Pendaflex
Esselte

84311 10% P4

THIS PRODUCT WORKS
WITH A BALL POINT PEN
AND PENCIL ERASER

GENUINE Pendaflex® BRAND

GENUINE Pendaflex® BRAND
GEN
INE Pendaflex® BRAND
GENUINE Pendaflex® BRAND
GENUINE Pendaf
B

Helen Read

Sent

From: "Helen Read" <heread@toast.net>
To: "Ryland, John" <SenorR@webtv.net>
Cc: "Title, Bobby" <Snibbod1@aol.com>
Sent: Monday, November 25, 2002 7:22
Subject: Research

I have been looking into a Samuel Appleton that could easily fit into our line. One of the compelling reason is that he just "appeared" in Hardy Twp. Holmes Co. You know, dropped out of the sky.

Samuel was born about 1818 in PA. (Fits to be one of Thomas's sons by 1st. mar.) He was a painter. (Fits as - not a farmer) He died between the 1860 and 1870 censuses. (Fits - died young)

He married Catherine ca 1845 probably in OH. They had children Mary E. b. 1847; Joseph M. b. 1849; Rebecca b. 1854.

Mary E. married James McClure who was also a painter. James was born ca 1843 in OH. They had at least a son Joseph McClure b. 1868. Last known of them is 1870 in Millersburg (Hardy twp.) Holmes Co. OH.

Owella

Joseph M. b. 1849 was a photographer. He married Ellaw? (perhaps Ellen?) Courtney. Ellaw? was born about 1850 in OH & died bef. 1920. Their children were Theresa b. Jan 23, 1870; Kate (Catherine?) b. 1873; Maggie (Margaret?) b. 1975; William C. b. 1876.

Joseph died after the 1930 census. (This also fits as if the Appleton's didn't die young, they attained great ages.)

Theresa Appleton mar. Theodore Heinig who was also a photographer and was in business in Pasadena with Joseph M. Theodore was born 1859-60 in OH and died in 1934 in CA. Theresa died Mar 19, 1950 in Los Angeles.

Theresa and Theo had a dau. Oella b. 1903 in CA. Oella mar. Harry Calvin Williams. Oella & Harry had Eleanor, Marjorie, Harold and Virginia.

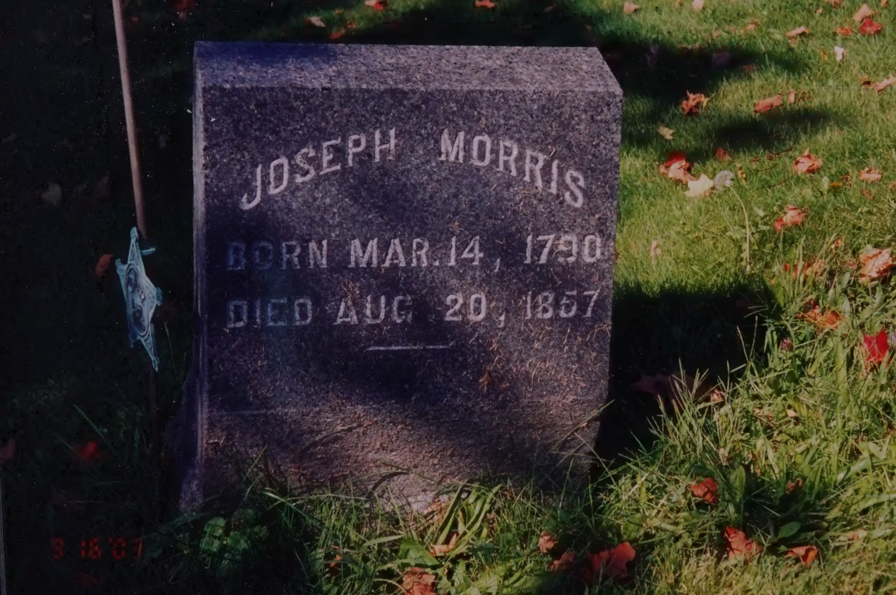
A Helen Carter has several queries online about Oella and Theo. However, it appears I know more than she does so I have not contacted her. (Snobbish?)

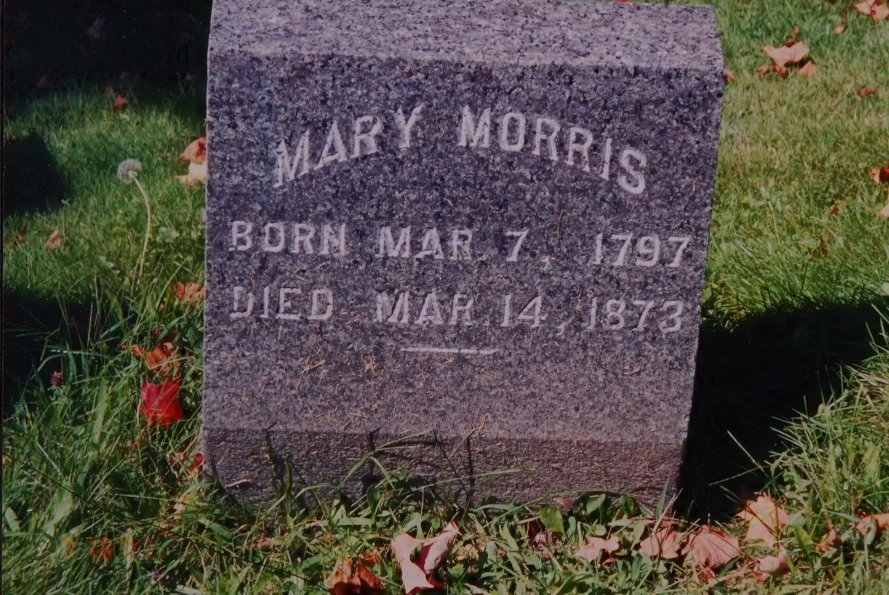
I think I have exhausted the resources on the internet but am making notes for our next FW trip. There isn't much on Holmes Co. on the net. It is a big Amish area so I suppose if they don't have electricity, they aren't too interested in the internet!

So if you see anything in your notes, or come across any help here, it will be appreciated.

Hope all is well with you both.

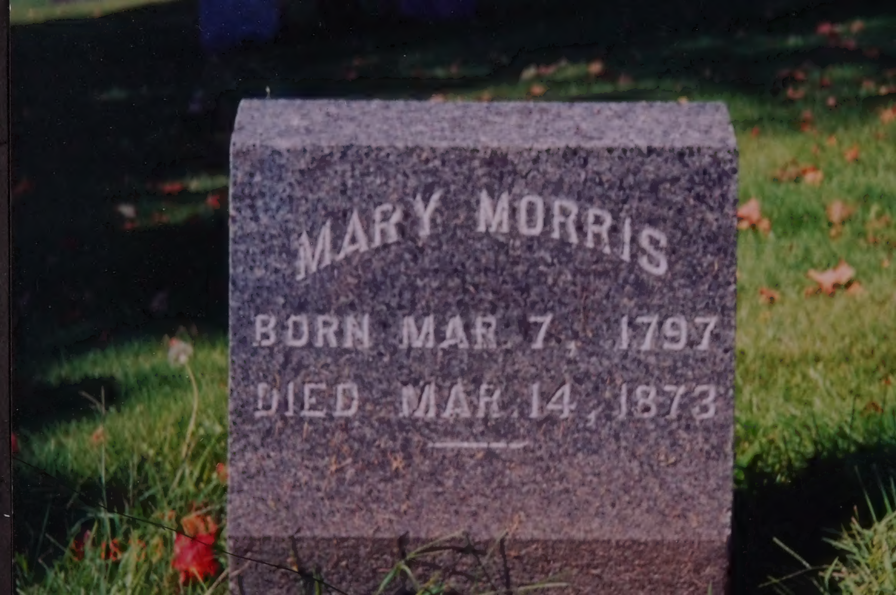
HER

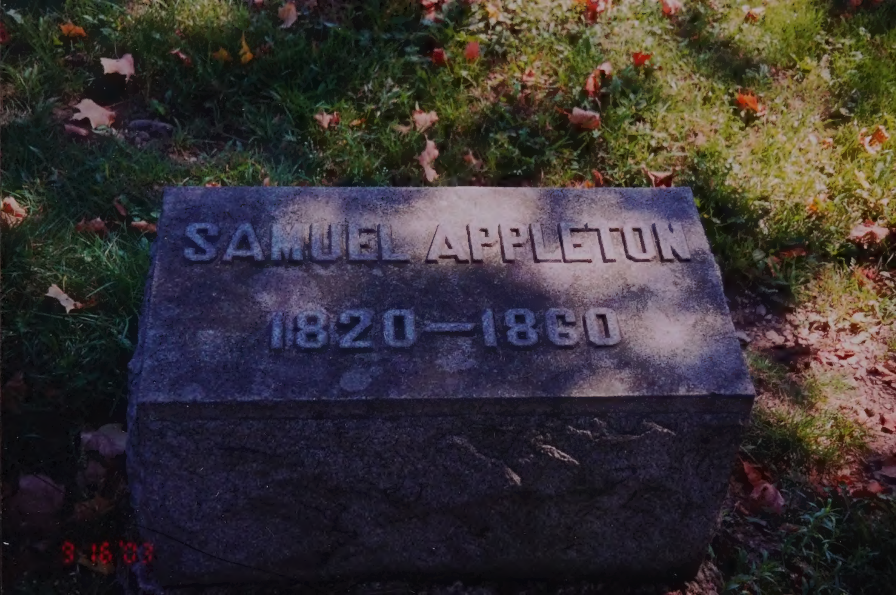

JOSEPH MORRIS
BORN MAR. 14, 1790
DIED AUG. 20, 1857
9 16 '07

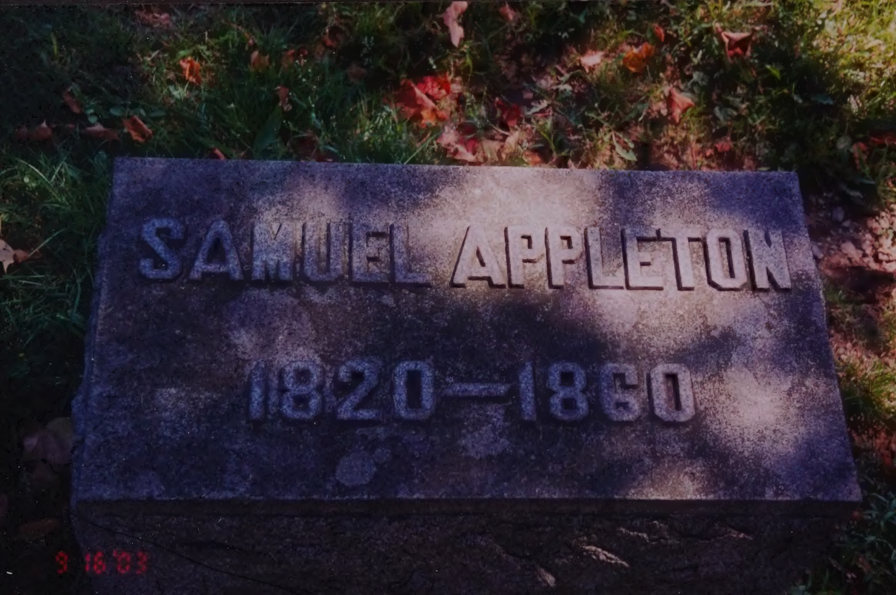

MARY MORRIS
BORN MAR 7, 1797
DIED MAR 14, 1873

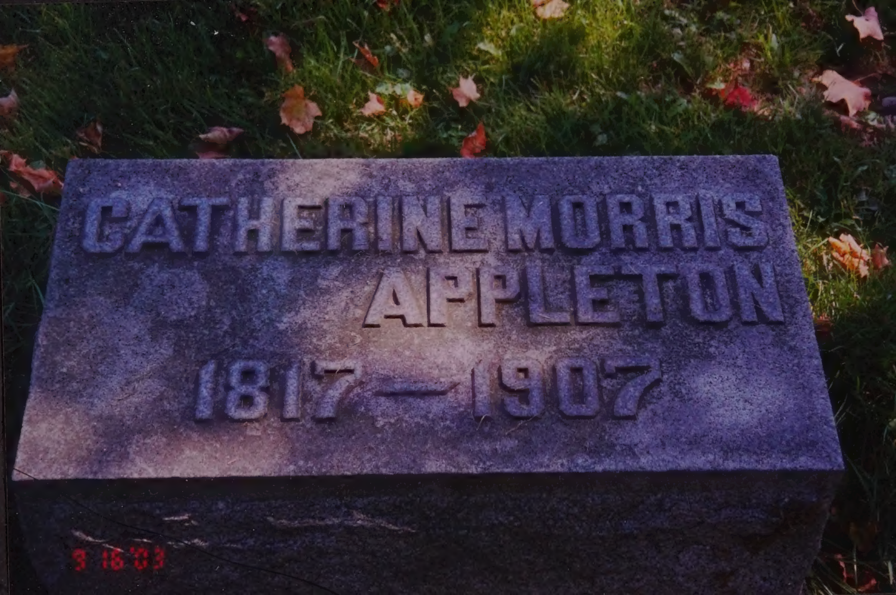
Oak Hill

Kodak PAPER

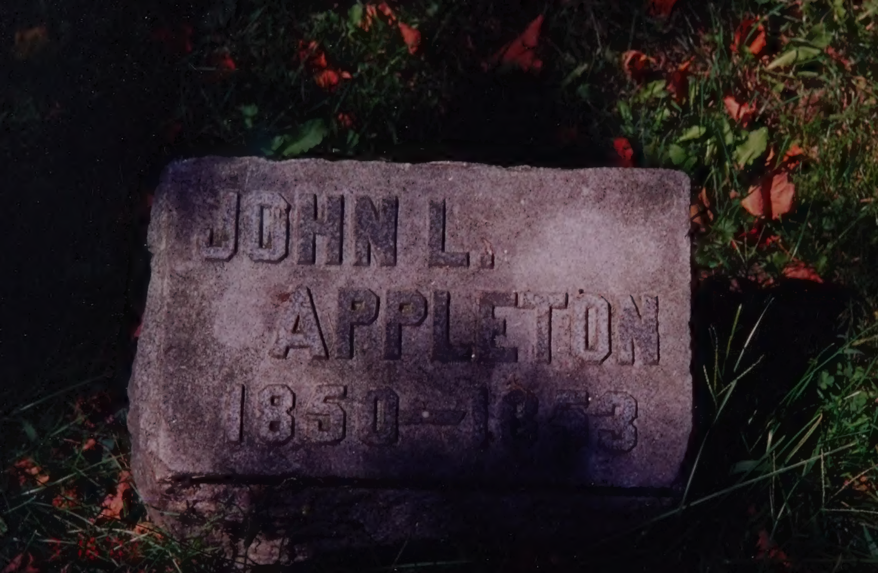

MARY MORRIS
BORN MAR 7, 1797
DIED MAR 14, 1873


SAMUEL APPLETON
1820—1860
9 16 03


SAMUEL APPLETON
1820—1860
9 16 '03


CATHERINE MORRIS
APPLETON
1817 — 1907
9 16 03

Kodak PAPIER


JOHN L.
APPLETON
1850–1863

Oak Hill

1850 Hardy Tp Holmes Co · OH
1860 Hardy Twp. Holmes · Millersburg
1870 Millersburg, Holmes Co

HUSBAND: Samuel Appleton	Painter ✓ (~~[illegible]~~ ?)
Born 1820 1818-20	in PA ✓
Married 6 Aug 1845	in Holmes Co OH
aft June 5 Died aft 1860 - bef 1870 -- 1860	in OH ? Holmes · bur Oak Hill Millersburg
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Catherine Morris	
Born 1817 1822-1817	in OH
Died bef. 1920 18 Jan 1907	in OH
Father Joseph Morris b. 1790	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Mary C. b. 1847	James McClure - Painter b. 1845 OH son Joseph b. 1868
2. Joseph Morris b. 1849 3 Sept 1848	
3. Rebecca b 1854 - 3	1870 not 1880 / mon
4. John L. b. 1850 d.	1853
5.	

Sec 14 - Lot 5

Mary sec 14 Lot 5

monument E - W -

south of mon

OAK HILL CEMETERY
MILLERSBURG
HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO

Information compiled by
Don and JoAnne Guthrie

Ames, Baby	b. Oct. 1952, Stillborn
Ames, Laverne C.	b. 2 Nov. 1947, d. 29 May 1949,
Ames, Nellie Faye	b. 1942, d. Feb. 1944
Ammons, Eva	b. 1869, d. 1897
Ammons, John	G.A.R., No stone
Amos, Lillie E.	b. 1875, d. Mar. 1951
Anderson, A. F.	d. 18 Apr. 1853, 42 yrs., w. Rachel d. 16 Mar. 1865, 52 yrs.
Anderson, Carlos Paul	b. 21 May 1908, d. 1 June 1983, w. Lena Glasgo b. 22 Feb. 1909 d. 20 June 1983
Anderson, David R.	b. 1858, d. Mar. 1938, w. Mary Vernora b. 1863, d. 1925
Anderson, Edward H.	b. 1872, d. 1924
Anderson, Edward J.	b. 1872, d. July 1939, w. Bertha M. b. 1876, d. Sept. 1961
Anderson, Ellen	b. 26 Feb. 1901, d. 11 Jan 1993
Anderson, Evelyn	b. 1899, d. 4 June 1981
Anderson, Franklin G.	b. 1856, d. Oct. 1938, w. Hattie Louise b. 1870, d. Aug. 1905
Anderson, Gibson	d. 1888, 19 yrs.
Anderson, Gilbert S.	b. 1910, d. July 1962, w. Ruth b. 1915, d. May 1980
Anderson, Howard J.	b. 1872, d. 1922, w. Clara E. b. 1873, d. Feb. 1953
Anderson, James	b. , d. , G.A.R 52 yrs. No stone.
Anderson, James A.	b. 1874, d. June 1949, w. Francis Ellen b. 1875, d. May 1943
Anderson, John	m. Lorinda Hutchison, 23 Feb. 1837, Lorinda b. 1817, d. 1875 Anna M. b. 1844, d. Apr. 1932
Anderson, John V.	b. , d. , w. Imogene b. 1926, d. 5 May 1987
Anderson, Dr. Lawrence	b. 1902, d. Apr. 1959, w. Mary P. b. 1904, d. 1990
Anderson, Mary A.	b. , d. 31 Jan. 1906
Anderson, Margaret	b. 1904, d. 1904
Anderson, Peter Snyder	b. 1842, d. Feb. 1933, w. Margaret J. b. 1840, d. 1915
Anderson, Stephen D.	b. 1860, d. Apr. 1933, w. Nora DeVore b. 1869, d. Apr. 1943 Weldon A. b. 1896, d. Sept. 1965, Samuel C. b. 1892, d. Aug. 1956, Seldon B. b. 1889, d. 1913
Anderson, Marcella L.	b. 1919, d. 1919
Anderson, Samuel	b. 1846, d. Jan. 1930, G.A.R., w. Elizabeth Duncan b. 1849 d. 1923
Anderson, William	b. 1887, d. Nov. 1942, w. Annie B. 1887, d. July 1961 James R. b. 1913, d. 1958
Anderson, William	b. 1813, d. 1893, m. 2 Mar. 1837, Sarah Ann Snyder b. 1820 d. 24 Feb. 1900, Clement b. 1868, d. 1888, Benna P. b. 1847 d. 1867, Almon O. b. 1851, d. 1882
Anderson, William A.	b. 1865, d. 1925, w. Susan Deets b. 1885, d. 1925, on Bittner stone.
Ankey, Joseph w. Harriet, Dau. Rosannah Bonnett b. 1835, d. 20 Dec.1842	
Appleton, Samuel	b. 1820, d. 1860, w. Katherine Morris b. 1817, d. 18 Jan 1907 John L. b. 1850, d. 1853, Joseph Morris b. 1790, next stone.
Archer, Anna	b. 1932, d. 28 Sept. 1986
Archer, Columbus	b. 6 Sept. 1883, d. 25 Sept. 1968, w. Hazel Marie b. 10 Aug. 1897, d. 16 Oct. 1954
Armbrust, Palma (Danny)	b. 28 Feb. 1908, d. 30 Oct. 1974, WW II, w. Gladys Carnahan b. 1919

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Holmes County, Ohio

1825 - 1865

Compiled by

Nellie M. Raber

Ankeny, J. F. - Wolgamot, Sarah
February 7, 1856 James Wheeler, M. G.

Ankeny, Mary Ellen - Clark, Henry H.
December 13, 1860 Jesse Knisely, M. G.

Ankney, R. V. - Irvine, Sarah
August 4, 1853 D. C. Blood, M, Presby. Ch.
at Missillon

Ankney, Susan F. - Barcroft, John R.
June 4, 1852 , Jesse Helsell

Ansbaugh, Eliza - Sanford, James
December 23, 1830 James Parsons, J. P.

Ansbaugh, Joseph - Baker, Eve
December 24, 1830 Griffith Johnson, J. P.

Appleman, John R. - Waldrof, Mary
February 16, 1855 Jesse Helsell

Appleton, Samuel - Morris, Catharine
August 6, 1845 J. Blackman

Arbaugh, Rev. Daniel - Walters, Margaret
November 3, 1859 J. R. Coffman, M. G.

Archable, Jane - Stom, David
May 19, 1830 Lewellen Allison, J. P.

Archer, George - Hartgrove, Mary Ann
June 24, 1855 R. D. Biggs

Archibald, Elen - Priest, Levi
February 3, 1831 Alexander Lockheart, J. P.

Archibald, Margaret - Griffith, Isaac
May 15, 1834 John Armor, J. P.

Archibald, Mary - Lynn, Elijah
June 11, 1828 Alex. Lockheart, J. P.

Archibald, Robert - Otis, Rebecca
February 9, 1847 Benjamin Ocker, J. P.

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Millersburg Hardy Township **in the County of** Holmes **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** D. Z. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millersburg

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			E Waits	10	F					Ohio		/			1
2			H W. "	7	M					"		/			2
3			N.S. "	5	F					"		/			3
4			O.T. Robinett	19	M		Tailor	√		[illegible]					4
5	112	120	M Bordenhammer	42	F		Widow	√		N.Y.					5
6			Wm "	21	M		Laborer	√		Ohio					6
7			E. Bordenhammer	16	F					"		/			7
8			J "	14	M					"		/			8
9			H "	13	M					"		/			9
10			Emma "	6	F					"		/			10
11			H. Barnett	22	M		Laborer	√		Unknown					11
12	113	121	John L. Dawson	40	M		Teamster	√1000	500	Ohio					12
13			S.P. "	38	F					"					13
14			S. "	14	F					"		/			14
15			M.C "	12	F					"		/			15
16			D. "	10	F					"		/			16
17			A. "	9	F					"		/			17
18			John F "	6	M					"		/			18
19			A.W.	3	M					"		/			19
20			Ada "	½	F					"					20
21	114	122	Wm Cary	44	M		Merchant	√3000	3000	"					21
22			A Cary	29	F					"					22
23			S.C. Cary	4	F					"					23
24	115	123	James Hull	37	M		Dealer in Lumber	1700	3000	Ohio					24
25			Maria "	33	F					"					25
26	116	124	E.H. Hull	39	M		Shoe Maker	√700	300	Pa					26
27			E. Hull	32	F					England			/		27
28			J.W "	13	M					Ohio		/			28
29			H.W "	10	M					"		/			29
30			W.T "	8	M					"		/			30
31			L.L. "	5	F					"		/			31
32	117	125	S. Appleton	40	M		Painter	√900	200	Pa					32
33			C. "	42	F					Ohio					33
34			M "	13	F					"		/			34
35			Jos "	11	M					"		/			35
36			R "	6	F					"		/			36
37			S. Wheaton	26	F					"					37
38			T. Lacy	25	M		"	√		N.J.					38
39			G.F. Steel	25	M		"	√		Ohio					39
40															40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ___ Unknown 1

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ 6300 6000

39

No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

30			W. T. "	8	M		
31			L. L. "	5	F		
32	117	125	S. Appleton	48	M		Painter
33			C. "	42	F		
34			M. "	13	F		
35			Jas "	11	M		
36			R. "	6	F		
37			S. Wheaton	26	F		
38			F. Lacy	25	M		"
39			G. F. Stull	25	M		"
40							

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, 1 No. bl

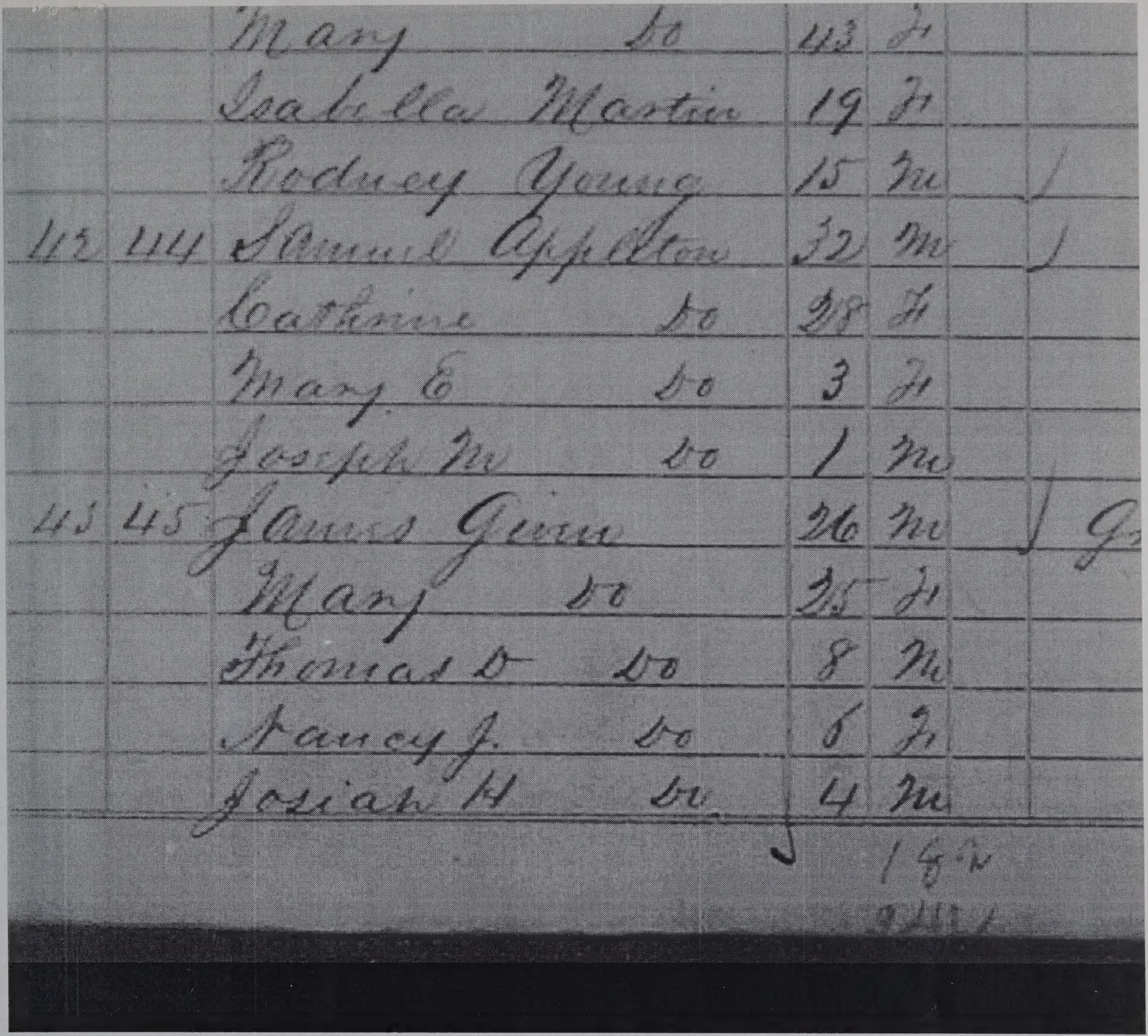
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. in

39

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 75 Hardy Tp in the County of Holmes State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. R. M. Tidball Ass't Marshal.

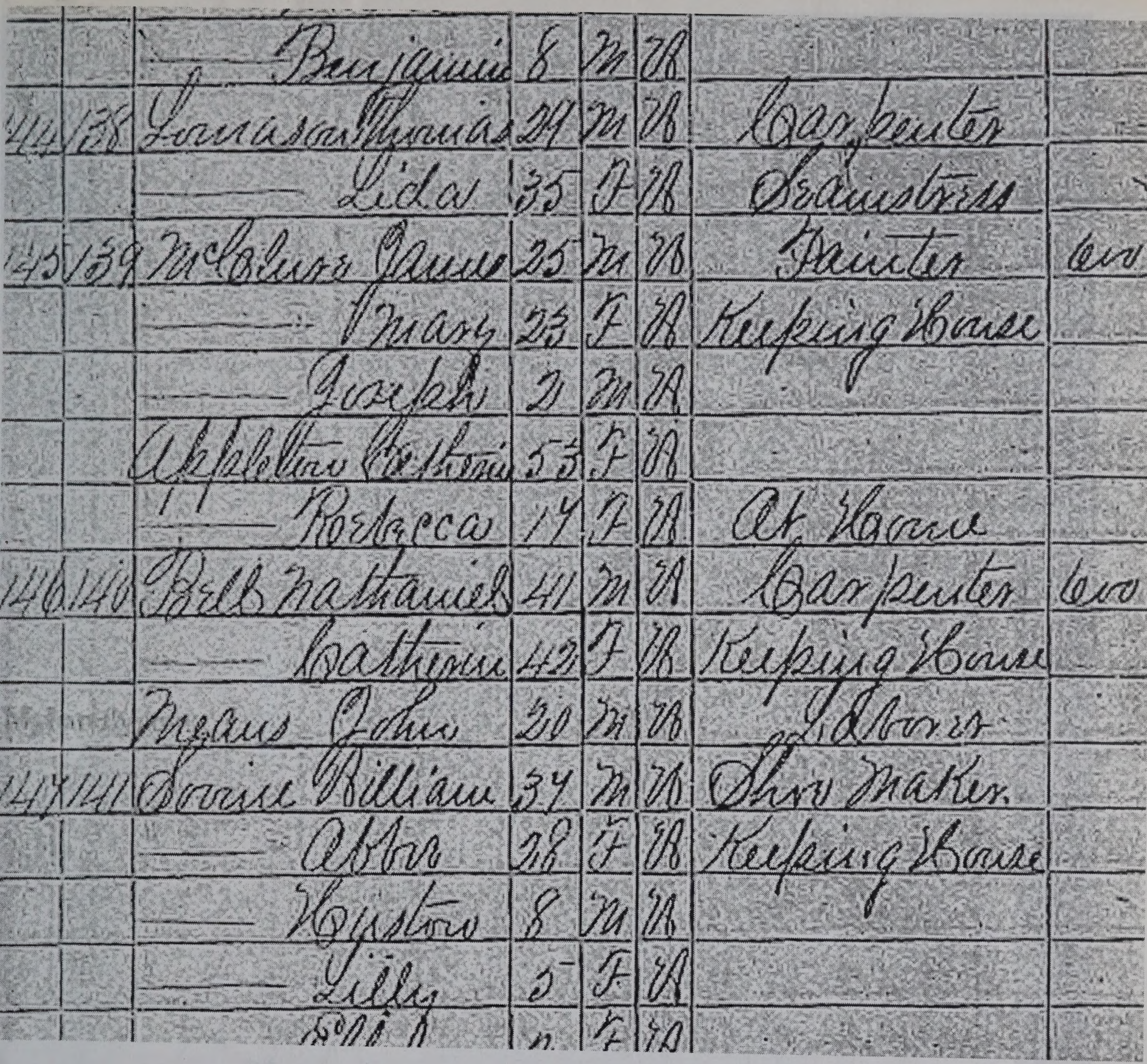
	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Sarah Crump	22	F				Ohio				
2			Alexander Do	2	M				Do				
3			Marion Clark	16	M		None		Do				
4			Susan Solomon	20	F				Do				
5		38	Jeremiah Allen	50	M		Miller	500	Penn				
6			Sarah Do	50	F				Do				
7			Moses Do	21	M		Miller		Do				
8			Sarah Do	20	F				Do				
9			Margaret Do	17	F				Do				
10			Nancy Do	15	F				Do				
11			Emaline Do	12	F				Ohio				
12	37	39	Thomas Knight	38	M		Saltman	250	England				
13			Margaret Do	36	F				N. J.				
14			A. E. Do	13	F				Do		1		
15			Thomas Do	8	M				Do		1		
16			Abba Do	10	F				Do				
17			Charles Do	6	M				Do		1		
18			Dimock Do	7/12	M				Ohio				
19	38	40	James Pratt	31	M		Gun Smith	300	Ohio				
20			Hester A. Do	31	F				Penn				
21			Juliann Do	14	F				Ohio				
22			Louisa Do	9	F				Do				
23	39	41	Mary Curtis	42	F			300	N Y				
24			L. M. Scott	17	F				N Y				
25	40	42	John Sowers	35	M		Stone Mason	400	Penn				
26			Sarah Do	34	F				England				
27			Ellen Do	8	F				Ohio		1		
28			Thomas Do	4	M				Do				
29			Mariah Do	1	F				Do				
30	41	43	S. R. Weirich	42	M		Farmer	7000	Penn				
31			Mary Do	43	F				Do				
32			Isabella Martin	19	F				Do		1		
33			Rodney Young	15	M		None		Ohio		1		
34	42	44	Samuel Appleton	32	M		Painter		Penn				
35			Cathrine Do	28	F				Ohio				
36			Mary E. Do	3	F				Ohio				
37			Joseph M. Do	1	M				Do				
38	43	45	James Green	26	M		Grocer	530	Penn				
39			Mary Do	25	F				Do				
40			Thomas O. Do	8	M				Ohio		1		
41			Nancy J. Do	6	F				Do		1		
42			Josiah H. Do	4	M				Do				

192



		Mary do	43	F			
		Isabella Martin	19	F			
		Rodney Young	15	M		/	
42	44	Samuel Appleton	32	M		/	
		Cathrine do	28	F			
		Mary E do	3	F			
		Joseph M do	1	M			
43	45	James Quinn	26	M		/	G
		Mary do	25	F			
		Thomas D do	8	M			
		Nancy J. do	6	F			
		Josiah H do	4	M			

142



		Benjamin	8	M	W		
144	138	Lamison Thomas	24	M	W	Carpenter	
		——— Lida	35	F	W	Seamstress	
145	139	McClure James	25	M	W	Painter	Ohio
		——— Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House	
		——— Joseph	2	M	W		
		Appleton Catherine	55	F	W		
		" " ——— Rebecca	19	F	W	At Home	
146	140	Bell Nathaniel	41	M	W	Carpenter	Ohio
		——— Catherine	42	F	W	Keeping House	
		Means John	20	M	W	Laborer	
147	141	Bowie William	37	M	W	Shoe Maker.	
		——— Abbie	28	F	W	Keeping House	
		——— Huston	8	M	W		
		——— Lilly	5	F	W		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W		

1870 OH.
Millersburg

Page No. 18

Note.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Millersburgh North in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Thomas J Everett, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Millersburgh

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth			Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U. S. … right to vote is denied or abridged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Catharine	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
		John	14	M	W				Ohio					/					
		William	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
		Marion	10	M	W				Ohio					/					
		Benjamin	8	M	W				Ohio										
144	138	Lomason Thomas	29	M	W	Carpenter		100	Pennsylvania									/	
		Lida	35	F	W	Seamstress			Ohio										
145	139	McClure James	25	M	W	Painter	600	100	Ohio									/	
		Mary	23	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Joseph	2	M	W				Ohio										
		Appleton Catharine	53	F	W				Ohio										
		Rebecca	17	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
146	140	Bell Nathaniel	41	M	W	Carpenter	600	100	Ohio									/	
		Catharine	42	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Means John	20	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
147	141	Sowie William	34	M	W	Shoe Maker			Ohio									/	
		Abbie	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Huston	8	M	W				Ohio										
		Lilly	5	F	W				Ohio										
		Ellie	2	F	W				Indiana										
148	142	Blachel Daniel	32	M	W	Carpenter			Ohio									/	
		Mandy	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
		Frank	2	M	W				Ohio										
149	143	Schuler Conrad	40	M	W	Grocer	2800	4000	Wurtenburg	/	/							/	
		Hannah	29	F	W	Keeping House			Wurtenburg	/	/								
		George	6	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
		Louisa	3	F	W				Ohio	/	/								
		Conrad	1	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
		Jacob	33	M	W	Grocer			Wurtenburg	/	/							/	
		George	28	M	W	Grocer			Wurtenburg	/	/							/	
		Baach Hannah	68	F	W				Wurtenburg	/	/								
150	144	Book George	43	M	W	County Recorder	1000	500	Pennsylvania									/	
		Ellie	32	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio								/		
		Alice	14	F	W	At School			Ohio					/					
		Frank	10	M	W				Ohio					/					
		Holgamst Eliza	18	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
151	145	Lowther Samuel	50	M	W	Retired Grocer		300	Pennsylvania									/	
		Annie	26	F	W	Keeping House			Switzerland	/	/								
		Eugene	21	M	W	Painter			Ohio									/	
		Adam	19	M	W	Drayman			Ohio										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3 5000 5100 No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 23 " " " females, — " " blind, —

FAMILY QUEST: Ohio 1870 Census Index

PRINTED: October 28, 2002 Page: 1

Surname:	APPLETON
Given name:	CATHERINE
Age:	53
Sex:	F
Race:	W
Birth Place:	OH
County:	HOLMES
Locality:	HARDY TWP
M593-Roll:	1224
Page:	58 10

Millersburg

~~Start #~~

need 1860

Sam
Heinig 1900 + 1910

1910
1876
34

1920
1905
15

1870
1847
23

1910
1845
65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Millersburg Hardy Township in the County of Holmes State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 5st day of June 1860. D Zorn Jr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Millersburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		E Waits	10	F					Ohio		/		
		W H "	7	M					"		/		
		N D "	5	F					"		/		
		D. T. Robinson	19	M		Tailor	✓		[illegible]				
112	120	M Bordenhammer	42	F		Widow	✓		N Y				
		Wm "	21	M		Laborer	✓		Ohio				
		E. Bordenhammer	16	F					"		/		
		J "	14	M					"		/		
		H "	12	M					"		/		
		Emma "	6	F					"		/		
		H. Barnett	22	M		Laborer	✓		Unknown				
113	121	John L Dawson	40	M		Teamster	✓1000	500	Ohio				
		S. P. "	38	F					"				
		L "	14	F					"		/		
		M. C "	12	F					"		/		
		D "	10	F					"		/		
		A "	9	F					"		/		
		John F "	6	M					"		/		
		A. W.	8	M					"		/		
		Ada "	12	F					"				
114	122	Wm Cary	44	M		Merchant	✓ 3000	3000	"				
		A Cary	29	F					"				
		Ila Cary	4	F					"				
115	123	James Hull	37	M		Dealer in Lumber	1700	3000	Ohio				
		Maria "	33	F					"				
116	124	E. H. Hull	39	M		Shoe Maker	✓1700	800	Pa				
		E. Hull	32	F					England				
		J W "	13	M					Ohio		/		
		H W "	10	M					"		/		
		W T "	8	M					"		/		
		L L "	5	F					"		/		
117	125	L. Appleton	40	M		Painter	✓ 900	200	Pa				
		C. "	42	F					Ohio				
		M "	13	F					"		/		
		Jos "	11	M					"		/		
		R "	6	F					"		/		
		L. Wheaton	26	F					"				
		G. Lacy	25	M		"	✓		N. J.				
		G F Steel	25	M		"	✓		Ohio				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ Unknown 1

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 6300 6000

39

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Flue Lining.
ll 33, Home 3333.

(Rose)

B)
10 W. Bruen.

nd Refinishing;
ught and Sold;
8, Home 8616
)

(Alice)
Co. 1005 W. 3d,

)

(Ida)
rtha A)

1906
Dayton

)

n
W. 5th. (Min-

. Main
ackson. (Philena

408, 409 and 410
Phone 2405—K

v. and Brown

Florence)
N. Stillwater Av

lock Finest Line of FINISH
ULDINGS of all kinds for
INTERIOR WORK.
W. Third St.

✻ THE CENTRAL LAW UNION, ✻
61 AND 62 Law and Collections. DAVIES BLDG.

IRVIN PAINT & GLASS CO. 120-124 East Third Street. Irvin, Jewell & Vinson Co., Third Street Branch of The

Appenzeller Servilian, lab. bds. 26 E. Adrian
Apple Aaron, meatctr. h. 44 N. Baker. (Lizzie C. A)
Apple Chas. F. fireman, h. 410 S. Ludlow. (Minnie)
Apple Clifford R. elect'l engr. at 32 S. St. Clair, rms. 135 W. 3d
Apple Daniel S. plstr. h. 127 S. Perry. (Effie F)
Apple David, drill hand, h. 1630 W. 5th. (Victoria)
Apple Geo. peanut vender, n.e.c. 5th and Main, h. 28 E. Bremen. (Nellie)
Apple Geo. W. A. mach. hand, h. 1529 W. 5th. (Jeanne)
Apple Herbert F. with The Dayton Electrical Mfg. Co. 32 S. St. Clair, rms. 32 W. Maple
Apple Homer, mach. hand, h. 44 N. Baker
Apple Jacob, teamster, h. n. s. Leo nr. Valley Pike. (Mary)
Apple John E. assembler, h. 1630 W. 5th
Apple Jos. A. motorman, h. 2120 W. 3d. (Ida)
Apple Jos. F. condr. h. 2122 W. 3d. (Emma)
Apple Lawder R. painter, h. 1651 W. 2d. (Ada L)
Apple Oliver E. foreman, h. 140 W. Washington. (Urso)
Apple Oscar D. foreman elect'n, 32 S. St. Clair, res. Miamisburg
Apple V. G. v. pres. The Dayton Electrical Mfg. Co. 32 S. St. Clair, h. 308 N. Broadway. (Bessie B)
Apple Wm. elect'n, h. n. s. Leo nr. Valley Pike
Applebaugh Anna M. steno. rms. 226 W. Sycamore
Applegate Clarence R. drug clk. 6 E. 3d, h. 40 E. Vincent. (Anna)
Applegate Ellsworth E. grinder, h. 5 N. Seminary Lane. (Blanche B)
Applegate Erminie G. h. 1212 E. 5th
Applegate John, broommkr. h. 1212 E. 5th. (Mary)
Applegate Richard S. h. 40 E. Vincent. (Etta)
Applegate T. F. painter, bds. 130 S. Ludlow
Applegate Wm. hodcarrier, h. 287 S. Baxter. (Edna)
Appler Mrs. Mary, h. 599 E. Burns Av
Appleton Alfred C. head window display dept. N. C. R. Co. h. 18 E. Burns Av. (Nellie R)
Appleton J. M. photo. 8th fl. Callahan Bk. Bldg, h. 211 W. Holt. (Oellaw E)
Appleton John, cook, rms. 20 E. Market
Appleton P. E. salesman, h. 13 E. Lincoln. (Ella)
Arahood Wm. H. grinder, h. 223 N. Kilmer. (Ella)
Aramian Sdapane, molder, bds. 1405 W. Dakota
Arannian Nazarat, lab. bds. 1405 W. Dakota
Arbuckle Harry W. mach. h. 818 N. Main. (Nellie)
Arcade Buildings, s. s. 3d b. Main and Ludlow, n. s. 4th b. Main and Ludlow and e. s. Ludlow b. 3d and 4th
Arcade Commission Co. (Val. Grusenmeyer & Anthony Grusenmeyer) fruits and vegetables, 156 Arcade Market
ARCADE MARKET CO. (THE), Eugene J. Barney, President; H. N. Reynolds, Treasurer; Ezra F. Kimmel, Secretary; Proprietors Arcade Market; Office, Suite 286 to 288 Arcade, 4th St. Entrance

AHLERS THE FURRIER
FUR GARMENTS MADE, REMODELED AND STORED.
Both 'Phones. . . . . . 10 Rauh Building.

Great Bargains and Easy Terms, FOSTER REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE, Room 2, S. E. Corner Third and Jefferson Streets.

Appenzeller John P. saloon, 2201 E. 1st, res. same. (Mrs. Caroline)
Appenzeller Wm. polisher, res. 80 E. Springfield
Apple Arthur C. res. 249 W. 5th
Apple Geo. laborer, res. 221 S. Howard. (Mrs. Nellie)
Apple Geo. C. traveling salesman, res. 249 W. 5th. (Mrs. Huldah J)
Apple H. B. traveling salesman, 303 E. 5th, res. 249 W. 5th
Apple Jos. A. clerk, res. 143 S. Hopeland. (Mrs. Ida)
Apple Oliver E. machine hand, res. 143 S. Hopeland
Applegate Albert, millwright, res. 214 E. Jones. (Mrs. Adele)
Applegate Eliza J. widow of Jos. F. res. 145 E. Frank
Applegate Frank I. laborer, res. 145 E. Frank
Applegate Henrietta, widow of Jas. res. 107 S. Perry
Applegate J. F. attendant, Dayton State Hospital
Applegate Kate, widow of Jos. res. 202 S. Mad River
Appleton Catharine, widow of Samuel, res. 124 W. Edgewood Av

APPLETON J. M.,
Photographer, 20 E. 3d; Residence, 124 W. Edgewood Av. (Mrs. Ella)

Appleton Margaret L. teacher, res. 124 W. Edgewood Av
Appleton Wm. C. res. 124 W. Edgewood Av
Arbogast Geo. laborer, bds. s.w.c. 1st and Terry
Arbogast Jacob, cooper, bds. 1160 W. Germantown
Archdeacon B. F. real estate, 958 W. Washington, res. same. (Mrs. Prudence E)
Archdeacon Geo. res. 418 S. Hawthorn. (Mrs. Rachel W)
Archdeacon Lillie I. cigar maker, res. 418 S. Hawthorn
Archdeacon Samuel W. last maker, res. 418 S. Hawthorn
Archer Anthony Z. res. 39 S. Olive
Archer D. L. clerk, 903 N. Main, res. 139 S. Dudley. (Mrs. Kate)
Archer Jas. F. cementer, res. 21 W. 4th Av. (Mrs. Ella)
Archer John E. clerk, res. 240 S. Hawker. (Mrs. Lillie)
Archer Jos. C. res. 1560 W. 2d. (Mrs. Mary M)
Archer Julia A. widow of Samuel, res. 233 S. Perrine
Archer Ollie L. res. 139 S. Dudley
Archer Ottie B. res. 139 S. Dudley
Archer Rebecca, widow of Thos. res. 39 S. Olive
Archer Tena, res. 39 S. Olive
Ardee Mary, nurse, res. 129 S. VanLear
Arden Adaline, res. 135 N. Sears
Arden Chas. molder, res. 135 N. Sears
Arden Edward C. machinist, res. 143 E. Wyoming. (Mrs. Irene)
Arden John F. core maker, res. 135 N. Sears
Arden Wm. W. tobacconist, res. 135 N. Sears
Aregood Frank, carriage painter, bds. 34 N. Montgomery
Arens Edward J. wheel finisher, res. Creighton Av. south of Xenia Av. (Mrs. Ada)
Argabright Geo. C. foreman carpenter department The National Cash Register Co. res. 1021 W. 5th. (Mrs. Emma V)
Argow Eleanora E. seamstress, res. 616 E. McLain
Argow Thusnelda, seamstress, res. 616 E. McLain
Argow Walter C. screw maker, res. 616 E. McLain

Grossman PHOTOGRAPHER 12 N. Main St., opp. Court House. TELEPHONE 145. * CRAYONS and SEPIAS.

W. H. NESBITT, REAL ESTATE 'PHONE 539.

Germania Insurance Co. of Cincinnati, HENRY DORNBUSCH, Agent,
OFFICE, No. 924 EAST FIFTH STREET.

RUNNING RECLINING CHAIR CAR TO DECATUR, ILL., SPRINGFIELD, ILL., AND KEOKUK, IOWA,
THROUGH LEAVING CINCINNATI AND DAYTON DAILY.

Annegers Herman, (H. A. & Bro.) res 952 N. Valley, N. D
Annegers Louisa, res 952 N. Valley, N. D
Annegers Wm. res 952 N. Valley, N. D
Annegers Wm. Henry, foreman machinist, The Bromwell & Co. res 982 N. Valley, N. D
Ansbury James B. sheet iron worker, res 49 S. Miami
Ansbury M. Edward, pipe fitter, res 49 S. Miami
Ansbury Minnie, teacher, res 49 S. Miami
Ansbury P. T. printer, Dayton Daily Herald, res 49 S. Miami
Ansbury Peter, boiler maker, res 49 S. Miami
Anspon John B. brass worker, res 234 E. Clover
Anspon Mrs. Olga N. dress maker, res 234 E. Clover
Anthony John, carpenter, res 304 N. Valley, N. D
Anthony Lillie, res 712 E. Monument Av
Anton Adam, brewer, res 353 W. River, Dayton View
Antondes Jessie M. res 43 S. Henry
Antonides Josie, domestic, 116 N. Jefferson
Antrim Dr. J. J. office, 10 Odd Fellows' Temple, res 209 S. Wayne Av
Antrim J. S. leaf tobacco, 17 N. Keowee, res 352 S. Main
Anzer Jos. laborer, res 915 E. Xenia Av
Aplin Peter, engineer, res 35 N. Webb
Appel Edward J. bricklayer, res 17 E. Bradford
Appenzellar Chas. A. salesman, 22 N. Main, res 209 S. Jackson

APPENZELLAR H. M.,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in all kinds of Feed; Orders Promptly Attended to and Goods Delivered Free; Telephone No. 532; 102 E. 5th; Residence, n w c Hess and Jackson

Appenzeller David, basket maker, 1803 E. 1st, res 1819 E. 1st
Appenzeller John, basket maker, bds Gottfried Koenig's, Springfield Pike
Appenzeller John, saloon, 605 E. 3d, res same
Appenzeller Lena, res 1819 E. 1st
Appenzeller Lizzie, res 1819 E. 1st
Appenzeller Magdalene, lacquerer, res 1819 E. 1st
Appenzeller Mary A. res 1819 E. 1st
Apple Geo. res e s N. Mathison north of W. 3d, W. S
Apple Jos. A. teamster, res 24 S. Campbell, Patterson
Applebee E. T. barber, rooms 270 W. Sycamore
Applegate Eliza J. widow of Jos. F. res 222 N. Hydraulic, Riverdale
Applegate Franklin I. carpenter, res 222 N. Hydraulic, Riverdale
Applegate James, president Home Avenue R. R. Co. 4 Callahan Block, res 107 S. Perry
Applegate Jos. E. striker, res 222 N. Hydraulic, Riverdale
Appleman Fred, gardener, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleman Jos. iron worker, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleman Lizzie, seamstress, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleman Mina, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleman Peter, machine hand, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleman Theresa, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleton J. M. photographer, 22 E. 3d, res Cleveland, O

ICE CREAM SODA WATER at CAHN & GILMORE'S
NO. 30 EAST FIFTH STREET.

TROUP MANUFACTU
Give special attention to Fine Pri

1889-90

Appleton Kate, widow o
View
Appleton Minnie, res 325
Appleton Theresa, res 12
AQUEDUCT MIL
Valley and north of
ARBUCKLE BR
Freeman, Managing
Archdeacon B. F. confec
Archdeacon Hannah M.
Archdeacon Wm. driver,
Archer D. L. grocery, 13
Archer John, laborer, res
Archer Jos. C. watchma
Archer Mattie C. res rea
Archer Willettie, res rea
Archey Edward, whitew
Arden Adeline, res 320
Arden Chas. molder, res
Arden Chas E. machinis
Arden John F. core mak
Argow Wm. books, 141
Ariens Frank M. stone c
Aring Andrew, laborer,
Aring Fred. tailor, res 1
Aring Fred. W. oil mak
Aring Henry H. wheel f
Aring Wm. C. H. drive
Armacost J. B. carpente
Armitstead Ada B. dress
Armitstead Bonnie, ciga
Armitstead Ella M. res 3
Armitstead Mrs. Mary, l
Armitstead Wm. C. spo
Armitage Col. John W.
R. R. s e c Elm and
W. S
Armond Geo. V. res 240
Armstead Elsie, governes
Armstrong Catharine, wi
Armstrong Chas. A. box
Armstrong David, porter
Armstrong Mrs. Lillie, r
Armstrong Mrs. Margare
Arndt Walter S. traveli
opp Adrian, Riverd
Arnett Ann J. widow of
Arnett Peter S. res 2233
Arnett Thos. J. pattern
Arnett Wm. H. H. team
Arnold Andrew, res e s
Arnold Annie, domestic,
Arnold Anna L. J. select
Arnold August, machine

SPEAKING

TROUP MANUFACTURING CO., No. 40 North Main Street,
Give special attention to Fine Printing, and make Blank Books of all kinds, the best in the city.

Appleton Kate, widow of Samuel, res 126 W. Edgewood Av., Dayton View
Appleton Minnie, res 325 W. Holt, Dayton View
Appleton Theresa, res 124 W. Edgewood Av., Dayton View
AQUEDUCT MILLS, The C. L. Hawes Co., Proprietors, east of Valley and north of Aqueduct, N. D
ARBUCKLE BROS. COFFEE CO. OF N. Y., W. D. Freeman, Managing Agent, 121 S. James
Archdeacon B. F. confectionery, 1231 W. 3d, W. S., res same
Archdeacon Hannah M. res 1231 W. 3d, W. S
Archdeacon Wm. driver, res 327 N. Dale Av., W. S
Archer D. L. grocery, 137 S. Dudley, res 139 S. Dudley, Patterson
Archer John, laborer, res 248 S. Hawker
Archer Jos. C. watchman, res 1560 W. 2d, W. S
Archer Mattie C. res rear 598 W. 3d
Archer Willettie, res rear 598 W. 3d
Archey Edward, whitewasher, res 148 W. Ziegler
Arden Adeline, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden Chas. molder, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden Chas E. machinist, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden John F. core maker, res 320 N. Taylor
Argow Wm. books, 1411 E. 5th, res same
Ariens Frank M. stone cutter, res 211 E. Hickory
Aring Andrew, laborer, res 1043 S. Brown
Aring Fred. tailor, res 10 E. Woodland
Aring Fred. W. oil maker, res 1043 S. Brown
Aring Henry H. wheel finisher, res 309 E. Jones
Aring Wm. C. H. driver, res 523 S. Jackson
Armacost J. B. carpenter, bds California House
Armitstead Ada B. dress maker, res 36 S. Wyandot
Armitstead Bonnie, cigar maker, res 36 S. Wyandot
Armitstead Ella M. res 36 S. Wyandot
Armitstead Mrs. Mary, boarding house, 36 S. Wyandot
Armitstead Wm. C. spoke turner, res 36 S. Wyandot
Armitage Col. John W. confectionery; also, ticket agent Home Avenue R. R. s e c Elm and Home Av. R. R. res n s National Av near King, W. S
Armond Geo. V. res 240 E. Green
Armstead Elsie, governess, Montgomery County Children's Home, W. S
Armstrong Catharine, widow of A. J. res 118 N. St. Clair
Armstrong Chas. A. box maker, bds Montgomery House
Armstrong David, porter, bds 631 E. 3d
Armstrong Mrs. Lillie, res 482 E. Oak
Armstrong Mrs. Margaret, dress maker, res 329 W. 4th
Arndt Walter S. traveling salesman, 19 E. 2d, res e s Stillwater Av. opp Adrian, Riverdale
Arnett Ann J. widow of Jacob, res 2233 E. 3d
Arnett Peter S. res 2233 E. 3d
Arnett Thos. J. pattern maker, res 2124 E. 3d
Arnett Wm. H. H. teamster, res 628 E. 1st
Arnold Andrew, res e s N. Mathison north of W. 3d, W. S
Arnold Annie, domestic, 530 W. 2d
Arnold Anna L. J. select school, 310 W. 2d, res 27 N. Perry
Arnold August, machine hand, res 1628 E. 5th

C. W. SMITH, OIL CLOTH, MUSLIN and GLASS **SIGNS, 220 Main St., Cincinnati.**

SPEAKING TUBES, **WM. HALL,** 210 East Third Street.

Map of Holmes County with Millersburg, Ohio

Happy to help you find your way around!

PROFESSIONAL • RELIABLE • ACCURATE

FRENCH RIDGE
TITLE COMPANY, LTD.

Over 25 Years Of Real Estate Experience

LAUREL J. SCHMID
ATTORNEY AT LAW

Title Insurance Agent for:
• Commonwealth Land Title
• Ohio Bar Title • Guardian National Title

COMPLETE REAL ESTATE TITLE
AND ESCROW SERVICES

330-674-5957

Fax 330-674-9785

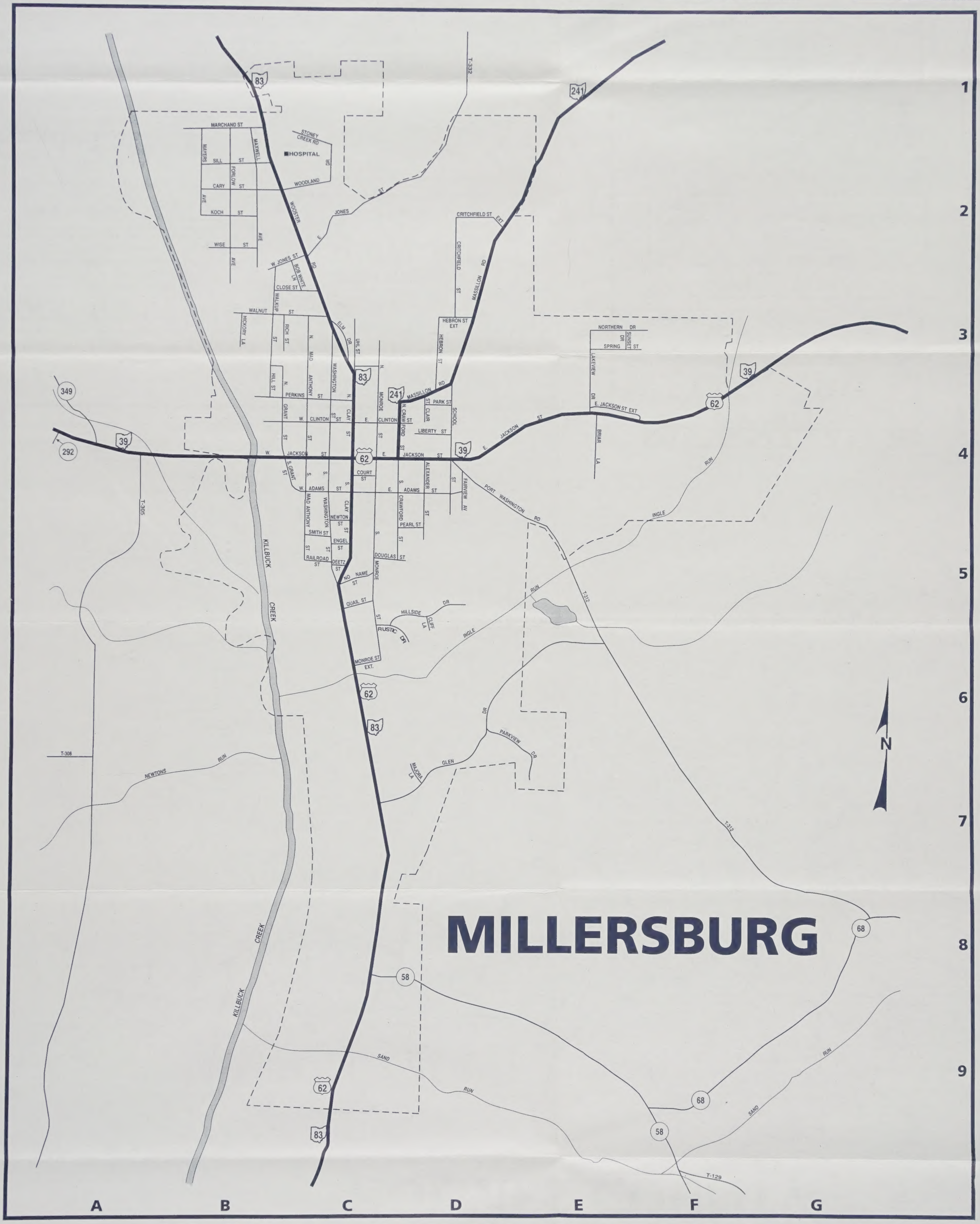
34 S. CLAY STREET, SUITE C • P.O. BOX 268 • MILLERSBURG

SHARP RUN SIDING LTD.
Specializing in *Heartland* Vinyl Siding
For Newer & Older Homes
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
16 Colors Available • Free Estimates • Satisfaction Guaranteed
330-674-2302 • 330-763-4854 • 330-893-2796
John Raber & Jonathan Miller, Co-owners
5829 TR 310 • Millersburg, OH 44654

Kauffman's Country Bakery
Of BUNKER HILL VILLAGE
Over 15 Types of Homemade Breads,
Cookies and Fruit Pies Made the Old Fashioned Way
CUSTOM CAKE DECORATING
Large Selection of Pastries, Jams, Jellies & Specialty Foods
Wholesale & Retail **330-893-2129** Open 7 Days A Week
Located Across from Heini's Place
4357 St. Rt. 62 · Millersburg, OH 44654

GOD BLESS AMERICA
UNITED
WE STAND

little tots childcare center
Ages 6 weeks to School Age
Preschool & Toddler Programs · Summer School Age Programs
Two Meals & Snacks
Open 6am-6pm Monday - Friday year round
Financial Assistance Through Job & Family Services
JOAN THOMAS, ADMINISTRATOR • STEVE THOMAS, OWNER
330-674-9574
960 So. Washington St. • Millersburg, OH 44654
SERVING THE SURROUNDING COUNTIES


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
MILLERSBURG
N
83
241
39
62
349
292
68
58
T-332
T-305
T-308
T-312
T-129
MARCHAND ST
STONEY CREEK RD
HOSPITAL
MAYES
SILL
ST
FORLOW
CARY
ST
MAXWELL
AVE
KOCH
ST
WOODLAND
DR
WOOSTER
RD
JONES
E.
ST
WISE
ST
W. JONES ST
BOB WHITE LN
CLOSE ST
WALKUP
WALNUT
ST
HICKORY LA
RICH ST
HILL ST
ELM
DR
UHL ST
CRITCHFIELD ST EXT
CRITCHFIELD ST
MASSILLON RD
HEBRON ST EXT
HEBRON ST
PERKINS
N. GRANT ST
ANTHONY
MAD
WASHINGTON
CLAY
MONROE
W. CLINTON ST
E. CLINTON ST
N. CRAWFORD
ST CLAIR
PARK ST
SCHOOL
LIBERTY ST
W. JACKSON ST
E. JACKSON ST
COURT ST
S. GRANT
W. ADAMS ST
E. ADAMS ST
ALEXANDER ST
FAIRVIEW AV
PORT WASHINGTON RD
NEWTON ST
SMITH ST
ENGEL ST
RAILROAD ST
DEETZ ST
DOUGLAS ST
PEARL ST
CRAWFORD ST
NO NAME ST
QUAIL ST
HILLSIDE DR
CLIFF LA
RUSTIC DR
MONROE ST EXT.
NORTHERN DR
SUNSET DR
SPRING ST
LAKEVIEW DR
E. JACKSON ST EXT
BRIAR LA
INGLE RUN
RUN
KILLBUCK CREEK
NEWTONS RUN
PARKVIEW DR
GLEN DR
MAJORA LA
SAND RUN

MILLERSBURG STREET INDEX

ALEXANDER ST D4,5
BOB WHITE LN C2,3
BRIAR LN E4
CARY ST B2
CLIFF LA D5
CLOSE ST B,C3
COURT ST C4
CRITCHEIFLD ST EXT D2
CRITCHFIELD ST D2
DEETZ ST C5
DOUGLAS ST C5
E. CLINTON ST C4
E. JACKSON ST C-F4
E. JACKSON ST EXT E4
E. JONES ST C,D2;D1
ELM DR C3
ENGEL ST C5
FAIRVIEW AVE D4
FORLOW AVE B1,2
GLEN DR C,D7;D,E6
HEBRON ST D3
HEBRON ST EXT D3
HICKORY LN B3
HILL ST C3
HILLSIDE DR C,D5
KOCH ST B2
LAKEVIEW DR E3
LIBERTY ST D4
MAJORA LN D7
MARCHAND ST B1
MASSILLON RD C,D4;D2,3
MAXWELL AVE B1,2
MAYES AVE B1,2
MONROE ST EXT C6
N. CLAY ST C3,4
N. CRAWFORD ST C4
N. GRANT ST B3,4
N. MAD ANTHONY ST C3,4
N. MONROE ST C3,4
NEWTON ST C5
NO NAME ST C5
NORTHERN DR E3
PARK ST D4
PARKVIEW DR D6;E7
PEARL ST C,D5
PORT WASHINGTON RD D4;E5
QUAIL ST C5
RAILROAD ST C5
RICH ST C3
RUSTIC DR C5
S. CLAY ST C4,5
S. CROWFORD ST C4,5
S. GRANT ST B,C4
S. MAD ANTHONY ST C4,5
S. MONROE ST C4-6
S. WASHINGTON ST C4,5
SCHOOL ST D3,4
SILL ST B2
SMITH ST C5
SPRING ST E3
ST. CLAIR D4
STONEY CREEK RD C1
SUNSET DR E3
UHL ST C3
W. ADAMS ST C4
W. CLINTON ST B,C4
W. JACKSON ST A-C4
W. JONES ST B,C2
WALKUP ST B2,3
WALNUT ST B,C3
WISE ST B2
WOODLAND DR C1,2
WOOSTER RD B1,2;C2,3

HOLMES EXCAVATING INC.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
AGRICULTURAL
General Excavating
Basements • Driveways • Septics
Water Sewer Lines
Hauling • Topsoil • Gravel • Limestone
330-893-2216
3515 Holmes Co. Rd. 168
Millersburg, OH 44654

Stillwell Travelers Rest Motel
9 Comfortable Rooms • Color Cable TV
Individual Air & Heat
At Your Door Parking
Close To Shopping & Nearby Attractions
Office Hours 8:00 am - 11:00 pm
Dwain & Barbara Stillwell - Owners
(330) 674-6811
4316 St. Rt. 83 S - Millersburg, OH 44654
1 1/2 Miles S. Of Millersburg Square • Next to Walmart

© 2004 MASS MARKETING, INC.

MASS MARKETING INC.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE:

The Merchant Map Street Guide and Index has been compiled from reliable federal, state, county and local governmental information. Additional data has been obtained from non governmental sources. Our data has been edited to assure accuracy. We cannot guarantee complete authenticity. We would appreciate knowing of any corrections or additions. Please submit your information to: Mass Marketing, P.O. Box 40427, Cincinnati, OH 45240-0427. Any errors or omissions brought to our attention will be verified and corrected in the next edition.

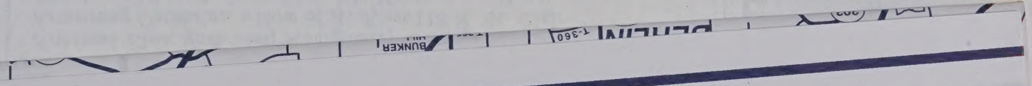
No part of this work may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by means electronically or mechanically, including, but not limited to photocopying, xerographic printing and electronic information storage and retrieval systems, without written permission from the publisher.

CLINE PLUMBING & HEATING
COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL
Your Local Rheem Heating & Cooling Dealer
Rheem
KURT CLINE – OWNER – LIC. #27572
330-674-5856
1130 MASSILLON ROAD • MILLERSBURG, OHIO 44654
Serving Holmes County Since 1962

Quality Fencing, Reasonable Rates, Free Estimates
MT. HOPE FENCE
"Since 1989" We Specialize In PVC Vinyl UltraGuard
Deck & Railing Call For Quote
Maintenance Free
Lifetime Warranty
PVC • Picket & Privacy
Farm • HT Wire • Woven Wire
Board • Chain Link • Split Rail
Do It Yourself & Contractors Welcome
(330) 674-4418 Toll Free (866) 545-3517
7102 CR 77, Millersburg, OH • 1-1/2 Miles South of Mt. Hope

MILLERSBURG TIRE SERVICE INC.
Tires for every application "Ohio's Farm Tire Leader" Since 1953
The Leader in the Field.
Mon.-Fri. 7 a.m.-5:30 p.m.
330-674-1085
7375 S.R. 39 E. - Millersburg, Ohio 44654
Firestone
"If it Runs on Rubber, We Sell It!"

COUNTRY FLOORS WAREHOUSE LTD
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
SALES & INSTALLATION
COME VISIT OUR NEW 16000 SQ. FT. SHOWROOM/WAREHOUSE/MILL OUTLET
• PREFINISHED HARDWOOD FLOORS
• LAMINATE FLOORING
• VINYL FLOORING • CERAMIC TILE • CARPET
FULLY INSURED FREE ESTIMATES
330-893-2776
13 Years of Service
4391 TR 369 MILLERSBURG • OH
1 1/2 MI. E. of Berlin on SR 39,
Then 1 1/4 MI. So. on TR 369
MOHAWK Shaw CORONET Armstrong Congoleum



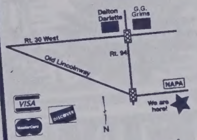
Guggisberg Swiss Inn

Unique Swiss Inn in the Heart of Amish Country
Swiss Breakfast • Quiet Setting • Duck Pond
Cheese and Cracker Welcome Reception for all Motor Coaches
Enjoy some of the best that Holmes County has to offer while staying in the tranquil comfort of the family owned and operated Guggisberg Swiss Inn.
24 Room Inn Overlooks Beautiful Doughty Valley.
5025 SR 557, P.O. Box 1, Charm, Ohio 44617
1-877-467-9477 • 1-330-893-3600
www.guggisbergswissinn.com • iamswiss@valleyrie.net
1 Mile North of Charm on S.R. 557 between Berlin and Millersburg

Horseback Riding

Sleigh Rides

Visit the COUNTRY CREST MALL! Bus groups after hours by appointment. 330-893-7000



Jim's Transmission and Service
"One Stop Shop"
P.O. Box 501, 102 West Main Street, Dalton, OH
330-828-0058
Cell: 330-904-0255
Specializing In Automatic Transmissions
Standard, Heavy Duty, and High Performance Available.
We do conversions from 3 speed to overdrives on classics.
Call for details!
Routine Maintenance • Filter Change and Flushes
Replace Clutches, Axles, Wheel Joints, U-Joints, Mounts
Steering Components and Struts
Major Engine Repair (Head Gaskets, Timing Belts, Tune-Ups, etc.)
Repair and Replace Differentials

Fast and efficient service.
Call if you have any questions.

HOLMES

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Moritzs** in:

- Oak Hill Cemetery
- Millersburg
- Holmes County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Mary Moritz

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 7, 1797
Death: Mar. 14, 1873

Inscription:
wife of Joseph

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Millersburg
Holmes County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Joe Gibbens
Record added: Feb 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85632498

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Donna White

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Moritz in Ohio

25 Death Certificates found for Mary Moritz

8 Marriage Certificates found for Mary Moritz

48 Birth Certificates found for Mary Moritz

1 Divorce Certificates found for Mary Moritz

82 Vital Records for Mary Moritz

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

Guggisberg Swiss Inn

Unique Swiss Inn in the Heart of Amish Country
Swiss Breakfast • Quiet Setting • Duck Pond
Horseback Riding
Sleigh Rides
Cheese and Cracker Welcome Reception for all Motor Coaches
Enjoy some of the best that Holmes County has to offer while staying in the tranquil comfort of the family owned and operated Guggisberg Swiss Inn.
24 Room Inn Overlooks Beautiful Doughty Valley.
5025 SR 557, P.O. Box 1, Charm, Ohio 44617
1-877-467-9477 • 1-330-893-3600
www.guggisbergswissinn.com • iamswiss@valleyrie.net
1 Mile North of Charm on S.R. 557 between Berlin and Millersburg
Visit the **COUNTRY CREST MALL!** Bus groups after hours by appointment. 330-893-7000

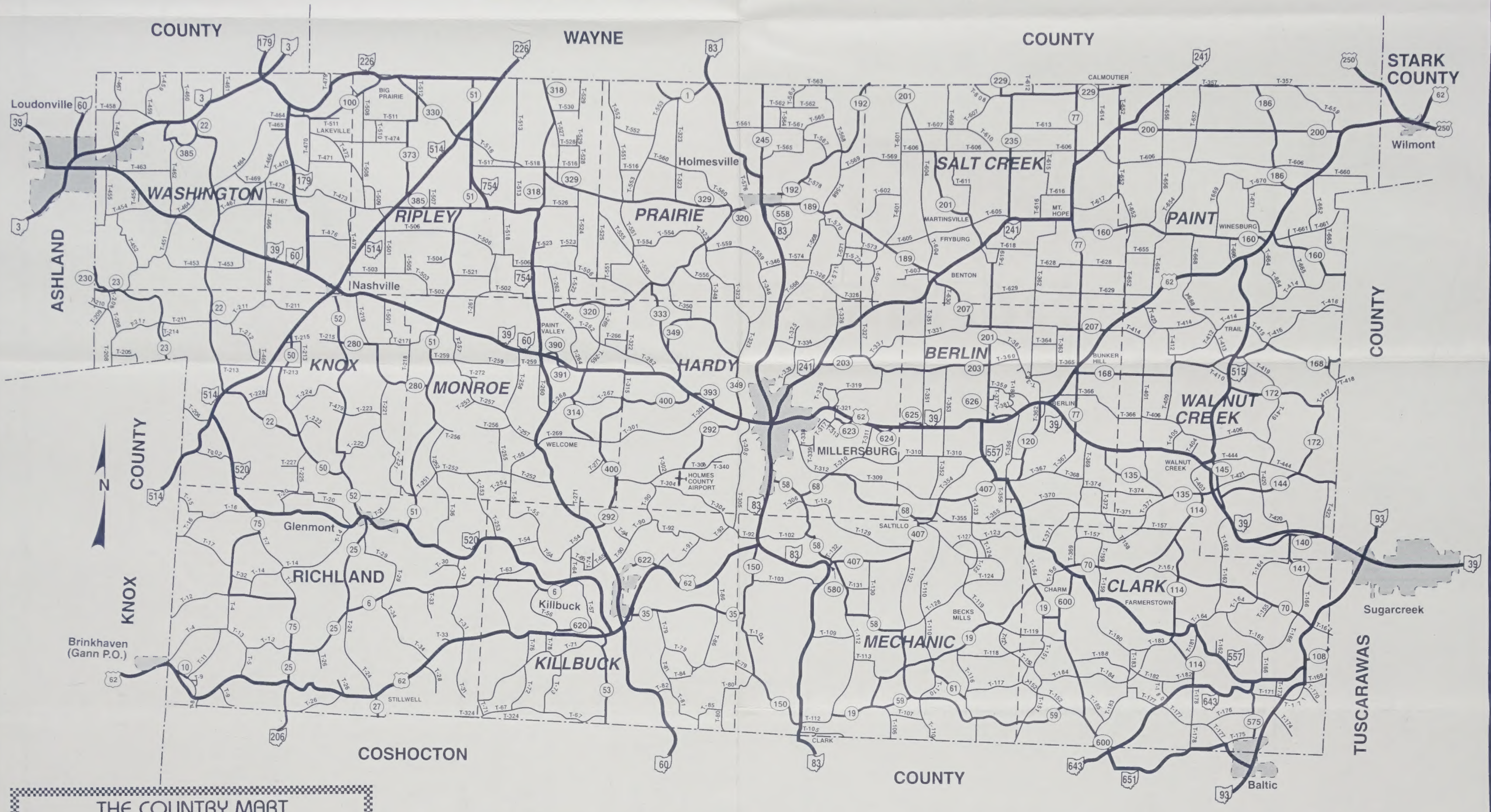
Jim's Transmission and Service
"One Stop Shop"
P.O. Box 501, 102 West Main Street, Dalton, OH
330-828-0058
Cell: 330-904-0255
Specializing In Automatic Transmissions
Standard, Heavy Duty, and High Performance Available.
We do conversions from 3 speed to overdrives on classics.
Call for details!
Routine Maintenance • Filter Change and Flushes
Replace Clutches, Axles, Wheel Joints, U-Joints, Mounts
Steering Components and Struts
Major Engine Repair (Head Gaskets, Timing Belts, Tune-Ups, etc.)
Repair and Replace Differentials
Fast and efficient service.
Call if you have any questions.

Semi Dump
Spreading
Reasonable Rates
FLINNER AgLime
330-567-2425
103 Eagles Nest Lane
Shreve, OH 44676
Cell
330-466-4698

Eliminate Your Heating Bills
- Heat multiple buildings, pool, greenhouse and domestic water.
- Clean, safe, thermostatically controlled wood heat.
- Adapts to existing radiant and forced air heating systems.

CLASSIC Outdoor Wood Furnace
www.centralboiler.com
DUTCH LANE HEATING & SALES, LLC
(330) 465-2347
8838 ELY ROAD • APPLE CREEK

HOLMES COUNTY



THE COUNTRY MART
Full Line of Groceries & Produce
Fresh Deli • Fried Chicken • Soups • Sandwiches
Mon.-Sat 6:30am-6pm Except Fri till 8pm • Closed Sun
330-674-9775
THE PIZZA SHOP
(inside the Country Mart)
Daily Luncheon Specials • Subs • Wings • Pizza • Bread Sticks • Salad Bar
Open 10:30am Daily - Mon.-Sat. Closed Sun.
330-674-9933
7813 CR 77 • Mt. Hope, OH 44660

© 2004 MASS MARKETING, INC., CINCINNATI, OHIO

MASS MARKETING INC.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE:

The Merchant Map Street Guide and Index has been compiled from reliable federal, state, county and local governmental information. Additional data has been obtained from non-governmental sources. Our data has been edited to assure accuracy. We cannot guarantee complete authenticity. We would appreciate knowing of any corrections or additions. Please submit your information to: Mass Marketing, P.O. Box 40427, Cincinnati, OH 45240-0427. Any errors or omissions brought to our attention will be verified and corrected in the next edition.

No part of this work may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by means electronically or mechanically including, but not limited to photocopying, xerographic printing and electronic information storage and retrieval systems, without written permission from the publisher.

JVN SALES LTD.
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL SALES
IN STOCK ALSIDE SIDING & ACCESSORIES
MOST ALL SIDING BRANDS AVAILABLE • TRIM COIL • CAULK
TAPCO & VANMARK BENDING BRAKES • GABLE VENTS • TYVEK HOUSE WRAP
CUSTOM ALUMINUM BENDING
WINDOWS • SHUTTERS • LOTS OF SPECIALTY ITEMS
LARGE VARIETY OF COLORS
GUARANTEED SATISFACTION • INSURED
"EVERYDAY LOW PRICES"
Mon.-Fri. 7 am-4 pm - Otherwise by Appointment
330-674-7051
Fax: 330-674-7052
7051 SR 83 • HOLMESVILLE, OH 44633

MAP ADVERTISING PAYS!
- To reserve your ad space on our next edition

OR
- To purchase a laminated wall map

OR
- To receive information on a custom single sponsorship map program . . .

Call
1-800-322-6277
www.massmarketing.com

WOOD ORIGINALS
SPECIALIZE IN SMALL TABLES -
COFFEE & END TABLES
★ *Coffee Tables With And Without Lift Tops* ★
Queen Anne • Mission
Original • Shaker & Country French Styles
Farm Tables • Nesting Tables • Magazine End Tables
TV Stands With & Without Swivels • Vegetable Bins
Bakers Rack 3-5 Shelf • Mission Bookcase 3-5 Shelf
Shaker Bookcase 4 Shelf
Open 7 am til 5 pm
Joni & Wesley Hostetler, Owners
330-674-4455
Fax 330-674-4456
11004 CR 320 • Millersburg, OH 44654

For All Your Real Estate & Auction Needs In & Around Holmes County
REAL ESTATE SHOWCASE
330-674-7610
Fax 330-674-5656 • www.reshowcase.com
69 W. Adams Street • Millersburg, Ohio 44654
Jon Mast - Broker, Auction Manager
MLS
Also In
Wooster 800-466-2431 & Loudonville 419-994-4934

Spring Meadow Woodworks
Quality Custom Cabinets
• Bookcases • Countertops
• Decorative Fireplace Mantels & Surrounds
– FREE ESTIMATES –
Leroy Yoder
330-567-9347

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
YODER ROOFING
ALL WORK GUARANTEED!
• SHINGLES
• TEAR-OFFS
• RE-ROOFS
330-695-3000
• Reduce Air Conditioning Bills
• Increase Roof Durability
• Metal Roof Coatings
- Prevent Leaks
- Extend Life of Roof
FULLY INSURED
FREE ESTIMATES
SERVING ALL OF NORTH CENTRAL & EASTERN OHIO

MENTAL HEALTH
Recovery Board
OF WAYNE & HOLMES COUNTIES
The Counseling Center
330-674-6697
Comprehensive Mental Health Services
Your Human Resource Center
330-674-4608
Solutions for Family Problems, Including Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment
Every Woman's House
Hotline: 1-800-686-1122
Shelter and Services to Victims of Abuse; Offender Treatment
Community Care Center, Project STAY
330-647-6070
Services To At Risk Youth
Supported by the Mental Health & Recovery Levy
1-800-400-6518
www.whmhrb.org

MT. HOPE Do it Best HARDWARE
RENTAL CENTER
YOUR COUNTRY HARDWARE
ONE LEHMAN WAY, MT. HOPE, OH 44660
330-674-7474 330-698-7491

Map of Holmes County with Millersburg, Ohio

Happy to help you find your way around!

PROFESSIONAL • RELIABLE • ACCURATE
FRENCH RIDGE
TITLE COMPANY, LTD.
Over 25 Years Of Real Estate Experience
LAUREL J. SCHMID
ATTORNEY AT LAW
Title Insurance Agent for:
• Commonwealth Land Title
• Ohio Bar Title • Guardian National Title
COMPLETE REAL ESTATE TITLE AND ESCROW SERVICES
330-674-5957
Fax 330-674-9785
34 S. CLAY STREET, SUITE C • P.O. BOX 268 • MILLERSBURG

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Moritz**s in:

- Oak Hill Cemetery
- Millersburg
- Holmes County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Mary Moritz

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 7, 1797
Death: Mar. 14, 1873

Inscription:
wife of Joseph

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Millersburg
Holmes County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Joe Gibbens
Record added: Feb 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85632498

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Donna White

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Mary Moritz in Ohio

25 Death Certificates found for Mary Moritz

8 Marriage Certificates found for Mary Moritz

48 Birth Certificates found for Mary Moritz

1 Divorce Certificates found for Mary Moritz

82 Vital Records for Mary Moritz

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Moritzs** in:

- Oak Hill Cemetery
- Millersburg
- Holmes County
- Ohio
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Joseph Moritz

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 14, 1790
Death: Aug. 20, 1857

Inscription:
War of 1812, husband of Mary

Burial:
Oak Hill Cemetery
Millersburg
Holmes County
Ohio, USA

Created by: Joe Gibbens
Record added: Feb 24, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 85632495

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Donna White

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

- Dancing With Ghosts
Added: Oct. 3, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Joseph Moritz in Ohio

14 Death Certificates found for Joseph Moritz

3 Marriage Certificates found for Joseph Moritz

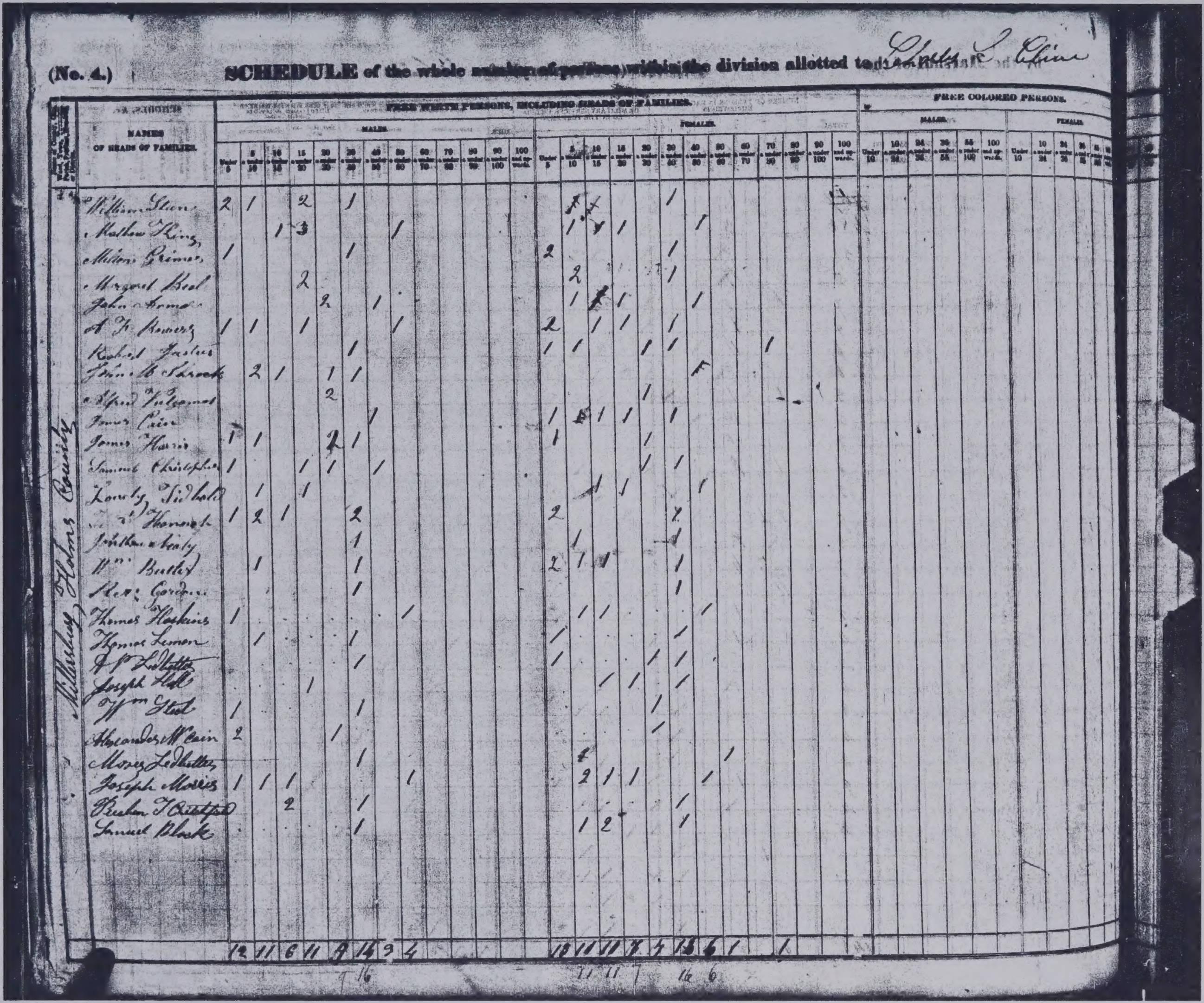
35 Birth Certificates found for Joseph Moritz

2 Divorce Certificates found for Joseph Moritz

54 Vital Records for Joseph Moritz

Sponsored by Ancestry

Privacy Statement and Terms of Service



(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Chas L Cline

Millersburg Holmes County

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
William Glenn	2	1		2		1									[illegible]	[illegible]			1																			
Mathew King			1	3				1							1	1	1			1																		
Milton Grimes	1					1								2					1																			
Margaret Beal				2											2				1																			
John Armor					2		1								1	[illegible]	1			1																		
A F Bowers	1	1		1				1						2		1	1		1																			
Robert Foster						1								1	1			1	1				1															
John B Shrock		2	1		1	1														1																		
Alfred Vulgamot					2													1																				
James Price							1							1	[illegible]	1	1		1																			
James Harris	1	1			2	1								1				1																				
Samuel Christopher	1			1	1		1											1	1																			
Lowry Sidhold		1		1												1	1			1																		
Jno Thornock	1	2	1			2								2					1																			
Jonathan Beaty						1									1				1																			
Wm Butler		1				1								2	1	1			1																			
Alex Gordon						1													1																			
Thomas Haskins	1							1							1	1				1																		
Thomas Lemon		1				1								1					1																			
A P Ledbetter						1								1				1	1																			
Joseph Hall				1												1	1		1																			
Wm Steel	1					1												1																				
Alexander McCain	2				1													1																				
Moses Ledbetter						1									1						1																	
Joseph Morris	1	1	1					1							2	1	1			1																		
Reuben T Critchfield			2			1													1																			
Samuel Black						1									1	2			1																			
	12	11	6	11	9	14	3	4						10	11	11	7	4	15	6	1		1															
					9	16									11	11	7		16	6																		

1840 Hardy twp, Holmes Co.

Millersburg Holmes Co

Samuel Christopher	1			1	1		1											1	1				
Zorarty Tidholt		1		1											1		1			1			
J. R. Hamnet	1	2	1			2								2					1				
Jonathan Beaty						1									1				1				
Wm Butler		1				1								2	1	1			1				
Mr. Gordon						1													1				
Thomas Haskins	1							1							1	1				1			
Thomas Lemon		1				1								1					1				
A. P. Ledbetter						1								1				1	1				
Joseph Hall				1												1	1		1				
Wm Steel	1					1												1					
Alexander McCain	2				1													1					
Moses Ledbetter						1									1						1		
Joseph Morris	1	1	1					1							2	1	1			1			
Reuben T. Critchfield			2			1													1				
Samuel Black						1									1	2			1				

We received an e-mail from member Larry A. Smith of Clyde, Ohio. (He is the great grandson of Peter Smith, Jr. and Catharine Brown who md. 9 Feb 1854, in Richland Township, Holmes Co., OH.) In his e-mail he says:

Found at the Clyde, Ohio library: **Howe's Historical Collections of Ohio** – Vol. 1, Call #R977.1 HO – Pages 934 to 941 – Holmes County.

The Pennsylvania emigration to Ohio was the greatest from any State; and this particularly applies to Holmes and all of the central part, the great wheat belt, of the State. And we think Washington County, PA., more than from any other single County; anywhere, helped to populate Ohio. As late as 1846-47 about one-quarter of the members of the Ohio Legislature were natives of Pennsylvania, exceeding the members born in any other State, or all the New England States combined, or were born in Ohio itself. Pennsylvania strongly gave its impress upon the judicial history of Ohio.

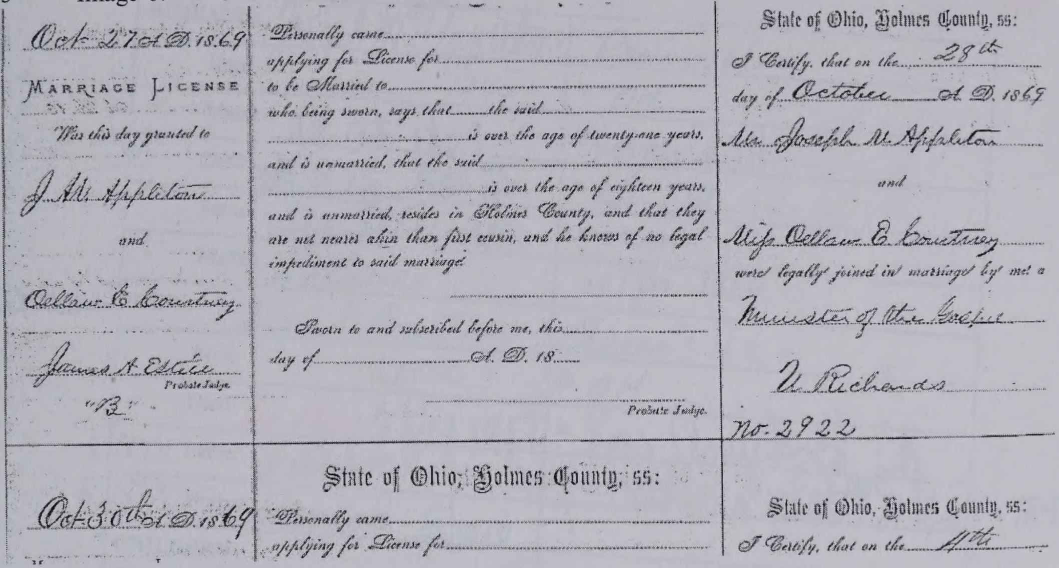
On Tuesday, August 31, 1880, was held at "Ingles Sugar Grove" near Millersburg, what was termed the Pennsylvania Picnic. It consisted of all persons born in Pennsylvania then residents of the town and vicinity; these, with their families, attended to the number of about 200. The Counties strongest represented were Washington, Cumberland, Allegheny and Somerset; then Beaver, Lancaster and Lebanon. In all sixteen Counties were represented. The day was given up to social pleasure and enjoyment. The Normal School String Band supplied the music. At noon all partook of a sumptuous basket-dinner in "regular old fashioned Pennsylvania style". We annex a list of the Keystone State representatives, mostly head of families:

Elias Klopp and wife, Lucinda H. Robinson, Mary G. Barton, Mrs. Frances Long, Robert Long, John Brown, James Hebron, Mrs. E. A. Hebron, John Patterson, Robert Justice, Catherine Justice, R. K. Enos, Mrs. T. B. Cunningham, Mrs. H. M. Cunningham, Mrs. Caddie Shattuck, Fred Shattuck, Mrs. W. K. Duer, E. J. Duer, Aaron Uhler, Mrs. Mary Bowman, J. M. Bowman, Mrs. B. C. Shoup, Wm. C. McDowell, Hosack Reed, Mrs. Susan B. Ingles, Mrs. Leah Hites, Andrew Ingles, Aaron Devore, E. H. Hull, Mrs. Elizabeth Ackamire, A. B. Rudy, John Coffee, James Haines, Thomas J. Arnold, James Hull, Mrs. Thomas P. Uhl, Robert Parkison, John I. Spencer, Richard Hultz, A. J. Kerr, James Tidball, James T. Forgey, Mrs. C. E. Vorhees, John F. Hudson, Mrs. Harvey Taylor, Mrs. Martha Douglas, Mrs. David McDonald, Mrs. A. B. McDonald, Mrs. Ann Maria Nedrow, Harry Davis, Mrs. Eliza Hanna, Mrs. Jane McMurray, Mrs. Margaret Hultz, John Hanna, George Hanna, Mrs. Frank Martin, Mrs. Delila Haines, Mrs. Elizabeth Uhl, Mrs. Harriet Parkinson, Mrs. Malvina Wolgamot, Mrs. E. Lemmon, Mrs. Jane Kirby, Mrs. William Walkup, Mrs. Mary Donald, Mrs. Maria E. Crump, Mrs. Rachel Spencer, Mrs. R. K. Enos.

Words a Genealogist Should Know,
From the Florida Chapter OGS

Abstract	A summary of the important parts, or points of a document.
Ahnentafel	Pedigree, a table of ancestors.
Consanginity	State of being related by blood, or descended from a common Ancestor.
Freeman	One who was given civil or political liberty after taking an oath to a government or church.
Freeman	In tax or other records, unmarried men age 21 or over, free of family obligations, so taxed as single men. They were transferred to regular tax lists after marriage, thus a search of tax records year by year will show year of marriage.
Indentured	Agreement in writing between two or more parties, to place one in servitude or apprenticeship to one of the parties. Some time children were indentured by parents to a third party.
Progenitor	Ancestor in direct line; forefather.
Redemptioner	Person who sold his/her services for a period of time to pay ship's passage.

Ohio, County Marriages, 1789-1997 > Holmes > Marriage records 1868-1877 vol 5 > Image 67 of 319 >



Oct 27 A. D. 1869

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Was this day granted to

J. M. Appleton

and

Oellaur E. Courtney

James A. Estill
Probate Judge.

"13"

Personally came..........
applying for License for..........
to be Married to..........
who being sworn, says that.......the said..........
..........is over the age of twenty-one years,
and is unmarried, that the said..........
..........is over the age of eighteen years,
and is unmarried, resides in Holmes County, and that they are not nearer akin than first cousin, and he knows of no legal impediment to said marriage.

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this..........
day of..........A. D. 18.....

....
Probate Judge.

State of Ohio, Holmes County, ss:

I Certify, that on the 28th
day of October A. D. 1869
Mr Joseph M. Appleton
and
Miss Oellaur E. Courtney
were legally joined in marriage by me a
Minister of the Gospel

V. Richards

No. 2922

Oct 30th A. D. 1869

State of Ohio, Holmes County, ss:

Personally came..........
applying for License for..........

State of Ohio, Holmes County, ss:

I Certify, that on the 4th

Bessie Bloom
Franks allen Co
1922

Remer

Bed-Bath and Beyond
Atari
Flash back 5
game console
92 games
Space invaders
$40

cat toy

Not in 1870 OH IND

1880 Columbus, Franklin Co OH

1910 . CA

1900 Manhatten, NY

1920 Pasadena, Los Angeles

1930 Pasadena, LA w/ Hinig

HUSBAND: Joseph M. Appleton (orris)	Photographer
Born 1849	in OH
Married 28 Oct 1869	in Holmes Co OH
Died ~~aft~~ 1930 Apr 25	in LA CA
Father Samuel Appleton	Other Spouses
Mother Catherine	w/ Jos. 1880
Odella **WIFE:** Ellen? Courtney	Theresa's d.c.
Born 1850	in OH
Died bef. 1920 2 Dec. 1917	in Los Angeles Co CA
b 1831 Father William J. Courtney - saddler & photo 1858 to Morg. 1841	Other spouses
b 1829 Mother Hannah Shaw	
CHILDREN	
1. Theresa b. 1870 OH	Theodore Hinig
2 Kate G C b. 1873 b. 2 Oct. 1869	Millersburg - Harry C. Maltby
Catherine T 2 Oct 1871	
3. Maggie L b. 1875 OH	
4. William C. b. 1876 OH	
5.	

d. 12 Sept. 1952 Williamsport, PA

d. 30 July 1947

b. 26 Dec 1870 Dayton

m. 24 Oct 1895 Dayton

Andrew Courtney b ca 1824 - Fairfield

Household Record

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph M. APPELTON	Self	M	Male	W	31	OH	Photographer	PA	PA
Ellaw APPELTON	Wife	M	Female	W	30	OH	Keeping House	MD	OH
Therresa APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	10	OH	Going To School	OH	OH
Kate G. APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	8	OH	Going To School	OH	OH
Maggie L. APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH
William C. APPELTON	Son	S	Male	W	4	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Kate APPELTON	Mother	W	Female	W	62	OH	Living With Family	MD	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Columbus, Franklin,
Family History Library	1255017
NA Film Number	T9-1017
Page Number	383C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

OELLAW E. COURTNEY

Female

Family

Event(s):

Birth:

Christening:

Death:

Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: JOSEPH M. APPLETON

Family

Marriage: 28 OCT 1869 , Holmes, Ohio

Messages:

Extracted marriage record for locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Ambulance
Service
Crematory
Lady Attendant

C. F. LAMB & SONS
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

I. O. O. F.
Temple
41 Garfield Ave.
Phone Colo. 52

PASADENA ELECTRIC EXPRESS

Pasadena
Electric
Express
Company

400
S. Fair Oaks
Ave.

Both Phones
Colo. 1200
F. O. 1200

Local and
Long Distance
Hauling. Express
Service at
Freight
Rates

WALTER
F. SPEER

PLUMBER

616
Claremont
Drive

Phone
Colo.
1860

Appleton Joseph M photo 150 E Colorado r406 N Raymond av
Applewhite Nannie D tchr Emerson Sch r Los Angeles
Aquilar Jesus lab h9,920 Broadway
Aquisto Anthony D (Lillian) mech D E McDaneld Inc r Monterey Park
Aramian Saml D cabtmkr h60 S Craig
Aramian Victoria phone opr r60 S Craig
Aranto Jos lab The Sweeteria r Los Angeles
Arbuckle Henry lab r231 Waverly dr
ARCHDEACON WM H (Florence M), V-Pres-Treas Pasadena Electric Express Company, h1161 Oakland av
Archer Geo T (Nellie G) r622 E Villa
Archibald Georgie B (wid Harold) furn rms 60 S Euclid av
Archibald Harold student r411 Waldo
Archibald Wm O (Julia) yd formn Geo L Throop Co h411 Waldo av
Arconti John S (Cath) slsmn h146 Terrace dr
Ard Reuben J (Josephine) h681 Locust
Ardery Edw D (Florence) h434 N Los Robles av
Arechiga Serapio h1704 Glen av
Arehart Clara M r647 Summit av
Arehart Leonorah Mrs h647 Summit av
Arellanes Alphonso (Aurelia) h459 Mundell dr
Arellanes Anita r459 Mundell dr
Arellanes Rudolph lndrywkr r459 Mundell dr
Arends Annie r1725 Walworth av
Arenschield Jane tchr Thos Jefferson Sch r280 Oakland av
Arevalo Carmen r849 Winona av
Arfman Emma dom r830 Mariposa
Argetsinger Freeman H (Effie A) lab h 1727 Kirkwood av
Argetsinger Harry L (Ethel I) real est h185 Los Flores dr
Argetsinger Myrtle phone opr r185 Los Flores dr
Argetsinger Wayne W (Clara L) truck driver h334 Eriksson
Argil Arth (Jessie) lab r10, 920 Bway ct
Arguello Robt baker Pasa Biscuit Co res Los Angeles
Arguilar Jos lab r181 Ritzman
Aries Lillian h401 Oak Knoll av
Aris Mark (Alice) mldr h1692 Morton
Aris Myrtle clk r1692 Morton av
Arkenburg Levi A (Mildred) gdnr h355 Buckeye
Arko Ignatius C (Mary F) mtrmn h315 Grant
Armada Jose pantrymn r154 E Colorado
Armenian Church Rev M M Aijian pastor 124 N Marengo av
Armenta Guadalupe r1361 Lincoln av
Armenta Juan (Nicolosa) h1361 Lincoln
Armenta Salvador r1361 Lincoln av
Armer D R motor police r443 N Fair Oaks av
Armitage Agnes Mrs smstrs r104½ Waverly dr
Armitage Chas (Agnes) gdnr h104½ Waverly dr
Armitage Geo (Helen D) h2348 Lincoln
Armitage Geo V (Ellen) acetylene welder r2348 Lincoln av
Armitage Gertrude Mrs mlnr r102 W Bellevue dr
Armitage Helen M sten r2348 Lincoln av
Armondo Maude S (wid John) tchr h240 Elevado dr
Armory Building The 105 W Union
Armour Eleanor (wid J S) h170 S Marengo av
Armour Lillias osteo r170 S Marengo av
Armour Mary Mrs r754 Sunset av
Armour M Cochrane (Minnie H) h962 Linda Vista av
Armour Ralph S (Jacqueline) slsmn J H Woodworth & Son h546 S El Molino
Armstad John H lab r955 S Fair Oaks
Armstrong Addie Mrs nurse h411 Buckeye
Armstrong Allen T jr lab r1433 Morton
Armstrong Ann B (wid LeRoy) h667 W California
Armstrong Annie H nurse r731 Magnolia av
Armstrong A L solr r701 Elmira
Armstrong Benj F (Blanche) pntr h1665 E Walnut
Armstrong Byron K (Eliz) tchr h222 S Sierra Bonita av
Armstrong Chas M (Nettie) h325 S Grand av
Armstrong Dorothy K sten r613 Stevenson av
Armstrong Earl H (Isabel) bkpr h140 S Roosevelt av
Armstrong Earl V (Lucille) h1470 E California
Armstrong Edgar J (Laura) warehsmn h254 E Union
Armstrong Elmer T (Imo L) millwright h943 N Lake av
Armstrong Harry clk H G Chaffee Co res Los Angeles
Armstrong Harry E mfrs agt 58 W Colorado r56 Stanford
Armstrong Harry J jwlr r983 Locust
Armstrong Harry S (Eliz L) shoe repr h235 N Hill av
Armstrong Harvey (Anna) solr r959 Boston ct
Armstrong Herbert (Mary B) h1450 San Pasqual
Armstrong Isabella (wid Henry) h983 Locust
Armstrong Jas Mrs r95 S Los Robles av
Armstrong Jas E pntr r745 Cypress av
Armstrong Jennie M r254 E Union
Armstrong John A h182 S Bonnie av
Armstrong Lionel (Mary) h1497 Lombardy rd

Employment Agency Fair Oaks 331 Addressing, Mailing
Public Stenography 332 Multigraphing and Mimeographing
Pasadena Service Bureau

VROMAN'S BOOK STORE
A. C. VROMAN, INC.
BOOKS—KODAKS—STATIONERY—OFFICE SUPPLIES—ENGRAVING
GLOBE-WERNICKE FILING CABINETS, SAFES, DESKS, BOOK CASES
329 EAST COLORADO ST. TELEPHONE COLORADO 484

Paints, Oils and Glass

ALTADENA HARDWARE & PLUMBING CO, 669 E Mariposa (See left side lines and page 32)
Bass-Heuter Paint Co 35 W Colorado
BRADLEY-WISE PAINT STORE, 112 W Colorado (See page 49)
EUCLID AVENUE PAINT & WALL PAPER CO, 23 S Euclid av (See page 50)
Forrest J W 1487 E Colorado
GREEN-MARSHALL CO INC THE, 32 W Colorado (See left side lines and page 50)
HENDERSHOT HARDWARE, 1252 E Colorado
JOHNSON LUMBER CO, Lincoln av cor Atlanta (See page 41)
MATHEWS PAINT CO INC, 661 E Colorado ne cor N El Molino (See left top lines and page 50)
Pasadena Paint & Decorating Co 897 E Colorado
Probasco H N 2489 E Colorado
Stafford J D 963 E Colorado
Thorn H E 1189 N Fair Oaks av

Paints, Oils and Glass—Wholesale

MATHEWS PAINT CO INC, 661 E Colorado ne cor N El Molino (See left top lines and page 50)

*Paints, Oils and Varnishes

GREEN-MARSHALL CO INC THE, 32 W Colorado (See left side lines and page 50)
MATHEWS PAINT CO INC, 661 E Colorado ne cor N El Molino (See left top lines and page 50)

Paper Hangers

BLISS PAINT & PAPER CO, 109 N Fair Oaks av (See page 49)
CALIFORNIA DECORATING CO, 535 Security Bldg 117 E Colorado (See left side lines and page 47)
Frye O W 2884 Sierra Grand Lamanda Pk
PESENECKER WALTER G, 34 N Bway (See left bottom lines and page 25)
SCHWENZFEIER PAUL, 182 S Raymond av (See page 47)
SIERRA PAINTING & DECORATING CO, 2451 E Colorado (See left side lines and page 48)
Snyder C E 1477 Las Lunas

*Paper Hangers' Supplies

MATHEWS PAINT CO INC, 661 E Colorado ne cor N El Molino (See left top lines and page 50)
PHELPS J A CO INC, 37 W Colorado (See left side lines and page 48)

Paper—Wholesale

Taverner & Fricke 111 E Union

Parcel Delivery

Haver's Delivery Service 26 Mills pl

Pattern Makers

TOLES & BAILEY, 36 N Lake av

*Peanut Butter

DAUGHERTY'S PICKLES, RELISHES, PEANUT BUTTER AND POTATO CHIPS, 117 W Union

Pens and Pencils

McBride D L 16 N Fair Oaks av

Perfume Manufacturers

McCrae W W 1507 Casa Grande

*Pest Control

ALDERMAN CO INC THE, 152 S Lake av (See page 50)

*Phonograph Records

CROWN MUSIC CO, 748 E Colorado (See right top lines and page 45)
GILBERT JIMMIE H, 148 N Pasadena av (See left side lines and page 45)

Phonographs

BRUNSWICK PHONOGRAPHS, Sold by Long's Music House 15 W Colorado
CHENEY PHONOGRAPHS, Crown Music Co. Exclusive Dealers, 748 E Colorado
HANCOCK MUSIC CO, 331 E Colorado
LONG'S MUSIC HOUSE, 15 W Colorado
Wyckoff-Verrinder Co 835 E Colorado

Photographers

Anderson F P 2680 Lincoln av
Appleton J M 150 E Colorado
Arnold A E 111 N Bonnie av
Clarke W S 1160 Mendocino
Eagle Photo Studio 255 E Colorado
Fromm Richd 965 S Fair Oaks av
Haight G D 159 N Meredith av
Hartsook Studio 33 W Colorado
Hiller's Studio 49 E Colorado
Lugt Jan 167 E Colorado
MARYLAND STUDIO OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ART, 381 E Colorado (See right bottom lines and page 51)
Martin F W 62 E Colorado
Miller M O Mrs 319 Henrietta ct
Paralta Studios 14 E Colorado
Parker H A 576 E Colorado
Penny Geo 99 E Colorado rm 6
PETERS NORBERT, 261 E Colorado
Raymond Studio 65 N Raymond av
Sanford & Black 65 N Raymond av rm 216
Spurr E W 165 N Madison av
Wilber G W 1252 E Colorado
Wood Templeton W 49 N Euclid av

Upton-Hines Realty Co.
Real Estate
—
Insurance
—
Loans
—
Rentals
—
29 South Los Robles Ave.
Phone Fair Oaks 614

FARMERS' LISTS
LOS ANGELES DIRECTORY CO.
221 E. 4th ST., LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Southern California and United States

LEON VIBERT -- REALTOR
REAL ESTATE — RENTALS — INSURANCE
1212 E. COLORADO TEL. FAIR OAKS 4592

Ohio Photographers

1839–1900

Diane VanSkiver Gagel

CARL MAUTZ PUBLISHING * NEVADA CITY * 1998

Anderson & Hartshorn
Fifth & Main in Dayton, 1894-99.

Anderson Bros., D. Elmer & Richard
Xenia, 1898-99.

Anderson, C. F.
Dayton, 1878-88; on Dover Block, 1886-89; Fifth & Wayne, 1888.

Anderson, Charles Foreman
Dayton, 1878-81.

Anderson, G. L.
425 Vine in Cincinnati, 1872.

Anderson, John M.
High & Beech in Oxford, 1864-65, 1857-61.

Anderson, T. W.
Crestline, 1860-65.

Anderson, W.
Daguerreotypist on Third St. in Dayton, 1853.

Anderson, William III
Daguerreotypist in Dayton, 1850-57.

Andrews, C. E.
Port Clinton, n.d.

Andrews, Wise, & Putnam
Springfield, 1876.

Anno, Laurel
1853.

Anthe, Frank
250 W. Fifth, Cincinnati, 1893.

Apple, C. S.
Lima, 1878-79.

Appleby, William Walter
(Aka W. W.) Camden, 1878-87. Hamilton, 1889-89.

Applegate & Blondin
Cincinnati, 1864-65.

Applegate, J. F.
Front near Waldron in Cincinnati, 1858.

Applegate, James R.
Cincinnati; at 100 E. Pearl, 1859-60; Fifth & Main, 1860-61; 10 W. Fifth, 1863.

Applegate, Tyler Co.
26 W. Fifth in Cincinnati, 1862.

Appleton & Hollinger
Dayton, 1883-87, 1894-99; at 3rd/Jefferson, 1885-87; 20 E. Third, 1894-99.

Appleton, J. M.
Millersburg, 1870, 1873-76. 69 S. High in Columbus, 1876-79. Dayton, 1880-1900; at 20 E. Third, 1888-93.

Arbuckle, M. T.
Daguerreotypist in Cincinnati, 1855.

Arcade Photograph Gallery
Cincinnati, 1900.

Arcade Studio
Springfield, n.d.

Archabold, E.
Martin's Ferry, 1878-79.

Archbald, Edward
(Aka Archbold) Daguerreotypist in Zanesville, 1853-54. Massillon, 1859-60.

Archbold Gallery
Archbold, 1897.

Archer, Mrs. D. J.
236 S. High in Columbus, 1869-71.

Archer, Mrs. D. M.
Located on Main in Columbus, 1871-72.

Archibald, E.
See Archbald, Edward.

Argabrecht, D.
(Aka D. Argobright, aka Daniel Argerbright) Tippecanoe, 1866. Listed as D. Argobright in Tippecanoe, 1868; as Daniel Argerbright, Troy, 1888-89.

Armitage, George
Daguerreotypist in Columbus, 1856-57.

Armstead & Feller
Columbus, 1856.

Armstead, G. W.
Columbus, 1856-73; at 69½ S. High, 1871-72.

Armstrong, Frank
Barlow, 1866.

Armstrong, John
Daguerreotypist in Ohio, n.d.

Armstrong, U. F.
(Aka V. F.) Daguerreotypist, 1859-60.

Listed in Belleville, 1860-65.

Arnet, David
24 W. Fourth in Cincinnati, 1866-69, 1870.

Arnold, John S.
Downington, 1860-65.

Arnold, S. C.
Ottawa, 1883-97.

Arnold, Samuel
Montpelier, 1875-76.

Arras, George
Dayton, 1868-82; at 12 N. Main, 1880-81.

Arrico, Frank
146 W. Fifth in Cincinnati, 1881-89.

Arter & Moelk
Zanesville, 1875-76.

Arthur & Philbrick, James & Helen
Toledo; at 159 Summit, 1888; 318 Summit, 1889-93 [?].

Arthur, James
Toledo, 1888-93.

Arthur, Samuel
Osborn, 1881.

Ashton, H. B.
425 Vine in Cincinnati, 1874-76.

Ashton, T. L.
East Fairfield, 1896-97.

Ashton, W. W.
Daguerreotypist, 1860. Listed in Defiance, 1860-65.

Atherton, W. F.
Beverly, 1866.

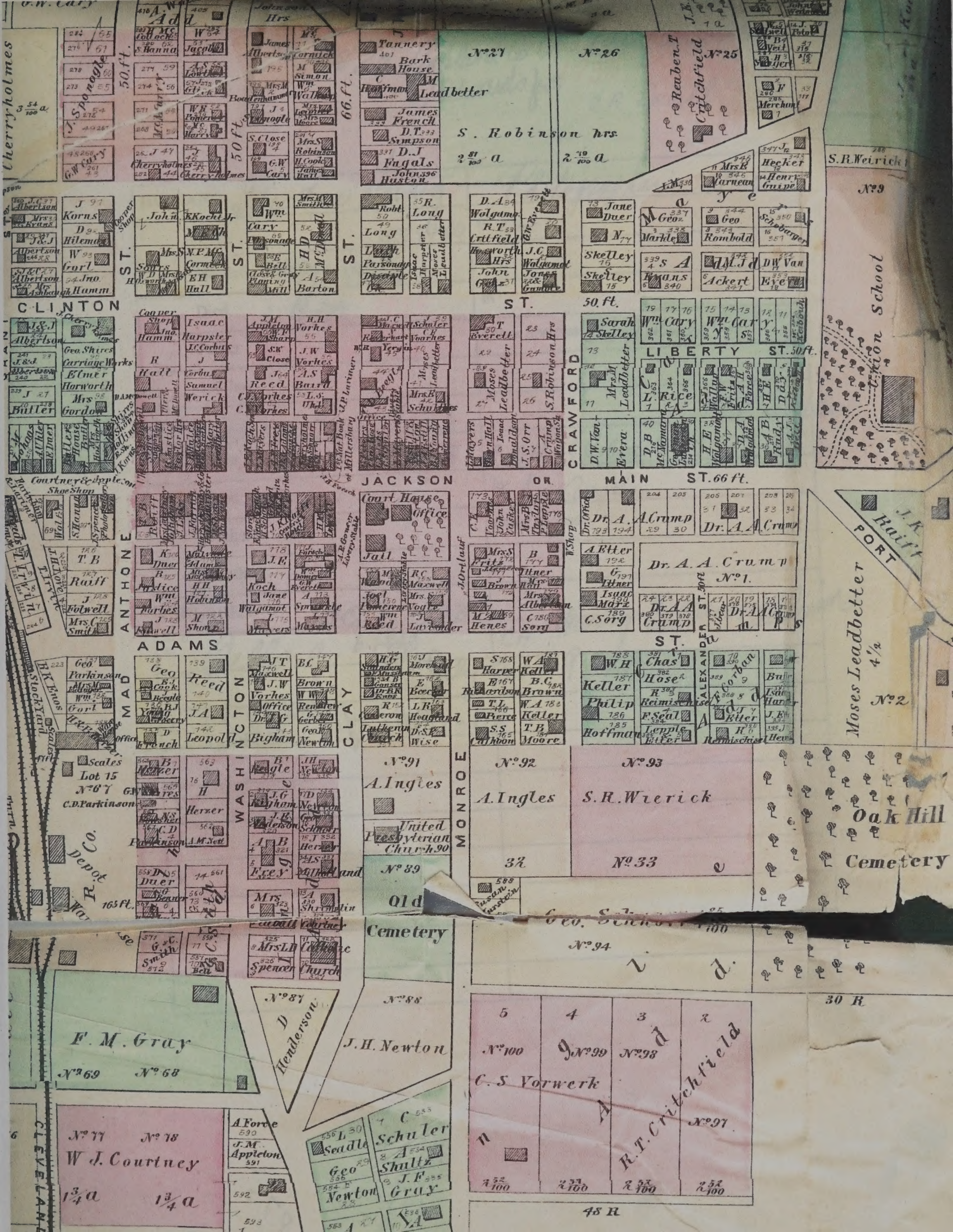
Atkins, Frank, W.
Dayton, 1889-90.

Atkinson Bros.
East Liverpool, 1885-86.

Atkinson, Mrs. S. E.
Farmer's Exchange in Wauseon, c. 1860s.

Attenborough
(Aka Attenough) Daguerreotypist in Cincinnati, 1849-50.

Atwood, Sue
Blanchester, 1878-79.


CLINTON ST.
LIBERTY ST. 50 ft.
JACKSON OR MAIN ST. 66 ft.
ADAMS ST.
ANTHONE ST.
MADISON
WASHINGTON
CLAY
MONROE
CRAWFORD
ALEXANDER ST. 50 ft.
PORT
CLEVELAND
50 ft.
66 ft.
165 ft.
No 27
No 26
No 25
No 9
No 1
No 2
No 33
No 67
No 68
No 69
No 77
No 78
No 87
No 88
No 89
No 91
No 92
No 93
No 94
No 97
No 98
No 99
No 100
S. Robinson hrs.
$2\frac{81}{100}$ a
$2\frac{79}{100}$ a
$3\frac{54}{100}$ a
Reuben T. Critchfield
S.R. Weirick
Cherryholmes
J. Sponogle
G.W. Cary
Tannery
Bark House
M. Leadbetter
James French
D.T. Simpson
D.J. Fagals
John Huston
Union School
Moses Leadbetter $4\frac{1}{2}$
Court House
Office
Jail
Dr. A. A. Crump
Geo. Shires Carriage Works
Cooper Shop
Disciple Ch.
Planing Mill
Courtney & Appleson Shoe Shop
Livery Stable
A. Ingles
S. R. Wierick
United Presbyterian Church 90
Lutheran Church
Catholic Church
Old Cemetery
Oak Hill Cemetery
Geo. Schnorr
Depot
R. R. Co.
Stock Yard
Scales
Lot 15
C.D. Parkinson
F. M. Gray
W. J. Courtney
$1\frac{3}{4}$ a
D. Henderson
J. H. Newton
C. S. Vorwerk
R. T. Critchfield
$2\frac{52}{100}$
30 R
48 R
C. Schuler
A. Shultz
J. F. Gray
Geo. Newton
L. Seadle
A. Force
J.M. Appleton
Mayes Add.
Critchfield's Add.
Ingles Add.

MAIN
ST
ADAMS
ST

1875

1880 Ashland Co OH / 1920 Pasadena. Los Angeles
w/Edwards fam 1930 Pasadena - Los Angeles
CA Death
Helen Carter

HUSBAND: Theodore Heinig ✓	Photographer - studio
Born 1859-60	in OH
Married ~~1880~~ ca 1899	in
Died 1 Apr 1934	in CA
Father Gottfried Heining	Other Spouses In Holmes Co
Mother	
WIFE: Theresa Appleton	mother see Courtney
Born 1/23 1870 4	in OH (Holmes Co.?)
Died 3/19/1950	in Los Angeles
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Della a. b. ~~1903~~ Oct 9, 1908	CA Harry Calvin Williams
d. July 31, 1969	LA
2. Child bord bef. 1900 - OH	
3.	
4.	
5.	

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
William EDWARDS	Self	M	Male	W	37	OH	Photographer	OH	OH
Mary A. EDWARDS	Wife	M	Female	W	40	OH	Keeping House	OH	OH
Ida M. EDWARDS	Dau	S	Female	W	15	OH	At School	OH	OH
Charles F. EDWARDS	Son	S	Male	W	13	OH	At School	OH	OH
Milton EDWARDS	Son	S	Male	W	11	OH	At School	OH	OH
Theodore HEINIG	Other	S	Male	W	26	OH	Photographer	SAX	SAX

Source Information:

Census Place	Ashland, Ashland,
Family History Library	1254991
NA Film Number	T9-0991
Page Number	179A

Theodore Heinig [1] [2]

Birth: 1859 [1] [2]
Death: 1934 [1] [2]
Sex: M
Father: Gottfried Heinig
Mother:

Tree Info 1: b 1859; worked for photographer [1] [2]
Tree Info 2: married his dau; d 1934 [1] [2]

Post New Message

Spouses & Children

Teresa Appleton (Wife)
[1] [2]

Marriage: WFT Est. 1877-1906
Children:

1. Oella Heinig

Name: David Earl Yerks
Member Since: 2001-02-18
Email Address: deyman@dc.rr.com

We display email addresses as a graphical image. While this disables the ability to click on the email to send a message, it also makes the address impossible to be picked up by junk-mail robots. This means that GenCircles users can be rest-assurred that their email addresses will not receive junk mail as a result of registering with our site.

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

NETZERO PLATINUM INTERNET ACCESS ONLY $9.95 PER MONTH

California Death Records

9,366,786 records from 1940 thru 1997

To join Ancestry.com and access our 1.3 billion online genealogy records, click here

Results 1-1 of 1

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age	Post-ems
HEINIG	THERESA	A	01/23/1870	COURTNEY	APPLETON	F	OHIO	LOS ANGELES (19)		03/19/1950		80 yrs	Add

Surname: Heinig Exact
Given Name: Theresa
Mother Maiden:
Father Last: Appleton
Sex: Any
Birth Year:
Birth Place: All
Death Year:
Death Place: All

Search Reset

1850 Crawford Co OH

HUSBAND: Joseph Morris	Tinner
Born 14 Mar. 1796	in PA ✓
Married	in
Died 20 Aug. 1857	in OH - Oak Hill
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Mary	
Born 7 Mar. 1797	in PA
Died 14 Mar. 1873	in OH
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1861 Holmes Catherine ca 1822	Sam Appleton
1860 Crawford 2. Mary ~~A~~ Anne ca 1835	Henry McClure - Crawford 1870 ARK
Holmes Lydia T ca 1833	Wheaton
4. John ca 1826	1. Catherine, Emma 2. Mary Page Co IA
5. Benjamin b 1836 - Civil	

6. Robert b. 1838 - Civil

1880 Holmes 7. Lena — James Albertson

Holm 8. Susan — William McKee

1880 Holmes 9. Emeline b 1828 1870 Millersburg — Cornelius Albertson b 1831 — bricklayer Crawfd - Civil War

1840 Millersburg Holmes Co OH

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Charles L. Cline

Millersburg, Holmes County

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
William Glen	2	1		2		1									~~1~~	~~1~~			1																			
Matthew King			1	3				1							1	1	1			1																		
Milton Grimes	1					1								2					1																			
Margaret Beal				2											2				1																			
John Arnold					2		1								1	1	1			1																		
A. F. Bowers	1	1		1				1						2		1	1		1																			
Robert Foster						1								1	1			1	1				1															
John M. Shrank		2	1		1	1														1																		
Alfred [illegible]					2													1																				
James Price							1							1	~~1~~	1	1		1																			
James Harris	1	1			2	1								1				1																				
Samuel Christopher	1			1	1		1											1	1																			
Lovely Tidball		1		1												1	1			1																		
Wm Hammel	1	2	1			2								2					1																			
Jonathan Beaty						1									1				1																			
Wm Butler		1				1								2	1	1			1																			
Henry Gordon						1													1																			
Thomas Hopkins	1							1							1	1				1																		
Thomas Lemon		1				1								1					1																			
J. P. Ledbetter						1								1				1	1																			
Joseph Holt				1												1	1		1																			
Wm Holt	1					1												1																				
Alexander McCain	2				1													1																				
Moses Ledbetter						1															1																	
Joseph Morris	1	1	1					1							2	1	1			1																		
Reuben T. Critchfield			2			1													1																			
Samuel Black						1									1	2			1																			
	12	11	6	11	9	14	3	4						13	11	11	7	7	16	6	1		1															

MyFamily.com

Dist. No. 24

880

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bucyrus Township in the County of Crawford State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. Jno. McCracken Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ida Heinicke	6/12	F				O				
1011	1016	William Ludwig	29	M		Farmer		Pa				
		Hannah L. "	32	F				"				
		Lydia E. "	4	F				O				
		Mary	1/2	F				"				
1012	1017	Sarah Miller	60	F			500	Pa				
		Charles "	15	M		Student		O				
1013	1018	L. Converse	22	M		Merchant		Mass				
		S. Converse	20	F				O				
		J. Evans	19	M		Clerk		Pa				
1014	1019	George Nimman	24	M		Merchant	3000	O				
		Mary L. "	24	F				Pa				
		Charles H.	4	M				O				
		Annette	2	F				"				
1015	1020	Geo. F. Noblet	36	M		Grocer	2000	Pa				
		Laura Jane "	9	F				O		/		
		Sarah "	7	F				"		/		
		Pascalina "	5	F				"		/		
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		Elizabeth Ann	16	F				"				
1016	1021	M. R. Bean	25	M		Printer	100	Pa				
		Mary "	18	F				Maine				
		Nancy Burger	20	F				Pa				
		Philip Dambaugh	19	M		Printer		Germany				
		Valentine Dambaugh	15	M		"		"				
		Geo. W. Epler	19	M		"		O				
1017	1022	Joseph Morris	60	M		Tinner	300	Pa				
		Mary "	53	F				"				
		Mary A. "	25	F				O				
		Lydia T. "	17	F				"				
		John "	24	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Benjamin "	10	M				"		/		
		Robert "	12	M				"		/		
1018	1023	Frederick Fisher	34	M		Merchant	800	Germany				
		Elizabeth "	30	F				England				
		George "	4	M				O				
		Sarah A. "	1	F				"				
1019	1024	Peter Shallemiller	27	M		Cabinetmaker	1500	Pa				
		Anne Mary	23	F				O				
1020	1025	Susan Mcdowell	31	F			1000	O				
			18 22				9200			5		

Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900 has 1 match for:
Emeline Albertson In Ohio

About this database
● Marriage records from various
Ohio for the years 1803 through
More information below

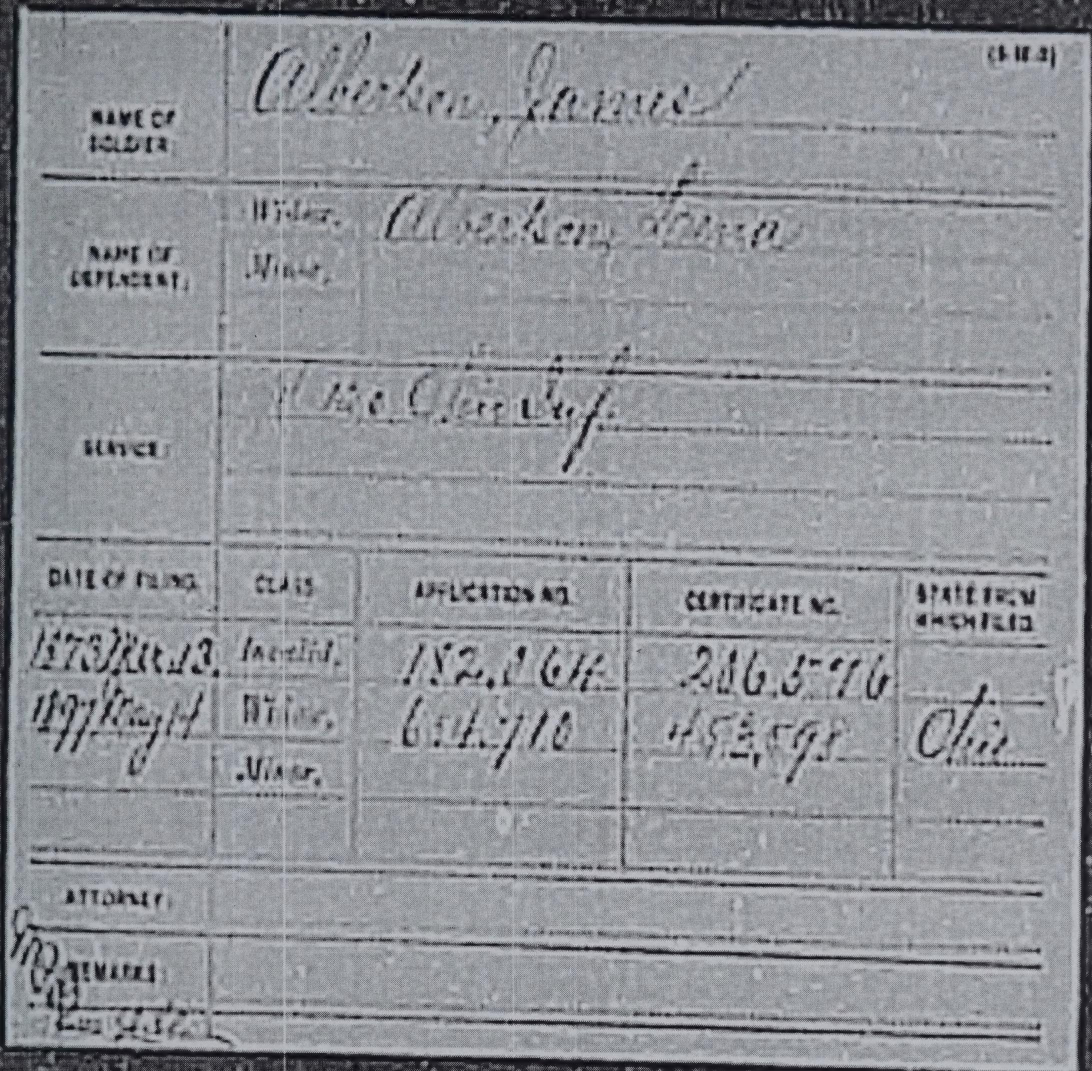
« List of Matches

Personal Information

Name: ALBERTSON, CORNELIUS
Spouse: MORRIS, EMELINE
Marriage Date: 5 Mar 1857
County: Crawford
State: OH

What to do ne
View printe

Refine your search of the Ohio Marriages



(3-1102)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Alecken, James

NAME OF DEPENDENT: Widow, Alecken, Anna

Minor,

SERVICE: I 156 Ohio Inf.

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1875 Mar 13.	Invalid,	182,864	286,576	
1897 Aug 14	Widow,	654,910	452,598	Ohio
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

REMARKS:

Page No. 5
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 125

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Millersburg, in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1880.

Edward H. Hull, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	21	24	25	26
1	22	23	Parkinson George	W	M	38				1		Carpenter		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
2			Marie	W	F	36		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
3			Hattie	W	F	14		Daughter	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
4			Oscar	W	M	12		Son	1			At home	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
5			Hazel	W	F	9		Daughter	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
6			Louie	W	M	7		Son	1			At home	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
7			Annie	W	F	4		Daughter	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
8			Lulu	W	F	1		Daughter	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
9			Frazier George	W	M	65		Father-in-law			1	[illegible]		New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey
10			James T	W	M	28		Brother-in-law		1		Silversmith		Ohio	New Jersey	Pennsylvania
11			Fannie B	W	F	26		Sister-in-law		1				Ohio	Ohio	Canada
12			Frank	W	M	5		Nephew	1			With parents		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13	23	24	Welgand Oscar	W	M	26			1			[illegible]		Ohio	Maryland	Maryland
14			Lizzie	W	F	28		Sister	1			At home		Ohio	Maryland	Maryland
15			Elizabeth	W	F	25		Sister	1			Keeping house		Ohio	Maryland	Maryland
16			Louie	W	F	23		Sister	1			At home		Ohio	Maryland	Maryland
17	24	25	Force Horace T	W	M	40				1		Carpenter		Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey
18			Mary	W	F	36		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania
19			Bridget	W	F	14		Daughter	1			At school	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
20			Samuel	W	M	12		Son	1			At home	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
21			Mary B	W	F	6		Daughter	1			At home	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
22	25	26	Albertson James	W	M	55				1		Carpenter		Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania
23			Jane	W	F	52		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
24			Willie	W	M	28		Son	1			Carpenter		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
25			Elworth	W	M	17		Son	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
26			Brown Joseph	W	M	65					1	Rubber repairer		England	England	England
27	26	27	Baker John	W	M	25				1		Teamster		Ohio		Ohio
28			Alice	W	F	23		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
29			Jesse	W	M	2		Son	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30			Bertie	W	M	3/12	Jan	Son	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
31	27	28	Snyder James W.	W	M	32				1		Carriage trimmer		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
32			Mary	W	F	30		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
33			Makine	W	F	10		Daughter	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
34			Cattie	W	F	6		Daughter	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35			Mabel	W	F	5		Daughter	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
36			William	W	M	1		Son	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
37		29	Lowther Eugene	W	M	31				1		Painter		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia
38			Loretta	W	F	22		Wife		1		Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
39			Frederick	W	M	3		Son	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
40	28	30	Horn John E	W	M	35				1		Blacksmith		Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania
41			Emma	W	F	30		Wife		1		Keeping house		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
42			Isaac	W	M	10		Son	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania
43			George	W	M	8		Son	1			At school	1	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania
44			Alice	W	F	5		Daughter	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania
45	30	31	Coffey Gilbert	W	M	35				1		Grocer		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
46			Louisa	W	F	29		Wife		1		Keeping house				
47			Mary	W	F	4		Daughter	1			At home		Ohio	Ohio	
48	31	32	Miller Nicoletta	W	F	39					D	Dressmaking & milliner		Ohio	Virginia	Ohio
49			Workman Ellen	W	F	18		Daughter	1			Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
50			Oliver	W	M	15		Son	1			Shoemaker	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 8 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

NOV

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Batesville, in the County of Independence, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Batesville

139

DMcElvaine, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
13	14	Vanhorn Grace	3	F	W				Tennessee										
		— Fannie	1	F	W				″										
		— William	4/12	M	W				Arkansas			Feb							
14	15	Neil Robert	31	M	W	Merchant	1500	1000	″									1	
		— Mary A	22	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Arthur A	2/12	M	W				Arkansas			Mar							
		Wright Anna	16	F	W	Domestic Servt			Missouri										
15	16	Reed Isaac J.	32	M	W	Merchant	1800	4000	Ohio									1	
		— Emily A	21	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
		— Mary	1	F	W				Arkansas										
		Weaver Clayton	14	M	W	Attending School			Pennsylvania					1					
		— George	26	M	W	Clerk in Store			″										
16	17	Lines Aaron	34	M	W	Boot & shoe maker		900	New Jersey									1	
		Lines Susan A	22	F	W	Keeps house			″										
		— William B	7	M	W				″										
17	18	Mayfield Wm E	28	M	W	Merchant	3400	900	Ohio									1	
		— Mary C.	24	F	W	Keeping house			Arkansas										
		— Bettie	4	F	W				″										
		— Ulrich	2	M	W				″										
		— Lutie	1/12	F	W				″			May							
		Herron Silvey	40	F	M	~~Domestic Servt~~			″						1	1			
18	19	Williams William	34	M	W	Boot & Shoe maker		100	North Carolina									1	
		— Angeline	25	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		— Charles	3	M	W				Illinois										
		— Bob	1	M	W				Indiana										
		— Harrison	18	M	W	Works in the Shop			Arkansas						1	1			
		Meyer John	42	M	W	Shoe maker			France	1	1							1	
19	20	Brunson Wm A	27	M	W	Lawyer	1400	400	Alabama									1	1
		— Harriet A	22	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
		— Maggie E	3	F	W				Arkansas										
		— William C	1	M	W				″										
		Cracon William B	21	M	W	Printer		100	Illinois									1	
		Nelson Samuel	12	M	B	Domestic Servt			Arkansas						1	1			
20	20	Berry Emma	35	F	M	Keeping house			Mexico	1	1				1	1			
		— John E	2	M	M				Arkansas		1								
21	22	McClure Henry W	48	M	W	Brick mason		300	Ohio									1	
		— Mary A	47	F	W	Keeping house			″										
		— Gaylord B	19	M	W	Brick mason			″										
		— Ellen M	14	F	W				″										
		Rosetta	13	F	W				″										
		No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 8 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 1 " " white males, 19 " " " females, 1 " " blind,	8300	7800	No. of insane,														

MyFamily.com

Page No. 7

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Batesville, in the County of Independence, State of Arkansas, enumerated by me on the 20th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Batesville

D W McElwain, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		McClure Mary E	40	F	W				Ohio										
		Kate E	6	F	W														
		[illegible]	54	F	W	Keeping house	2000	200	"										
		[illegible]	17	F	W				Arkansas										
		[illegible]	26	M	W	Office Clerk		400	North Carolina									1	
		Ella	27	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Bradley [illegible]	28	F	W		2000	700	South Carolina										
		Neeley Margaret D	48	F	W	Keeping house	3000	500	Dist Columbia										
		Mary E	20	F	W				Arkansas										
		Lizzie E	18	F	W	Attending School								1					
		Esther A	16	F	W									1					
		[illegible] William E	10	M	W				"					1					
		[illegible]	62	M	W	[illegible]	1500	500	Tennessee									1	
		[illegible]	43	F	W	Keeping house			Illinois										
		J Edward	14	M	W	Attending School			Arkansas					1					
		[illegible] B	7	M	W				"					1					
	7	[illegible]	25	F	B	Domestic Servt			"						1	1			
		[illegible]	11	M	M				"						1	1	—		
		Ida	7	F	M				"										
		Mary	1	F	B				"										
		[illegible]	7/12	M	B				"			Oct							
		[illegible]	58	M	W	Merchant	200	400	Kentucky									1	
		[illegible]	44	F	W	Keeping house			Tennessee										
		[illegible] T	18	M	W	Clerk in Store			"										
		Emmett	9	M	W	Attending School			Arkansas					1					
		Parker Elizabeth	12	F	B	Domestic Servt.			North Carolina						1	1	—		
		Martin Andrew	19	M	B	Works on farm			Arkansas							1	+		
		McGuire [illegible] H	56	M	W	Merchant	14000	400	North Carolina									1	
		Emiline	54	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
		William	18	M	W	Attending school			Arkansas					1					
		Locke Gabriel	65	M	B	Works on farm			Tennessee						1	1		1	
		Melvina	48	F	B	Domestic Servt.			Virginia										
		[illegible] Elizabeth	67	F	W		13000		Missouri										
28	30	[illegible] Esther	44	F	W		1000	150	Ohio										
		William H	19	M	W	Clerk in Store			Arkansas										
	31	[illegible] Robert B	24	M	W	Farmer	2000	100											

		William Dutot	21	m		Carpenter		150	O.
	592	Henry McClure	37	"		Brick Layer ✓			"
		Mary	37	f					"
		Gaylord B.	9	m					"
		Ella M.	4	f					"
		Loretta	3	"					Pa
		Mary	10/12	"					"
40	593	Catharine Wels	47	m		Washerwoman ✓	600	50	O

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bucyrus Township **in the County of** Crawford **State of** O **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles W. Dodson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bucyrus.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
〃	〃	Henry	5	m					O				
		Mart	2	〃					〃				
574	586	James Robinson	43	〃		County Recorder ✓		1000	Pa				
		Jane	43	f					O				
		Virginia	14	〃					〃				
		James	7	m					〃				
		Irene	2	f					〃				
〃	587	James Thorpe	23	m		Machinist ✓		100	Eng				
		Abigal	22	f					O				
575	588	Henry Lutzenhizer	31	m		Book Keeper ✓	800	100	〃				
		Margaret	26	f					Pa				
		Ella	8	〃					O		1		
		Annette	3	〃					〃				
576	589	Lewis Kuhn	27	m		Carpenter ✓	600	300	N.Y.				
		Elizabeth	25	f					Swedenborgen				
		Julia	2	〃					O				
		Ann	4/12	〃					〃				
577	590	Fredrick Kuhn	24	m		Saddler ✓	600	350	N.Y.				
		Mary	20	f					O				
		Lewis Butterfield	17	m		App to Saddler ✓			Baden (Ger)				
		Fred Beaver	17	〃		do ✓		100	O				
578	591	Christopher Howmetin	23	〃		Cabinet Maker			Pa				
		Eunice	22	f					O				
		Ida	8/12	〃					Pa				
		William Dutot	21	m		Carpenter ✓		150	O				
	592	Henry McClure	37	〃		Brick Layer ✓			〃				
		Mary	37	f					〃				
		Gaylord B	9	m					〃		1		
		Ella M	4	f					〃				
		Loretta	3	〃					Pa				
		Mary	10/12	〃					〃				
579	593	Catharine Hertz	47	m		Washerwoman ✓	600	50	O				
		John	17	〃		Home			〃				
		Albert	14	〃					Pa		1		
		William	12	〃					〃		1		
580	594	Moses Lindsey	59	〃		Blacksmith		200	〃				
		Elnor	58	f					〃				
		David	32	m		do ✓		100	〃				
		Ellen	30	f		Seamstress			〃				
		Sarah	28	〃		do ✓			〃				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2600 2450 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bucyrus Township **in the County of** Crawford **State of** O **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Charles M. Dotson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bucyrus.

40

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	"	"	Henry	5	m					O					1
2			Walt	2	"					"					2
3	574	586	James Robinson	43	"		County Recorder		1000	Pa					3
4			Jane	43	f					O					4
5			Virginia	14	"					"					5
6			James	7	m					"					6
7			Irene	2	f					"					7
8	"	587	James Thorpe	23	m		Machinist		100	Eng					8
9			Abigail	22	f					O					9
10	575	588	Henry Lautzenheiser	31	m		Book Keeper	800	100	"					10
11			Margaret	26	f					Pa					11
12			Ella	8	"					O		1			12
13			Annette	3	"					"					13
14	576	589	Lewis Kuhn	27	m		Carpenter	600	300	N.Y.					14
15			Elizabeth	25	f					Wurtemberg					15
16			Lidia	2	"					O					16
17			Ann	6/12	"					"					17
18	577	590	Frederick Kuhn	24	m		Saddler	600	350	N.Y.					18
19			Mary	20	f					O					19
20			Lewis Butterfield	17	m		App to Saddler			Baden Ger					20
21			Fred Brown	17	"		do		100	O					21
22	578	591	Christopher Hermetin	23	"		Cabinet Maker			Pa					22
23			Eunice	22	f					O					23
24			Ida	8/12	"					Pa					24
25			William Dutot	21	m		Carpenter		150	O.					25
26		592	Henry McElwee	37	"		Brick Layer			"					26
27			Mary	37	f					"					27
28			Gaylord B.	9	m					"		1			28
29			Ella M.	4	f					"					29
30			Iretta	3	"					Pa					30
31			Mary	10/12	"					"					31
32	579	593	Catharine Hefty	47	m		Washerwoman	600	50	O					32
33			John	17	"		None			"					33
34			Albert	14	"					Pa		1			34
35			William	12	"		"			"		1			35
36	580	594	Moses Finding	59	"		Blacksmith		200	"					36
37			Elnor	58	f					"					37
38			David	32	m		do		100	"					38
39			Ellen	30	f		Seamstress			"					39
40			Sarah	28	"		do			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

26 265

Page No. 16 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Millersburgh in Hardy Tp. in the County of Holmes, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. Thomas J Everett, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Millersburgh

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		John W	30	M	W	Butcher			Ohio									/	
2	126	121 Sheets Oliver	38	M	W	Broom Maker		100	Pennsylvania									/	
3		Mary	40	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
4		Lilly	14	F	W	At School			Ohio					/					
5		James	11	M	W				Pennsylvania					/					
6		Jantha	9	F	W				Pennsylvania										
7	127	122 Jordon Barbary	39	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	Ohio										
8		William	13	M	W				Ohio					/					
9		John	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
10		George	11	M	W				Ohio					/					
11		Sarah	9	F	W				Ohio										
12	128	123 Higgins Michal	44	M	W	R.R. Hand	1000	100	Ireland	/	/							/	
13		Mary	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ireland	/	/								
14		Margrat	15	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/			/					
15		Michal	12	M	W				Ohio	/	/			/					
16		John	10	M	W				Ohio	/	/			/					
17	129	124 Miller Jacob	58	M	W	Carriage Maker		100	Pennsylvania									/	
18		Sarah	52	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
19		Benjamin	18	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
20	130	125 Albrison Cornelius	39	M	W	Brick Layer	600	200	Ohio									/	
21		Emmaline	41	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
22		James	14	M	W	Laborer			Ohio										
23		Hattie	14	F	W				Ohio					/					
24		John	11	M	W				Ohio			/		/					
25		Thomas	4	M	W				Ohio										
26		Morris Mary	74	F	W				Pennsylvania										
27	131	126 Pomeroy Elizabeth	68	F	W	Keeping House	500	100	Pennsylvania										
28		Jordon Jane	43	F	W	At Home			Ohio										
29		George	12	M	W				Ohio					/					
30	132	127 Hanne John	35	M	W	Cooper	2000	200	France	/	/							/	
31		Margrat	34	F	W	Keeping House			France	/	/								
32		John	12	M	W				Ohio	/	/			/					
33		Sarah	10	F	W				Ohio	/	/			/					
34		Charles	4	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
35		Jacob	5	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
36		George	1	M	W				Ohio	/	/								
37		Gautloff Sarah	60	F	W				France	/	/								
38		Krauder Godlip	19	M	W	Cooper			Wurtenburg	/	/								
39		Burkie Fred	41	M	W	Cooper			Switzerland	/	/							/	
40		Heilman Godlip	20	M	W	Cooper			Wurtenburg	/	/								

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 4600 | 900 | No. of insane, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 24 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bucyrus Township **in the County of** Crawford **State of** O **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Charles M. Dodson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bucyrus

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	"	"	Lydia Meads	38	f					N.Y.				
2			Eliza	12	"					"		1		
3			Mary	7	"					"		1		
4			Isaac	14	m					"		1		
5			Clarissa J Blair	16	f		Sewing			"	1			
6			John McKelps	29	m		Day Lab			Pa			1	
7	452	463	Lorenzo Meads	42	"		Farmer	2840	250	Ind			1	
8			Emma	37	f					Mass				
9	453	464	Abraham Summers	45	m		Attorney at Law	2000	300	Pa				
10			Susannah	42	f					"				
11			William	21	m		Clerk	1050		O				
12			Edward	18	"		Farm Lab			"		1		
13			Charles	16	"		do			"		1		
14			Mary	14	f					"		1		
15			Emma	12	"					"		1		
16			Harriet	6	"					"		1		
17	454	465	Cornelius Albuson	29	m		Farmer		50	"				
18			Emeline	30	f					"				
19			James	6	m					"				
20			Ettie	4	f					"				
21			Barbary E Counts	18	"		Domestic			"				
22	455	466	Sarah Bobe	55	"		Farmer		400	~~Pa~~				
23			Thomas	21	m		Farm Lab			O				
24			Elihu	14	"					"		1		
25			Mary	16	f		do			"		1		
26			Eliza	12	"					"		1		
27	456	467	David Marshall	54	m		Farmer	8000	1500	Pa				
28			Isabell	55	f					"				
29			Elizabeth	21	m		Sewing			"				
30			Isabell	18	f		do			O				
31			Henderson	15	m		Farm Lab			"		1		
32			Mary J	11	f					"		1		
33	457	468	Jacob Mollenkopf	56	m		Farmer	940	675	Pa				
34			Caroline	44	f					Wurtemburg				
35			John	20	m		Farm Lab			Pa				
36			Christian	18	"		do			"				
37			Henry	15	"		do			"		1		
38			Abraham	11	"					"		1		
39	458	469	Samuel Mollenkopf	30	"		Farmer	6,320	550	"				
40			John	5	"					O		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———

19.150

3.725

No. idiotic, ———

No. paupers, ———

No. convicts, ———

40

MORRIS, Joseph 289

To the Hon the Judge of the Probate court within and for the County of Holmes and State of Ohio

Your Petitioner Carolus F. Voakes as administrator of the estate of Joseph Morris late of the county of Holmes Ohio deceased Respectfully represents that he was on 30th day of September 1861 duly appointed and qualified as administrator of the Estate of said decedent by the Probate court within and for the county of Holmes and State of Ohio, and your Petitioner further Represents that the debts of said decedent which have already come to his knowledge amount to about the sum of two hundred and twenty dollars that the costs of administration will amount to about twenty five dollars

And your Petitioner further represents that the said decedent left no personal estate whatever, nor any personal assets whatever with which to pay the debts and costs aforesaid

Your Petitioner further represents that the said Joseph Morris died seized in fee simple of the following described Real estate situate in the County of Crawford in the State of Ohio to wit In lot number one hundred and twenty in the Town of Bucyrus the county seat of said Crawford County

The said Carolus F Voakes as such administrator further represents that the said Joseph Morris

deceased to wit on the 20th day of February 1852 he then being in full life executed and delivered to one Jacob Roundstone of the said county of Crawford a mortgage upon said premises to secure the payment of three several promissory notes of that date for the sum of one hundred and eleven dollars and twenty three cents each one payable in ~~four~~ Eight months from the date thereof with interest and the second payable in Sixteen months from the date thereof with interest and the third and last note payable in two years from the date thereof with interest, and your petitioner says that he is advised that the first two notes with the interest thereon have been fully paid by said decedent in his life time and he further says that he has been advised that the said Jacob Roundstone has endorsed the said thirdly above described note to one Josiah Reynolds of said County of Crawford who now owns and holds the same together with the interest thereon as a lien upon said premises, and he further says that said mortgage has been duly recorded in the office of the County Recorder of said Crawford County,

The said Joseph Morris died leaving Mary Morris now the County of Holmes Ohio his widow who is entitled to dower in said premises

and the following named persons his heirs at law and being the next estate of inheritance in said Premises to wit Catharine Appleton of the Lena Albertson wife of James Albertson, Lydia S. Wheaton Susan McKee wife of William McKee all of Holmes County Ohio and Maryanne McClure wife of Henry McClure of the County of Crawford Ohio, Emeline Albertson wife of Cornelius Albertson the said Emeline now residing in Crawford County Ohio and the said Cornelius Albertson being in the army of the United States and his whereabouts is not known to your Petitioner and Benjamin Morris and Robert Morris both of whom are in the United State army and out of the State of Ohio in Parts unknown to [illegible] Petitioner, and also Catharine Morris Emma Morris, and Mary Morris who are minor children of John Morris deceased said deceased being a son of said Joseph Morris deceased and which said minor children reside in Page County in the State of Iowa your Petitioner therefore pray that said widow and heirs at law together with their Husbands above named may all be made defendants to this Petition and also that the said Jacob Poundstone and Isaac Reynolds may be made defend

ents to this Petition that they all may be notified
of the Pendency hereof according to law that
the dower of the said Mary Morris may be assig
ned assigned to her in said premises and
that your Petitioner may be ordered to sell
said Premises subject to said dower estate
according to law, and for such other and
further order in the premises as shall
be proper

C. F. Voorhes in Proper per

The State of Ohio Holmes County
Cornelius F Voorhes administrator of the estate of
Joseph Morris deceased being sworn says that
the ~~name~~ places of Residence of of the said Benj
amin Morris Robert Morris, Cornelius Allerton
others unknown to him and he further saith
that he has been informed and believes it
to be true that the said Jerod Reynolds is
now in the United States army and that
his residence is unknown to affiant
And that he believes that none of them are
now in the State of Ohio and affiant
further saith that the said Catharine
Morris Emma Morris, and Mary
Morris minor heirs of said John
Morris deceased are not residents
of the State of Ohio but are residents

MORRIS, Joseph 289

THE STATE OF OHIO, }
Holmes County, ss. }

To the Sheriff of ~~said~~ Crawford County, Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Summon Cornelius Albertson & Emeline Albertson his wife, Henry McClure & Maryann McClure his wife, Jacob Poundstone and Errard Reynolds

to appear before me, H. G. SAUNDERS, *Probate Judge, at my office in Millersburg, on the* 11th *day of* November *A. D.* 1861, *to answer to a petition to sell land exhibited against them et. al. by* Carlus A. Voorhees adm of Joseph Morris dec *and this they shall in nowise omit, under the penalty of one thousand dollars, and have you then and there this writ.*

WITNESS *the undersigned Probate judge, within and for the said county of Holmes, at Millersburg, the* 1St *day of* October *A. D.* 1861

H. G. Saunders

Probate Judge.

MARRIAGES

HOLMES COUNTY, OHIO

1825-1865

L-Z

Copied
by
Nellie M. Raber
Lakewood, Ohio

MORGAN	Phillip	Dec. 3, 1848
CLARK	Roseann	John Workman, J.P
MORGAN	Ruth Ann	Jan. 6, 1847
BARTON	Edward	George B. Sturges, Min
MORIS	Catharine	Lic. iss. May 31, 1855
DORR	John	No return
MORLAND	George D.	Mar. 23, 1854
SCHAMP	Hannah	W. H. Conant
MORLAND	Mary	July 14, 1843
McENTIRE	Alfred	L.D.Critchfield, J.P
MORLAND	Samuel	Nov. 8, 1853
CHARLTON	Elizabeth	W. H. Conant
MORMON	Joanna	Jan. 29, 1850
BORAN	John	Sylvenus Purdy, J.P
MORRIS	B.J.	Oct. 26, 1862
HALL	Sarah E.	J.W.Swick, M.G
MORRIS	Benjamin J.	Dec. 25, 1856
SCOTT	Laura M.	R. Nash, M.G
MORRIS	Catharine	Aug. 6, 1845
APPLETON	Samuel	J. Blackman
MORRIS	Jane	Apr. 27, 1843
PAINTER	John	Wm. Lemmon, J.P
MORRIS	Joseph	Sep. 14, 1841
KORN	Susan	J.B.Koch, J.P
MORRIS	Lenser	Oct. 11, 1848
ALBERTSON	James	J.H.Jones, Min
MORRISON	George	Feb. 10, 1837
CAMPBELL	Eliza	Andrew Elliott, J.P
MORRISON	Johnston	Aug. 18, 1842
DEWITT	Sarah	Bishop H. Tuttle, J.P
MORRISON	Jonathan	July 24, 1851
KELLER	Caroline	Joel Tuttle, Ev. Chris. Ch
MORRISON	Maryann	Aug. 10, 1844
BROWN	Alexander	Josiah Purdy, J.P
MORRISON	Samuel	Oct. 9, 1839
NEELY	Emily	George Gordon

1870 Millersburg, Holmes OH
1880 Urbana Champaign OH
1910 Dayton, Montgomery

McCluer

HUSBAND: James McClure	
Born 1845	in OH
Married –	in
Died bef 1910	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Mary E. Appleton	
Born 1847	in OH
Died bef 1920?	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
liv 1900 1. Joseph b. 1868	
2.† Ora b 1871	Nurse · 1910 1920 Dayton - Sis Gertrude w/her
liv 1910 3. William b 1873	
4.	
5.	

$$\begin{array}{r} 1\overset{7}{8}82 \\ 55 \\ \hline 1827 \\ 2 \end{array}$$

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

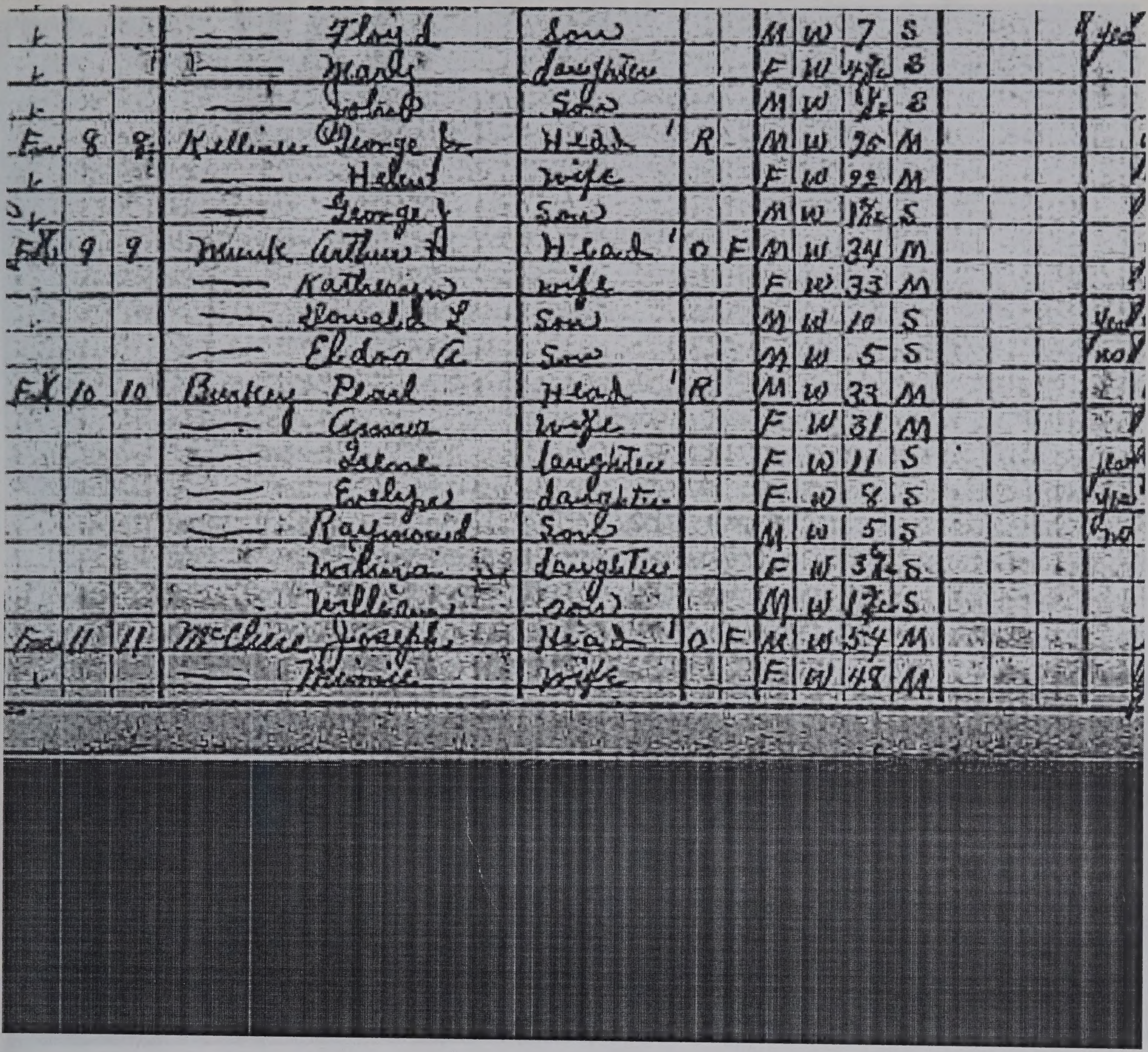
(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Ohio
COUNTY Montgomery
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dayton Township Precinct B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dayton City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January, 1920. Anna M. Munger, ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 249
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 108
SHEET NO. 13B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of 5)

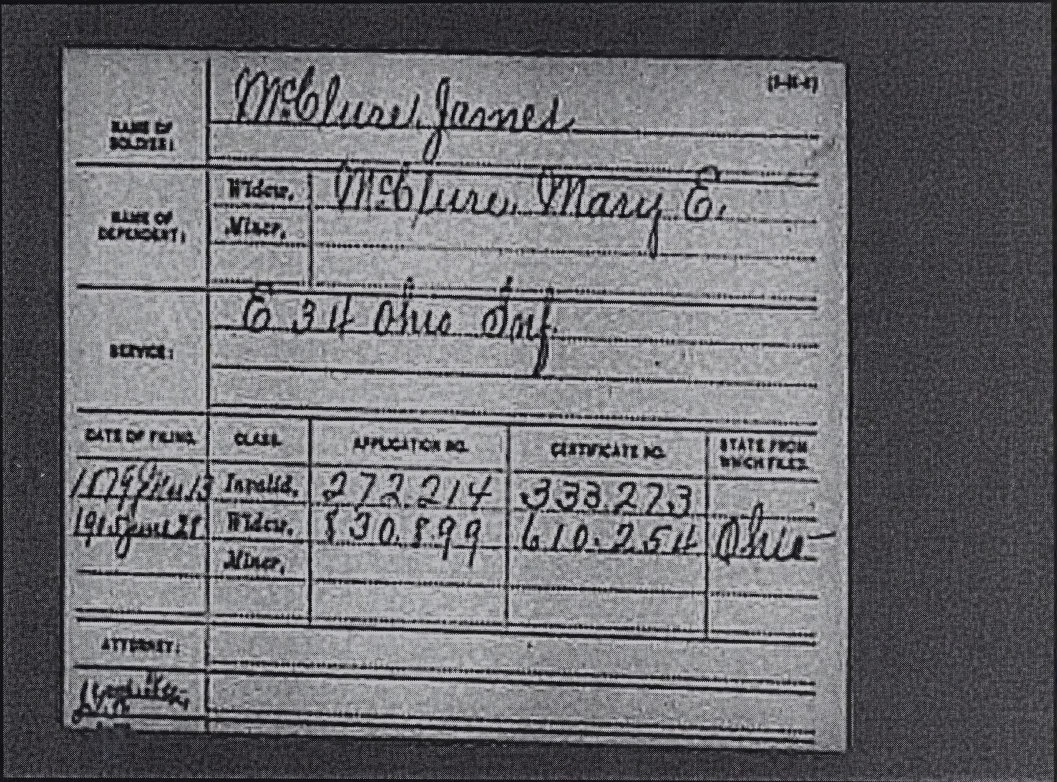
OCCUPATION. 9754

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Free or mortgaged	9 Sex	10 Color or race	11 Age	12 Marital	13 Year of immigration	14 Naturalized or alien	15 Year of naturalization	16 Attended school	17 Able to read	18 Able to write	19 Person: Place of birth	20 Person: Mother tongue	21 Father: Place of birth	22 Father: Mother tongue	23 Mother: Place of birth	24 Mother: Mother tongue	25 Able to speak English	26 Trade, profession	27 Industry	28 Employer, wage worker or own account	29	
51					Miller, Jean Irene	Daughter			f	W	23	s					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
52					Merritt, Lawrence H	Lodger			m	W	32	s					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	representative	heating appliances	W		
53		144	324	350	Ralt, Charles A.	Head 1	O	F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	broker	merchandise	OA		7
54					Corrinne M	Wife			f	W	29	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
55		484	325	351	Mendenhall, Charles E	Head 1	O	F	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	New York		England	English	Ohio		yes	salesman	merchandise	W		7
56					Susan E.	Wife			f	W	39	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	none				
57					Chamberlin, J. Kate	mother-in-law			f	W	76	wd					yes	yes	New York		New York		Vermont		yes	none				
58		54	326	352	Turner, Elwood	Head 1	R		m	W	34	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Gen. man.	Pump factory	W		C
59					Charline	Wife			f	W	23	m					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	none				
60					Mary Anne	Daughter			f	W	1 2/12	s							Ohio		Ohio		N. Carolina			none				
61					Jean	Daughter			f	W	5/12	s							Ohio		Ohio		N. Carolina			none				
62					Jones, Carrie	Servant			f	B	29	Wd					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	housekeeper	private family	W		9
63		34	327	353	Stines, Charles E	Head 1	R		m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	foreman	factory	W		1
64					Mabel	Wife			f	W	33	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
65		608	328	354	Gordon, Isadore	Head 1	R		m	W	47	m	1892	na	1901		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	optician	jewelry store	W		7
66					Dora	Wife			f	W	33	m	1905				yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	none				
67					Wilbert Z	Son			m	W	4 2/12	s							Missouri		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		none				
68					Asher I.	Son			m	W	8 2/12	s	"	"	"				Ohio		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		none				
69					Chase, Charles	Uncle			m	W	64	s	1890	na	1895		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	none				C
70		425	329	355	McClure, Ora	Head 1	R		f	W	47	wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	nurse	gen. practice (practical)	W		7
71					Gertrude	Sister			f	W	51	wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	social worker	Red Cross	W		8
72					Dorothy	Daughter			f	W	26	s					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	teacher	schools public	W		8
73					Shaw, Wilbur S	Lodger			m	W	34	s					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	salesman	real estate office	W		7
74	[illegible]	708	330	356	Geyer, Arthur	Head 1	O	F	m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	architect	Construction office	W		8
75					Mariel	Wife			f	W	38	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
76					A. Russel	Son			m	W	8	s				yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none				
77					Miriam	Daughter			f	W	5	s				no			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			none				
78		633	331	357	Whale, Joseph	Head 1	R		m	W	38	m	1882	na	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Supt.	car shop	W		3
79					Katharine	Wife			f	W	38	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
80					Marie	Daughter			f	W	17	s				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				C
81					Joseph W.	Son			m	W	6	s				yes			Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
82					Britsch, Catharine	mother-in-law			f	W	57	wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		W. B.		W. B.		yes	none				
83		627	332	358	Wessely, Frank J.	Head 1	R		m	W	46	m	1904	na	1919		yes	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	designer	Decorating Co.	W		8
84					Mary J.	Wife			f	W	42	m	1904	na	1919		yes	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	none				
85					Frances	Daughter			f	W	17	s	1904	na	1919	no	yes	yes	Austria	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	none				
86					Vlasta	Daughter			f	W	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	none				
87					Mary	Daughter			f	W	6	s				yes			Illinois		Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	none				
88					Havlicek, Anna	Sister-in-law			f	W	30	s	1904	na	1919		yes	yes	Czecho-Slovakia	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	Czecho-Slovakia Aus	Czech	yes	none				
89		22	333	359	Likely, Harriet	Head 1	R		f	W	44	m					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Bavaria Ger	German	Wisconsin		yes	none				
90					Chester R	Son			m	W	19	s				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Wisconsin		yes	comm. traveler	oil co.	W		7
91					Edith L	Daughter			f	W	17	s				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Wisconsin		yes	none				
92					Mary E.	Sister-in-law			f	W	62	s					yes	yes	Ohio		Prussia	German	Ireland	Irish	yes	none				
93		41	334	360	Roser, William	Head 1	O	F	m	W	53	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany Ger	German	Germany	German	yes	molder	iron foundry	W		3
94					Minnie	Wife			f	W	46	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Germany	German	yes	none				
95					Harriet	Daughter			f	W	25	s					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
96					Elanor	Daughter			f	W	22	s				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
97					Herman	Son			m	W	18	s				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
					Elizabeth	Daughter			f	W	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes					



t			——	Floyd	Son				M	W	7	S	yes
t			——	Marly	daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S	
t			——	Joseph	Son				M	W	1/12	S	
Fm	8	8	Kellimer	George Jr	Head	1	R		M	W	25	M	
t			——	Helen	wife				F	W	22	M	
t			——	George J	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S	
F	9	9	Munk	Arthur A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	34	M	
			——	Katherine	wife				F	W	33	M	
			——	Donald L	Son				M	W	10	S	yes
			——	Eldon A	Son				M	W	5	S	no
F	10	10	Burkey	Pearl	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M	
			——	Gemma	wife				F	W	31	M	
			——	Irene	daughter				F	W	11	S	yes
			——	Evelyn	daughter				F	W	8	S	yes
			——	Raymond	Son				M	W	5	S	no
			——	Wilma	daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S	
				William	son				M	W	1 7/12	S	
Fm	11	11	McClure	Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M	
t			——	Minnie	wife				F	W	48	M	

1920 Franklin Co
Truro Twp
ED305
pg299



NAME OF SOLDIER:	McClure, James.	
NAME OF DEPENDENT:	Widow,	McClure, Mary E.
	Minor,	
SERVICE:	E 34 Ohio Inf.	

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	CERTIFICATE NO.	STATE FROM WHICH FILED.
1879 Mar 13	Invalid,	272.214	333.273	
1915 June 28	Widow,	830.899	610.254	Ohio
	Minor,			

ATTORNEY:

39 OH Vol Inf

Last Name	First Name	Middle Initial
MCCLURE *County Name:* SUMMIT *Volume Number:* 987	**JAMES** *Date of Death:* 1/17/1913 *Certificate Number:* 5769	**D**
MCCLURE *County Name:* LUCAS *Volume Number:* 1840	**JAMES** *Date of Death:* 1/17/1916 *Certificate Number:* 5155	

NEW SEARCH

HOME || CONTACT

ABOUT || CALENDAR || PLACES || RESOURCES || MARKETPLACE || LINKS || SEARCH

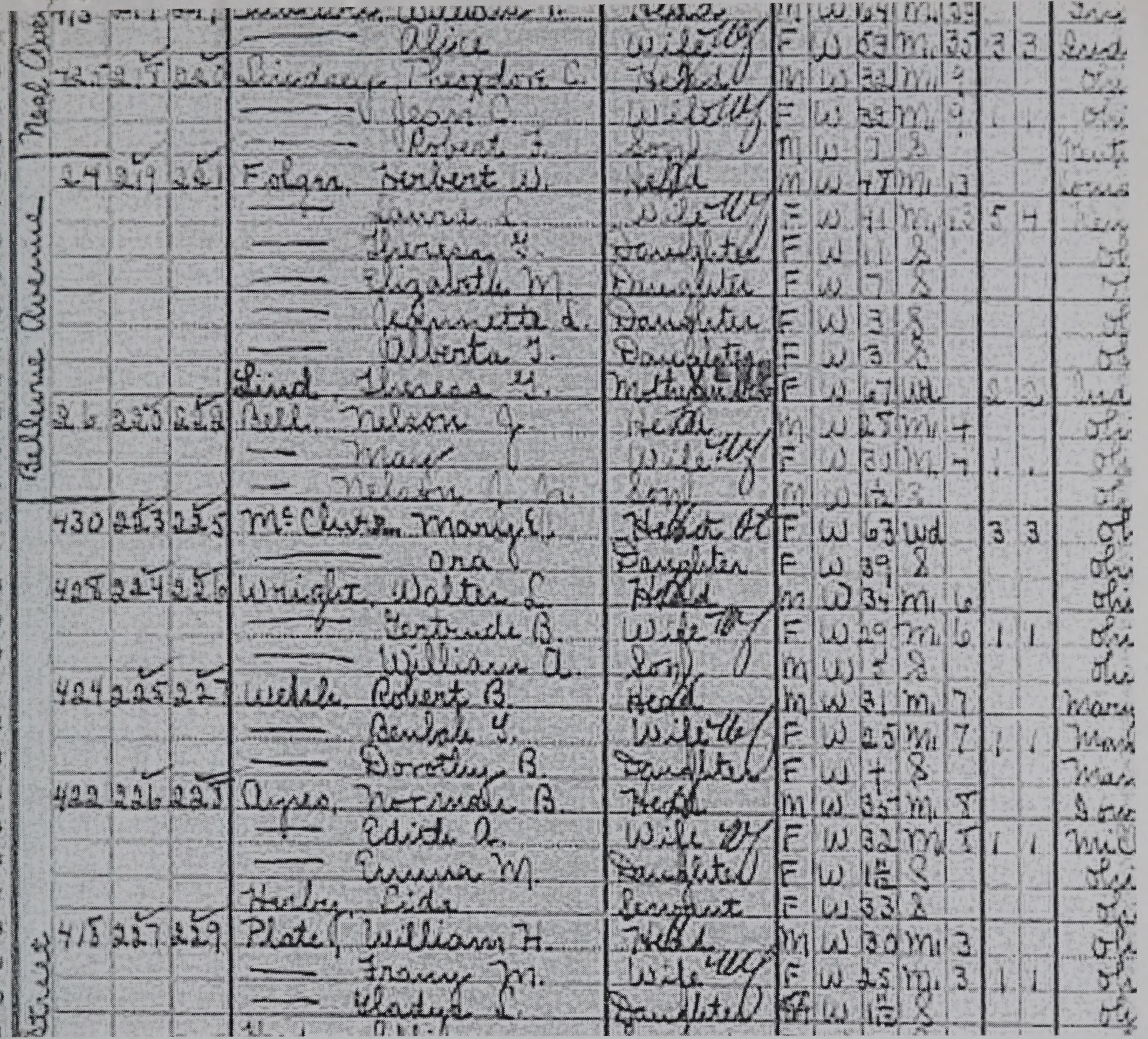
Ohio Historical Center- 1982 Velma Ave. - Columbus, OH 43211 - © 2002 All Rights Reserved.

From Dyer's Compendium

34th Regiment Infantry. Organized at Camp Lucas, Ohio. Moved to Camp Dennison, Ohio, September 1, 1861; thence to West Virginia September 15. Arrived at Camp Enyart, Kanawha River, September 20. Attached to Cox's Kanawha Brigade, West Virginia, to October, 1861. Unattached, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, to March, 1862. 2nd Brigade, Kanawha Division, West Virginia, Dept. of the Mountains, to September, 1862. Point Pleasant, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, Dept. of the Ohio, to March, 1863. 2nd Brigade, 3rd Division, 8th Army Corps, Middle Department, to June, 1863. 2nd Brigade, Scammon's Division, West Virginia, to July, 1863. 3rd Brigade, Scammon's Division, West Virginia, to December, 1863. 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division, West Virginia, to April, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to June, 1864. 3rd Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, West Virginia, to July, 1864. 2nd Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division, West Virginia, to January, 1865. Unassigned, 1st Infantry Division, West Virginia, to February, 1865.

SERVICE.--Action at Chapmansville, W. Va., September 25, 1861. Duty at Camp Red House October, and at Barboursville November. Guard and scout duty and operating against guerrillas in Cabell, Putnam, Mason, Wayne and Logan Counties till March, 1862. Moved to Gauley Bridge March, and at Fayetteville April. Cox's demonstrations on the Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 10-18. Princeton May 15-17. Retreat to Flat Top Mountain May 18, and duty there till August. At Fayetteville till September. Campaign in the Kanawha Valley September 6-16. Loring's attack on Fayetteville September 10. Cotton Mountain September 11. Charleston September 12-13. At Point Pleasant till October 15. At Fayetteville till May, 1863. Regiment mounted May, 1863. Expedition to Virginia & Tennessee Railroad July 13-25. Wytheville July 18-19 and 27. Scouts from Camp Platt September 11-13. Elk River September 12. Scouts from Charleston to Boone Court House October 21-26. Expedition from Charleston to Lewisburg November 3-13. Little Sewell Mountain November 6. Muddy Creek and capture of Lewisburg November 7. Second Creek, near Union, November 8. Scammon's demonstration from the Kanawha Valley December 8-25. Regiment reenlisted December 23, 1863, and mustered as a Veteran organization January 19, 1864. Crook's Expedition against Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 2-19, 1864 (Detachment). Averill's Raid on Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 5-19. Callahan Station May 4. Jeffersonville May 8. Abb's Valley, Wytheville, May 9. Cloyd's Mountain May 9. New River Bridge May 10. Grassy Lick, Cove Mountain, near Wytheville, May 10. Hunter's Raid to Lynchburg May 26-July 1. Buffalo Gap June 6. Lexington June 11. Buchanan June 14. New London June 16. Diamond Hill June 17. Lynchburg June 17-18. Liberty June 19. Buford's Gap June 20. Catawba Mountains and near Salem June 21. Moved to the Shenandoah Valley July 12-15. Stephenson's Depot July 20. Battle of Winchester July 24. Martinsburg July 25. Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign August 6-November 28. Bolivar Heights August 24. Halltown August 26. Berryville September 3. Battle of Opequan, Winchester, September 19. Fisher's Hill September 22. Battle of Cedar Creek October 19. Duty near Kernstown till December. Moved to Webster December 22, thence to Beverly, and garrison duty there till January, 1865. Rosser's attack on Beverly January 11. Many of Regiment captured. Regiment consolidated with 36th Ohio Infantry February 22, 1865. Regiment lost during service 10 Officers and 120 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 130 Enlisted men by disease. Total 260.

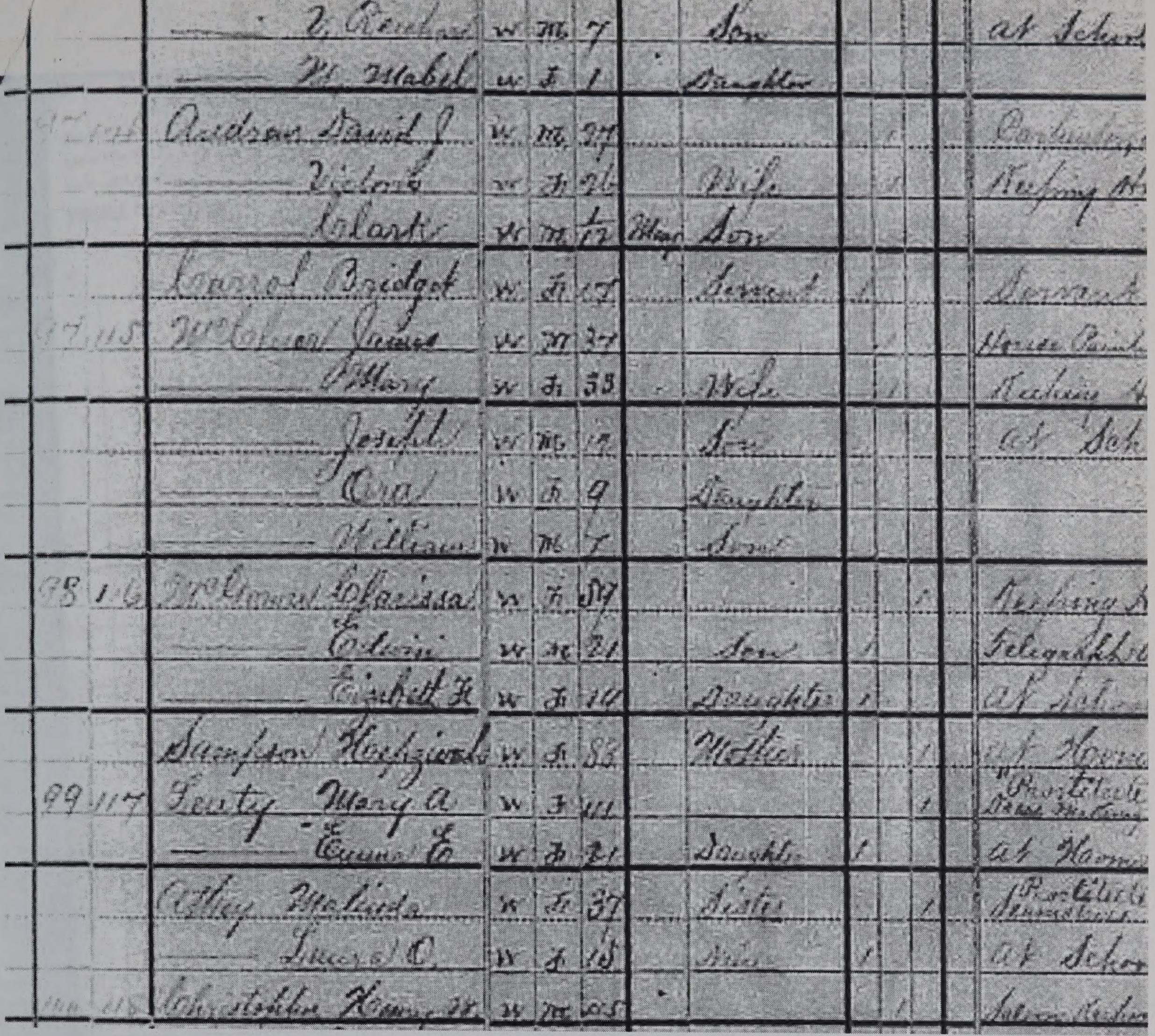
More about the Civil War in Ohio.



Neal Ave	413	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	64	M1	35			[illegible]
				——— Alice	Wife	F	W	63	M1	35	3	3	Ind
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lindsay, Theodore C.	Head	M	W	32	M1	9			Ohi
				——— Leon C.	Wife	F	W	33	M1	9	1	1	Ohi
				——— Robert T.	Son	M	W	7	S				Kentu
Bellevue Avenue	24	219	221	Folger, Herbert W.	Head	M	W	47	M1	13			[illegible]
				——— Laura L.	Wife	F	W	41	M1	13	5	4	[illegible]
				——— Theresa E.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Oh
				——— Elizabeth M.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				[illegible]
				——— Jeannette L.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]
				——— Alberta T.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				[illegible]
				Lind, Theresa E.	Mother-in-law	F	W	67	Wd		2	2	Ind
	26	220	222	Bell, Nelson J.	Head	M	W	25	M1	4			Ohi
				——— Mae C.	Wife	F	W	30	M1	4	1	1	Oh
				——— Nelson J. Jr.	Son	M	W	1/12	S				Oh
	430	223	225	McClure, Mary E.	Head	F	W	63	Wd		3	3	Oh
				——— Ora	Daughter	F	W	39	S				Ohi
	428	224	226	Wright, Walter L.	Head	M	W	34	M1	6			Ohi
				——— Gertrude B.	Wife	F	W	29	M1	6	1	1	Ohi
				——— William A.	Son	M	W	5	S				Ohi
	424	225	227	Webb, Robert B.	Head	M	W	31	M1	7			Mary
				——— Beulah Y.	Wife	F	W	25	M1	7	1	1	Mar
				——— Dorothy B.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Mar
	422	226	228	Ayres, Norinda B.	Head	M	W	35	M1	5			[illegible]
				——— Edith A.	Wife	F	W	32	M1	5	1	1	Mich
				——— Emma M.	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				Ohi
				Healey, Lida	Servant	F	W	33	S				Oh
Street	415	227	229	Plate, William H.	Head	M	W	30	M1	3			Oh
				——— Fanny M.	Wife	F	W	25	M1	3	1	1	Oh
				——— Gladys L.	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				Oh

1910

Montgomery
Dayton



		— V. Reuben	w	M	7		Son					at Schoo
		— M. Mabel	w	F	1		Daughter					
[illegible]	114	Andrews David J	w	M	37				1			Carpente
		— Victoria	w	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping Ho
		— Clarke	w	M	1/12	May	Son					
		Carrol Bridget	w	F	17		Servant	1				Servant
97	115	McComel James	w	M	37				1			House Paint
		— Mary	w	F	33	-	Wife		1			Keeping H
		— Joseph H.	w	M	12		Son					at Sch
		— Cora	w	F	9		Daughter					
		— William	w	M	7		Son					
98	116	McComel Clarissa	w	F	57					1		Keeping H
		— Edwin	w	M	21		Son	1				Telegraph O
		— Elizabeth F.	w	F	14		Daughter	1				at Scho
		Sampson Hephzibah	w	F	83		Mother			1		at Home
99	117	Fenty Mary A	w	F	44					1		Prostitute Dress Making
		— Emma E	w	F	21		Daughter	1				at Home
		Ottley Melinda	w	F	37		Sister			1		Prostitute Seamstress
		— Lucy C.	w	F	18		Niece	1				at Scho
100	118	Christopher Henry H.	w	M	65				1			Saloon Keep

1880

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 9
Enumeration Dist. No. 30

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Urbana, in the County of Champaign, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1880.

R. W. Bond
Enumerator.

			Personal Description.					Civil Condition.				Occupation.		Health.						Education.			Nativity.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
		—— Mary E.	w	F	35		Wife		/														Md	Md	Md	1
		—— V. Reuben	w	M	7		Son					at School								/			Kansas	Ind	Ind	2
		—— M. Mabel	w	F	1		Daughter																Ohio	Md	Md	3
[illegible]	[illegible]	Andrews David J.	w	M	27				/			Carpenter	1										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	4
		Violet	w	F	26		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	5
		Clarke	w	M	1/12	May	Son																Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	6
		Carrol Bridget	w	F	17		Servant	/				Servant											Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	7
97	115	McCabe James	w	M	37				/			House Painter	1										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	8
		Mary	w	F	33		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	Penn	Ohio	9
		Joseph	w	M	10		Son					At School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	10
		Cora	w	F	9		Daughter													/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	11
		William	w	M	7		Son													/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	12
98	116	McGowan Clarissa	w	F	57					/		Keeping House											Ohio	Mass	Mass	13
		Edwin	w	M	21		Son	/				Telegraph Operator	—										Ohio	Penn	Va	14
		Isabell F.	w	F	14		Daughter	/				At School								/			Ohio	Penn	Ohio	15
		Simpson Hephzibah	w	F	82		Mother			/		At Home				/							Mass	Mass	Mass	16
99	117	Tenty Mary A.	w	F	61					/		"Post Office" [illegible]											Ohio	Virginia	Virginia	17
		—— Emma E.	w	F	21		Daughter	/				At Home											Ohio	England	Ohio	18
		Allen Melinda	w	F	37		Sister			/		Post Office Assistant	3										Ohio	Virginia	Virginia	19
		Laura C.	w	F	13		Niece	/				At School								/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	20
100	118	Christoffel Henry W.	w	M	45				/			[illegible]	—										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	21
		Elizabeth	w	F	40		Wife		/			Keeping House											Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	22
		Bertha H.	w	F	14		Daughter	/				At School								/			Ohio	Prussia	Prussia	23
		Elizabeth J.	w	F	12		Daughter	/				At School								/			Ohio	Prussia	Prussia	24
		William F.	w	M	6		Son													/			Ohio	Prussia	Prussia	25
		Walther Henry W.	w	M	23		Nephew	/				Clerk in Store	—										Ohio	Prussia	Prussia	26
101	119	Smith Rollin	w	M	55				/			[illegible]	—										Mass	Mass	Mass	27
		Lydia D.	w	F	50		Wife		/			Keeping House											Mass	Mass	Mass	28
		Franklin C.	w	M	18		Son					Working [illegible]	—										Ohio	Mass	Mass	29
102	120	Gibson Robert	w	M	63				/			[illegible]	—										England	England	England	30
		Elizabeth A.	w	F	61		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey	31
		White Florence E.	w	F	30		Step Daughter	/				[illegible]	5										Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	32
[illegible]	121	White George	w	M	23				/			[illegible]	—										Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	33
		Susan	w	F	23		Wife		/			Keeping House											Virginia	Va	Va	34
		Theodore	w	M	1																		Ohio	Ohio	Va	35
	122	Webber James	w	M	43				/			Farmer in [illegible]	—										New Hampshire	N.H.	N.H.	36
		Susan	w	F	43		Wife		/			Keeping House											New Jersey	N.J.	N.J.	37
		Mary	w	F	20		Daughter	/				Teaching School	10							/			Ohio	N.H.	N.J.	38
		Walter	w	M	8		Son					At School								/			Ohio	N.H.	N.J.	39
		Clara L.	w	F	5		Daughter																Ohio	N.H.	N.J.	40
	123	[illegible] William M.	w	M	31				/			Photographer	—										Ohio	Germany	Germany	41
		Anna	w	F	24		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio	42
		Ada A.	w	F	1		Daughter																Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	43
	124	Patrick William M.	w	M	30				/			Clerk in [illegible] Store											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	44
		Sarah	w	F	33		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	45
		Albert M.	w	M	7		Son													/			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	46
		Henry E.	w	M	3		Son																Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	47
		Adams Ida	B	F	18		Servant	/				Servant											Ohio			48
[illegible]	125	Shellock John	w	M	46				/			Section Laborer	3										Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	49
		Dollie	w	F	33		Wife		/			Keeping House											Ohio	Virginia	Ohio	50

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of Divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880 United States Censu

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

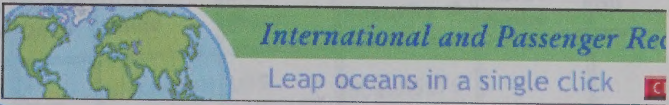
Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's	Mother's
James MCCLUER	Self	M	Male	W	37	OH	House Painter	OH	OH
Mary MCCLUER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	OH	Keeping	PA	OH
Joseph	Son	S	Male	W	12	OH	At School	OH	OH
Ora MCCLUER	Dau	S	Female	W	9	OH		OH	OH
William MCCLUER	Son	S	Male	W	7	OH		OH	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Urbana, Champaign,
Family History Library	1254998
NA Film Number	T9-0998
Page Number	393A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum
Go

Home: Surnames: Volz Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Heinig connection?

Posted by: helen carter

Date: November 03, 2000 at 23:10:40

In Reply to: Charles Volz, Louisville, KY 1847+ by Diane Driscoll

206 of 316 Go

I have Theodore Heinig, Theresa Appleton Heinig, (Theodore's Wife.) Godfried Heinig(Theodore's Father). Oella Appleton Heinig,(Theodore's daughter)Ages in 1920 CA census: Theodore,60; Oella, 17; Theresa, 49.
Sincerely,
Helen

Followups:

- Re: Heinig connection? **Diane Driscoll** *11/04/00*
    - heinig connection **helen carter** *11/04/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/volz/messages/206.html

Search this forum:
Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum:
Go
☑ **Proximity matching**

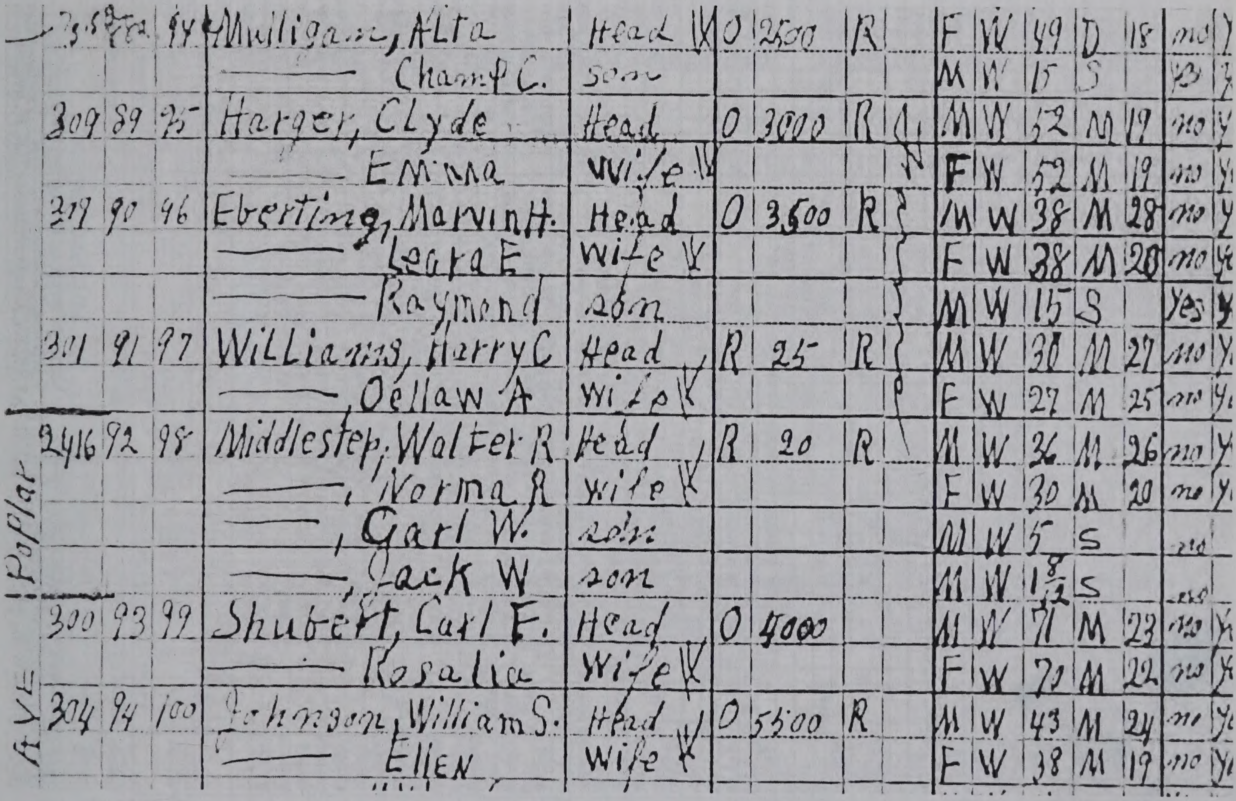
Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliat

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Sex	Birth Date	Death Date	Birth Place	Death Place	Social Security #	Mother's Maiden Name	Fa Su
WILLIAMS	HARRY	C	MALE		15 Mar 1973	UNKNOWN NATIVITY	LOS ANGELES	561185179		



35	88	94	Mulligan, Alta	Head V	O	2500	R		F	W	49	D	18	no	Y
			——— Champ C.	son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Y
309	89	95	Harger, Clyde	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	52	M	19	no	Y
			——— Emma	wife V					F	W	52	M	19	no	Y
319	90	96	Eberting, Marvin H.	Head	O	3,500	R		M	W	38	M	28	no	Y
			——— Leara E	wife V					F	W	38	M	20	no	Y
			——— Raymond	son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Y
301	91	97	Williams, Harry C	Head	R	25	R		M	W	30	M	27	no	Y
			———, Oellaw A	wife V					F	W	27	M	25	no	Y
2416	92	98	Middlestep, Walter R	Head	R	20	R		M	W	36	M	26	no	Y
			———, Norma R	wife V					F	W	30	M	20	no	Y
			———, Carl W.	son					M	W	5	S		no	
			———, Jack W	son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no	
300	93	99	Shubert, Carl F.	Head	O	4000			M	W	71	M	23	no	Y
			——— Rosalia	Wife V					F	W	70	M	22	no	Y
304	94	100	Johnson, William S.	Head	O	5500	R		M	W	43	M	24	no	Y
			——— Ellen	wife V					F	W	38	M	19	no	Y

Poplar AVE

1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State California state
County Los Angeles county
Township or other division of county San Gabriel township
Incorporated place Pt of Alhambra city
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 19-1415
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs H. C. Ulmer, Enumerator.

6 cont

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Soto, Hommer	son				M	Mex	17	S		Yes	yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			yes	none						
52					— Rosa	daughter				F	Mex	15	S		Yes	yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			yes	none						
53					— Francis	daughter				F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			Yes	none						
54					— Vincent	son				M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			Yes	none						
55					— Lolita	daughter				F	Mex	8	S		Yes	Yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			Yes	none						
56					— Rachel	daughter				F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			yes	none						
57					— Antonio Jr	son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	California	Mexico	California		98	93	1			no	none						
58					— Jennie	daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		California	Mexico	California		98	93	1				none						
59	ELM AVE	325	85	91	Rice, Stewart P.	Head	R	20	R	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	truck driver	lumber company	4190	W	Yes		
60					— Grace M	wife				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Missouri		76					Yes	none						
61					— Lorna L	daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Colorado		92					Yes	none						
62					— Emmett S	son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Colorado		92					Yes	none						
63					— Helen G	daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Colorado		92					Yes	none						
64		321	86	92	Robbins, Truman E.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	United states		63			1		Yes	watchman	mining co.	46VS	W	Yes		
65		321	"	"	Schroevel, Frieda	Head	O	1800		F	W	69	Wd.	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1862	Na	Yes	housework	Private	9596	W	Yes		
66		317	87	93	Valentine, William	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	German	13	10	0	1892	Na	Yes	none						
67					— Margaret	wife				F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	Luxemburg	German	13	10	0	1892	Na	yes	none						
68		315	88	94	Leatherman, Harold R	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	38	D	27	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ohio	Wisconsin		63					Yes	felt worker	factory	7753	W	Yes		
69		3?6	88a	94	Mulligan, Alta	Head	O	2500	R	F	W	49	D	18	no	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	housework	Private	9596	W	Yes		
70					— Champ C.	son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	California	Illinois	Illinois		99					Yes	none						
71		309	89	95	Harger, Clyde	Head	O	3000	R	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	welder	steel factory	7724	W	Yes		
72					— Emma	wife				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	none						
73		307	90	96	Eberting, Marvin H.	Head	O	3,500	R	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas		70	13	1			Yes	Policeman	city	4793	W	Yes	Yes	WW
74					— Laura E	wife				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none						
75					— Raymond	son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		88					Yes	none						
76		301	91	97	Williams, Harry C	Head	R	25	R	M	W	30	M	27	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Michigan		61					Yes	mechanic	Power company	7662	W	Yes	Yes	WW
77					— Oellaw A	wife				F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	California	Ohio	Ohio		98					Yes	none						
78	Poplar	2416	92	98	Middlestep, Walter R	Head	R	20	R	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	bookkeeper	Packer	6717	W	Yes	Yes	WW
79					—, Norma R	wife				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Wisconsin	Saxon Ger.	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	none						
80					—, Carl W.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63						none						
81					—, Jack W	son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		California	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		98						none						
82	FREEMONT AVE	300	93	99	Shubert, Carl F.	Head	O	4000		M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Saxon Ger	Saxon	Saxon	German	13	13	0	1882	Na	Yes	painter	Private	28X1	O	Yes		
83					— Rosalia	wife				F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Poland	Germany	German	13	13	0	1882	Na	Yes	none						
84		304	94	100	Johnson, William S.	Head	O	5500	R	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Kentuckey	United States	United States		80					Yes	agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		
85					— Ellen	wife				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	France		58	12	2			Yes	none						
86					— Milton C.	son				M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	California	Kentuckey	Pennsylvania		98					Yes	none						
87					— Dorothy E.	daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	California	Kentuckey	Pennsylvania		98					Yes	none						
88		306	95	101	Norris, Andrew L.	Head	O	3150	R	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	conductor	Railway	8778	W	Yes		
89					— Ordail M.	wife				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	none						
90					— Virginia M.	daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		California	Arkansas	Illinois		98					No	none						
91		316	96	102	Webb, Lewis L.	Head	R	30	R	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	stenographer	dairy	7190	W	Yes		
92					— Ruby G.	wife				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		68					Yes	none						
93					— Lois C.	daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Florida	Tennessee	Indiana		78					Yes	none						
94					— Elizabeth.	daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana		64					Yes	none						
95					— Shirley J.	daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	California	Tennessee	Indiana		98					Yes	none						
96					— Beverley	daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes	yes	California	Tennessee	Indiana		98					Yes	none						
97		320	97	103	Willcox, Earnest J.	Head	O	5000		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	93	0	1903	Na	Yes	jobbing	com. oil co	9991	O	Yes		
98					— Laura M	wife				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	California	Iowa	Wisconsin		98					Yes	none						
99					Gibson Harry J.	cousin				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	93	0	1926	Al	Yes	oil worker	com. oil co.	7790	W	Yes		
100		322	98	104	Rizzio, Francis	Head	O	2500	R	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois		61					Yes	servant	Private	9596	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

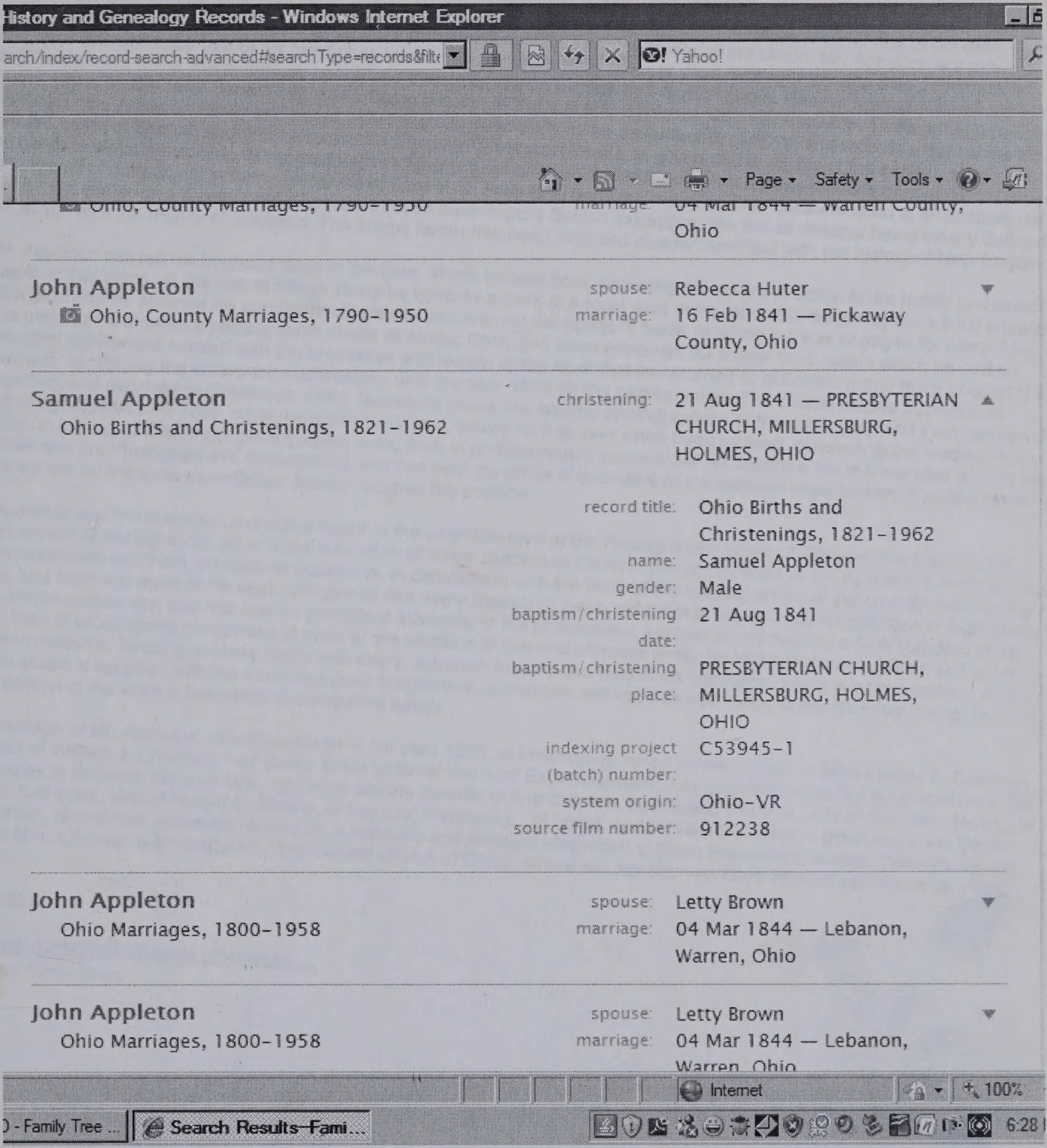
Last_Name like "Williams" and First_Name like "Oellaw" LIMIT 0, 30

Last_Name	First_Name	Middle_Name	B_yr	B_mo	B_dy	Mothers_Last_Name	Fathers_Last_Name	Sex	Bp	County_of_Death	D_yr	D_mc
WILLIAMS	OELLAW		1902	10	09	APPLETON		FEMALE	CA	LOS ANGELES	1969	07

(end of page)

3da

SS#
557923041


History and Genealogy Records - Windows Internet Explorer
arch/index/record-search-advanced#searchType=records&filt
Yahoo!
Page
Safety
Tools
Internet
100%
) - Family Tree ...
Search Results--Fami...
6:28

Ohio, County Marriages, 1790-1950
marriage: 04 Mar 1844 — Warren County, Ohio

John Appleton
Ohio, County Marriages, 1790-1950
spouse: Rebecca Huter
marriage: 16 Feb 1841 — Pickaway County, Ohio

Samuel Appleton
Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962
christening: 21 Aug 1841 — PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLERSBURG, HOLMES, OHIO

record title: Ohio Births and Christenings, 1821-1962
name: Samuel Appleton
gender: Male
baptism/christening date: 21 Aug 1841
baptism/christening place: PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MILLERSBURG, HOLMES, OHIO
indexing project (batch) number: C53945-1
system origin: Ohio-VR
source film number: 912238

John Appleton
Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958
spouse: Letty Brown
marriage: 04 Mar 1844 — Lebanon, Warren, Ohio

John Appleton
Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958
spouse: Letty Brown
marriage: 04 Mar 1844 — Lebanon, Warren, Ohio

Best Answer - Chosen by Asker

Here is some info on Appleton, with a mention of Heining

J. M. APPLETON, [pages 250-251] of Nos. 20 and 22 East Third street, Dayton, Ohio, is recognized as one of the most skilled artists in the state, and merits classification among the representative photographer of the Union. Mr. Appleton is a native son of Ohio, with whose history that of his family has been linked from the early pioneer days, while his lineage also goes back in American annals to the Revolutionary epoch and thence to stanch English and Scotch origin. He was born at Millersburg, Holmes county, Ohio, on the 3d of September, 1848, being the son of Samuel and Catherine (Morris) Appleton. The original American ancestor of the Appleton family emigrated hither from England early in the seventeenth century, and records extant show that he bore the name of Samuel and that he located in the state of Massachusetts, in which and in others of the eastern states the family has become a numerous one, its representatives having been principally identified with business pursuits of commercial character. The parents of our subject became residents of Ohio in an early day, and their marriage was consummated at Millersburg, Holmes county. The maternal ancestry of Mr. Appleton traces back to pure Scotch extraction, the line of descent being clearly defined in its connection with the royalty of Scotland. The Morris family has been long and closely identified with the history of New England.

J. M. Appleton passed his boyhood days in the town where he was born, receiving his early education in the public and select schools of that place. At the age of fifteen years he became a clerk in a local drug store, and after acquiring quite a full knowledge of this business he severed his connection therewith and learned the painter's trade, in which he was engaged for some time. Prior to his majority he entered a photographic studio at Akron, Ohio, and there remained for a brief time, within which he had so thoroughly familiarized himself with the processes and details of the work that he returned to Millersburg and there opened a studio of his own, continuing the enterprise successfully until the year 1876. In the centennial year he closed out his business. in Millersburg and removed to Columbus, Ohio, becoming one of the leading photographers of the capital city and there successfully conducting a studio until 1880, when he came to Dayton, where he has ever since been located, conducting the leading studio of the city and doing all classes of photographic work, both in portraiture and commercial productions. He is a member of both the National and the Photographers' associations and has held the office of president of the national organization. A similar honor was tendered him by the state association, but he declined the position.

Mr. Appleton was the projector and prime factor in the establishment of the Photographic Salon of Ohio, whose object is the advancement of photographic art and the education of those concerned therein. The productions of Mr. Appleton's finely equipped studio have been exhibited, on various occasions, in competition with the work of the leading artists of the country, and the high artistic and technical merit of his work has gained him many medals at these exhibitions. He devotes his attention to high-grade work almost exclusively, and has been a persistent advocate of the professional wisdom of maintaining a high standard of art rather than of establishing cheapness of price at the sacrifice of fine and effective work. He is progressive in his art and in his business methods, keeping in close touch with every, advance made in the field of photography, which is both a science and an art. His studio is supplied with the most approved mechanical appliances and accessories, while in the chemical manipulations every portion of the work is entrusted to competent hands.

The marriage of Mr. Appleton was solemnized in the year 1869, at Millersburg, when he was united to Miss Oellaw E. Courtney, daughter of William J. Courtney. Her family in the paternal line is of English descent, her grandfather having emigrated from the British Isles to America. Mr. and Mrs.. Appleton are the parents of four children, as follows: Theresa, wife of Theodore Heinig, of Dayton; Katherine, wife of Harold C. Maltby, of this city; Margaret L., at home; and William Courtney, a graduate of the Dayton high-school, who is now preparing himself as a scientific and practical electrician at Rose Polytechnic school, Terre Haute, Ind., Mr. and Mrs. Appleton are members of the Central church of Christ, where Mr. Appleton renders efficient service on its official board.

Source(s):

http://www.daytonhistorybooks.citymax.co...

5 years ago Report Abuse

n Real Estate,
REET.

TORY.

Monument Av
rest Av, Dayton View
N. D
et, s e c Webster and

531 E. 1st
ey, N. D

1888-89
Dayton

oni

iew
Av
S
es 209 S. Wayne Av
S. Main

rd.

209 S. Jackson
o, res n w c Hess and

s same

manuf. 605 E. 3d, res

t, res e s N. Mathison,

atterson

N. Hydraulic, Riverdale
draulic, Riverdale
ilroad Co. 4 Callahan

aulic, Riverdale
yton View
t, Dayton View
Dayton View
lt, Dayton View
iew
S

ry and Silverware,

TROUP MANUFACTURING COMPANY, No. 40 NORTH MAIN STREET,
Give special attention to Fine Printing, and make Blank Books of all kinds, the best in the city.

APPLETON J. M., Photographer, 20 and 22 E. 3d; Residence, 124 W. Edgewood Av., Dayton View
Appleton Kate, widow of Samuel, res 126 W. Edgewood Av., Dayton View
Appleton Theresa, res 124 W. Edgewood Av., Dayton View
AQUEDUCT MILLS, The C. L. Hawes Co., Proprietors, east of Valley, north of Aqueduct, N. D
Archdeacon Frank, steel worker, res 237 McDonough
Archdeacon Wm. teamster, res 420 W. River, Dayton View
Archer Anna C. res 127 E. 4th
Archer Carrie, res 325 S. Jackson
ARCHER D. L., Dealer in Staple and Fancy Groceries, Provisions, &c., 137 S. Dudley; Residence, 139 S. Dudley, Patterson
Archer Ella E. res 127 E. 4th
Archer Fannie J. res 127 E. 4th
Archer J. Shreve, grain, res 127 E. 4th
Archer Joseph C. watchman, res 1560 W. 2d, W. S
Archer W. S. secretary and superintendent The Dayton Linseed Oil Co. n e c 4th and Canal, res 127 E. 4th
Archey Edward, whitewasher, res 148 W. Ziegler
Arden Adeline, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden Chas. carpenter, bds 16 E. Flagg
Arden Chas. molder, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden Chas. E. machinist, res 320 N. Taylor
Arden John F. core maker, res 320 N. Taylor
Argow Wm. books, 1411 E. 5th, res same
Ariens Frank M. confectioner, 1002 E. 5th, res same
Aring Fred, laborer, bds. 1043 S. Brown
Aring Fred. W. tailor, res 10 E. Woodland
Aring Wm. laborer, res 132 E. Magnolia
Aring Wm., jr. brass finisher, res 132 E. Magnolia
Aring Wm. C. H. teamster, res 523 S. Jackson
Armitage John W. confectionery, also ticket agent, Home Av. R. R. s e c Elm and Home Av. R. R. res n s National Av. near King, W. S
Armitstead Ada, res 619 E. 3d
Armitstead Ella, seamstress, res 619 E. 3d
Armitstead Mary, boarding house, 619 E. 3d, res same
Armitstead Wm. C. spoke turner, res 619 E. 3d
Arnold George V. fireman, res 47 W. Mead
Armstead Elsie, governess, Montgomery County Children's Home, W. S
Armstrong Arnold, brakeman, bds 1945 E. 3d
Armstrong Catharine, widow of Andrew, res 118 N. St. Clair
Armstrong David, brakeman, bds 27 N. Sears
Armstrong Hattie, res 118 N. St. Clair
Armstrong Mrs. Lilly, dressmaker, res 1104 S. Wayne Av
Armstrong Mrs. Margaret, dress maker, res 213 W. Maple
Arndt Alex. porter, 19 E. 2d, res 625 S. Brown
Arndt John N. carpenter, res 625 S. Brown
Arndt Walter S. traveling salesman, 19 E. 2d, res 611 S. Brown
Arnet Wm. H. H. teamster, res 54 S. Torrence
Arnett Ann J. widow of Jacob, res 2233 E. 3d
Arnett Chas. A. bds 620 N. Valley, N. D
Arnett Peter S. grinder, res 2233 E. 3d
Arnett Thos. J. pattern maker, res 2124 E. 3d

H. HUEBER, SOUTH-WEST COR. FIFTH and BROWN STS., FOR YOUR SHOES.

TURKISH BATH ROOMS OPEN SUNDAYS UNTIL 10 A. M.

Ohio Census, 1790-1890 has 3 matches for:
Henry Mcclure In Ohio

About this database
U.S. Federal Census indexes (
related census indexes) for Ohio
1890 More information below

« List of Matches

Personal Information

Name: HENRY MCCLURE
State: OH
County: Crawford County
Township: Bucyrus Township
Year: 1860
Record Type: Federal Population Schedule
Page: 040
Database: OH 1860 Federal Census Index

What to do ne

View printe

CHEAP ELECTRICITY ANYWHERE IN DAYTON. The Dayton Lighting Co., 124 E. Fourth St.

IRVIN PAINT & GLASS CO. Third Street Branch of The Irvin, Jewell & Vinson Co., 120-124 East Third Street.

McClary Louis E. supt. s.e.c. Bacon and Clinton, h. 41 E. Lawn. (Jessie C)
McClary Wm. E. salesman, s.w.c. 3d and Main, h. 33 E. Hershey. (Ola M)
McClearey M. elect'n, Arcade
McCleary Earl W. stonectr. h. 2217 E. 3d. (Viva)
McCleary Edward L. mach. h. 108 W. Kinnard Av. (Rose)
McCleary Harry M. carp. h. 44 W. Plant. (Cora M)
McClellan Chas. h. 946 W. Washington
McClellan Chas. papermkr. h. 339 S. Hopeland. (Mary)
McClellan D. Oliver, engr. h. 248 E. Bierce Av
McClellan Emma A. wid. Wm. h. 1103 W. 2d
McClellan Frank, motorman, h. 946 W. Washington
McClellan Geo. F. mach. h. 2261 E. 5th. (Gertrude)
McClellan Harry B. lab. h. 1902 E. Richard. (Anna E)
McClellan Laura, h. 339 S. Hopeland
McClellan Roy, papermkr. h. 339 S. Hopeland
McClellan W. Walter, automobile repairer, rms. 333 S. Jefferson
McClellan Wm. toolmkr. h. 49 N. Stillwater Av. (Emma)
McClintock Bert, waiter, h. 117 W. Court
McClintock Chas. B. insp. h. 1023 N. Valley. (Lizzie)
McClintock Chas. F. mach. hand, h. 214 W. Franklin
McClintock Geo. W. car insp. h. 214 W. Franklin
McClintock John R. lab. h. 214 W. Franklin. (Rose)
McClintock Wm. mach. wks. s.e.c. 3d and Bainbridge
McCloskey Catherine E. R. bkpr. 123 N. Mill, h. 55 S. June
McCloskey Fedalis, student, h. 55 S. June
McCloskey Jas. h. 55 S. June
McCloskey John T. foreman cigarmkr. 438 E. 3d, h. 207 N. Clayton. (Margaret)
McCloskey Jos. L. bkpr. 19 W. 2d, h. 55 S. June
McCloskey Ross, h. 1919 E. 5th. (Tress)
McClosky John, trackman, h. 348 E. May
McClosky Katie M. h. 348 E. May
McCloud C. F. phys. 25 Pruden Bldg, h. 212 S. Mound. (Clara)
McCloud Frank, prop. American Hotel, 308 S. Ludlow. (Daisy)
McCloud Margaret, h. 14 E. Jones
McCloud May, bds. 239 S. Pearl
McCloud Roger C. waiter, rms. 235 W. 5th
McClue Timothy, bds. 444 N. Keowee
McCluer Mary E. wid. Jas. M. h. 126 W. Edgewood Av
McCluer Ora, h. 126 W. Edgewood Av
McCluer Wm. M. draftsman, 33 Canby Bldg, res. Clayton, O. (Bertha C)
McClung Mrs. Amanda, h. 8 S. Logan
McClung Emery J. h. 8 S. Logan
McClung Geo. W. coachman, h. 915 W. Germantown
McClung Gladys A. student, h. 55 W. Gordon Av
McClung Mrs. Jessie, h. 8 S. Logan
McClung Wm. F. cigars, 1031 W. 3d, h. 55 W. Gordon Av. (Rhoda J)

UTZINGER Manhattan and Cluett Coat Shirts. Dress or Negligee. Plain or Pleated. 11 West Fifth Street, Opp. Post Office.

TISCHER & REISINGER, } HARDWARE, Pocket and Table CUTLERY.
34 NORTH MAIN STREET.

McCluer Wm. M. draftsman, 33 Canby Building, res. 126 W. Edgewood Av
McClung Mrs. Amanda, nurse, res. 81 W. Mead
McClung Edith R. saleslady, 14 E. 3d, res. 104 S. Mound
McClung Hettie, widow of Clark, res. 915 W. Germantown
McClung W. F. cigar manuf. 1031 W. 3d, res. 104 S. Mound. (Mrs. Rhoda J)
McClung Whitmore, barber, res. 81 W. Mead
McClure Bessie, res. 130 S. Long
McClure Bessie, domestic, 510 S. Williams
McClure E. A. driver, 122 S. Wayne Av
McClure Edward A. res. n.e.c. 1st and Western Av. (Mrs. Ida)
McClure Elizabeth J. widow of Albert, res. 1508 N. Main
McClure Fremont, painter, res. 935 W. Home Av. (Mrs. Lillie)
McClure Ira N. painter, n.w.c. 5th and Conover, res. same. (Mrs. Jennie)
McClure Jesse A. (Weller & McC.) res. 1019 N. Main. (Mrs. Emma D)
McClure John C. foreman packing department, 226 W. 5th, res. 125 S. Pulaski. (Mrs. Catharine)
McClure John T. machinist, res. 208 W. Bruen
McClure Mrs. Lizzie R. assistant principal 17th Sub-District School No. 1, res. 510 W. 3d
McClure Mary A. widow of Jeremiah, res. 201 N. Broadway
McClure Mary C. telephone operator, rooms 232 N. Jefferson
McClure Nathan, janitor, High School Building, res. same. (Mrs. Abigail)
McClure Robt. E. law student, res. 510 W. 3d
McClure S. C. solicitor, 14 Barney Block
McClure W. S. salesman, 15 E. 3d, res. 304 S. Boulevard. (Mrs. Lillie C)
McClure Wm. S. student, res. Nathan McClure's
McCole John, laborer, res. 205 S. Quitman. (Mrs. Katie)
McColm Chas. tobacconist, res. 31 N. Webster
McColm Mrs. Willie, res. 31 N. Webster
McConahy Agnes, res. 617 S. Wayne Av
McConahy Fannie L. dress maker, res. 617 S. Wayne Av
McConahy John, pressman, res. 617 S. Wayne Av. (Mrs. Mary)
McConahy Minnie H. telephone operator, res. 617 S. Wayne Av
McConnaughey Anna B. res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey B. K. book-keeper, 108 N. Main, res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey C. K. book-keeper, 8 E. 3d, res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey Edward L. book-keeper, res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey Elizabeth, widow of John C. res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey Lillie E. cashier, 8 E. 3d, res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey Viola M. res. 225 N. Hydraulic
McConnaughey W. S. (Gottschall, Crawford & Limbert) attorney, 3 Beckel Building, rooms Y. M. C. A. Bldg
McConnaughey Wm. A. oils, res. 50 S. June. (Mrs. Clara)
McConnell Allen, laborer, res. rear 218 W. Edgewood Av. (Mrs. Martha)
McConnell C. J. res. 17 W. Bridge. (Mrs. Emma)

Dayton Stencil Works, Brass and Steel Dies of every description. Rubber Stamps, Etc.
Now at 123 East Fourth Street. TELEPHONE 864.

1898-99 Dayton

A Specialty of Au

McConnell Florence B.
McConnell Frank B. co
McConnell H. C. harn
Agnes
McConnell H. C. jr. co
McConnell Harry A. tr
S. Corwin. (Mrs.
McConnell Jas. laborer,
McConnell John, res. re
McConnell Mary E. mu
McConnell Robert P. cl
McConnon Andrew J. f
McConnon Annie, wido
McConnon Ellen, res. 5
McConnon Jas. B. barbe
McCool Howard, bds. n.
McCord Bryant, salesma
McCord Ella, widow of
McCorkle John L. sales
McCormick Chas. N. lab
McCormick Elizabeth, r
McCormick F. J. jr. wit
McCormick Francis J. (
ing Co.) also preside
118 W. 3d. (Mrs.
McCormick Fred. B. sa
Corp. Line
McCormick Harvesting
agent, 20 E. 5th
McCormick J. T. agent,
McCormick Jas. tailor, r
McCormick John H. for
Cash Register Co. r
McCormick Michael E. t
McCormick Nancy, wido
McCormick Thos. F. ass
res. 24 S. Walnut.
McCormick Wm. H. mac
McCormick Wm. J. cond
McCoy Ira S. driver, res.
McCOY MAJOR M
Treasurer Central B
Soldiers; Resides at
McCracken J. M. D. atte
McCracken John R. bart
McCrady Samuel, bagga
McCrary Grant S. cooper
(Mrs. Laura)
McCREA C. L.,
Investment Broker,
2d and Madison; Te

For Southern

We Sell on Very Easy Terms, FOSTER REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE,
Room 2, S. E. Corner Third and Jefferson Streets.

McClary Benj. W. advertising solicitor, Dayton Daily Journal, res. 250 N. McDaniel
McClary Delia Alta, res. 250 N. McDaniel
McClary Earl W. helper, res. Fairview Park

McCLARY J. B.,
Director County Infirmary, Office, Court House; Residence, 250 N. McDaniel. (Mrs. Elizabeth)

McClary John B. jr. clerk, The Kinnard Manuf. Co. res. 250 N. McDaniel
McClary Lantz, laborer, bds. 603 E. 5th
McClary Louis E. with The Kinnard Manuf. Co. res. 250 N. McDaniel
McClary Maud E. res. 250 N. McDaniel
McClary S. L. blacksmith, bds. 4 N. Valley
McClary Wm. Edgar, salesman, 8 E. 3d, res. 250 N. McDaniel
McCleary Harry M. carpenter, res. 44 W. Plant. (Mrs. Cora M)
McClellan Clarence A. machinist, res. e. s. Broadway south of Corp. Line
McClellan Geo. F. machinist, res. 812 N. Linden. (Mrs. Gertrude B)
McClellan Jas. W. farmer, res. e. s. Broadway south of Corp. Line. (Mrs. Ella)
McClellan Mamie, res. e. s. Broadway south of Corp. Line
McClellan Wm. time keeper, res. 218 N. Linden. (Mrs. Emily A)
McClellan Wm. jr. (O. H. P. Shroyer & Co.) also foreman tool maker, The Computing Scale Co. res. 218 N. Linden
McClellan Wm. J. engineer, res. 344 E. May. (Mrs. Kate A)
McClelland Carey, medical student, res. 121 E. 1st
McClelland Edward, laborer, bds. 29 S. Wayne Av
McClelland Elsie, res. 1337 E. 3d
McClelland Mrs. Gertrude, res. 121 E. 1st
McClelland Mayme, student, res. 121 E. 1st
McClelland Robert W. hostler, W. Scott McDonald's, rooms same
McClelland W. F. engineer, res. 1337 E. 3d. (Mrs. Ella)
McClintock Chas. B. machinist, res. 135 S. Curtis Av. (Mrs. Nettie)
McClintock Chas. F. laborer, res. 38 N. Montgomery
McClintock Geo. W. car inspector, res. 330 E. May. (Mrs. Effie P)
McClintock John R. laborer, res. 38 N. Montgomery. (Mrs. Rose)
McCloskey Catharine, stenographer, 123 N. Mill, res. 214 E. Crane
McCloskey Jas. foreman, res. 214 E. Crane
McCloskey Jas. P. student, res. 214 E. Crane
McCloskey John, laborer, res. 348 E. May. (Mrs. Bridget)
McCloskey John T. cigar maker, res. 110 N. Baltimore. (Mrs. Margaret)
McCloskey Jos. L. clerk, 433 E. 1st, res. 214 E. Crane
McCloskey Katie, res. 348 E. May
McCloskey Wm. confectioner, res. 214 E. Crane
McClosky John, engraver, bds. 128 N. Linden
McCloud Frank, saloon, 303 S. Ludlow, res. same. (Mrs. Fannie)
McCloud Maggie, domestic, 333 W. 2d
McCluer Jas. M. painter, res. 126 W. Edgewood Av. (Mrs. Mary E)
McCluer K. Ora, res. 126 W. Edgewood Av

Grossman PHOTOGRAPHER * Platinotypes.
12 N. Main St., opp. Court House.
TELEPHONE 145.

For Sale SOUTHERN LANDS, W. T. GODFROY
'PHONE 536.

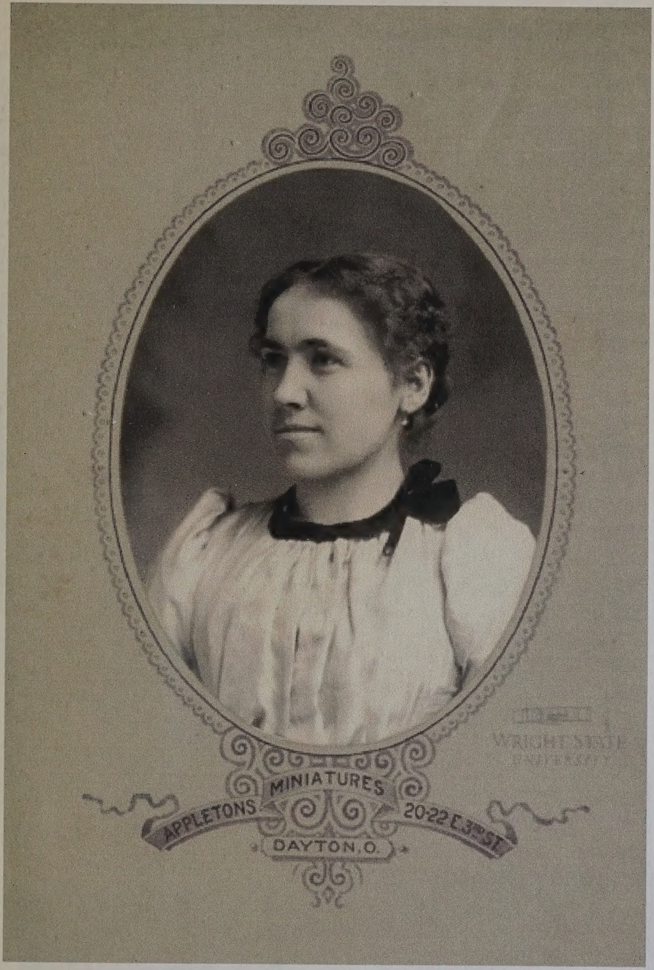
IF YOU WISH TO BUY, SELL OR TRADE, See FOSTER REAL ESTATE EXCHANGE, Room 2, S. E. Corner Third and Jefferson Streets.

1898-99 Dayton

Heindl Caroline, widow of John, res. rear 47 S. Henry
Heindl Conrad, res. 261 S. Samuel. (Mrs. Margaret)
Heindl John S. barber, 370 E. Xenia Av. res. rear 368 E. Xenia Av. (Mrs. Christina A)
Heindl Louis, gardener, res. w. s. Brandt Pike north of Leo. (Mrs. Martha)
Heindle J. O. printer, res. 257 S. High. (Mrs. Sophia)
Heindle Lulu L. res. 257 S. High
Heindle Mae I. typewriter, The National Cash Register Co. res. 257 S. High
Heiney Jos. H. secretary The People's Grocery Association, 458 S. Broadway, res. 1029 W. Germantown. (Mrs. Ida M)
Heiney Wm. driver, res. 1029 W. Germantown
Heinfeld Anna, domestic, 222 S. Dutoit
Heinfeld Rosa, domestic, 252 W. Lafayette
Heinfeldt Lena, domestic, res. 408 S. Brown
Heinig Albert L. pattern maker, res. 430 N. Forest Av. (Mrs. Thekla)
Heinig Theo. photographer, res. 422 N. Williams. (Mrs. Theresa A)
Heinkel Geo. stone mason, res. 1615 E. Richard. (Mrs. Barbara)
Heinkel Michael, stone mason, res. n. s. Hydraulic Place west of Main
Heinle Chas. W. bunch breaker, res. 116 S. Hawker. (Mrs. Mary)
Heinle Elizabeth, widow of Chas. W. res. 20 S. Central Court
Heinle Katie, cigar maker, res. 20 S. Central Court
Heinle Louis, res. 20 S. Central Court
Heinrich Amelia, res. 227 S. Henry
Heinrich E. F. cigars, 1100 E. 5th, res. same. (Mrs. Louisa)
Heinrich Edward, butcher, res. 213 N. McGee. (Mrs. Pauline)
Heinrich Emma, res. 227 S. Henry
Heinrich Gustav, jr. blacksmith, res. 227 S. Henry
Heinrich Ludwig, blacksmith, res. 40 S. Henry. (Mrs. Rosa)
Heinrich Rudolph C. molder, res. 107 S. Boltin. (Mrs. Mary)
Heinrich W. Gustav, polisher, res. 227 S. Henry. (Mrs. Wilhelmina)
Heinson John J. wholesale stoneware, s.w.c. 3d and Wayne Av. res. 19 S. High
Heintz Rev. Martin, assistant pastor St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, res. 310 S. Allen
Heinz Adolph, book-keeper, 1307 W. 3d, res. 706 W. River. (Mrs. Dora)
Heinz Alwina, widow of Jacob, res. 2131 E. 3d
Heinz Anna, widow of Louis, res. 108 S. McClure
Heinz Bertha K. seamstress, res. 67 S. Samuel
Heinz C. E. traveling salesman, res. 2146 E. 3d. (Mrs. Mamie B)
Heinz C. J. traveling salesman, res. 37 S. Samuel. (Mrs. Jennie)
Heinz Chas. E. gas fitter, res. 916 S. Wayne Av. (Mrs. Emma)
Heinz Chas. J. barber, res. 2131 E. 3d
Heinz Gustav A. (Engel & H.) res. 217 E. Chestnut
Heinz Henry J. baker, res. 108 S. McClure. (Mrs. Henrietta)
Heinz Ida, dress maker, res. 2131 E. 3d
Heinz Jacob, laborer, rooms 154 E. Wyoming
Heinz Louis H. salesman, 443 W. 3d, res. 32 E. Centre. (Mrs. Katie A)
Heinz Louis J. finisher, res. 26 E. Reuben Av. (Mrs. Lorella)

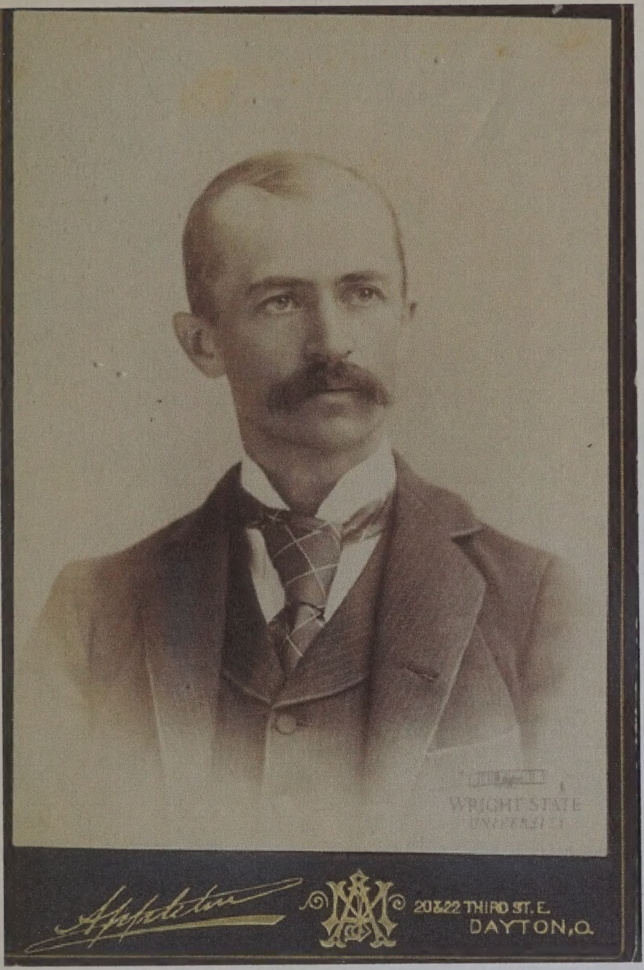
Grossman Leading Photographer, 12 N. Main St., opp. Court House. TELEPHONE 145.

W. H. NESBITT, American Real Estate Exchange 'PHONE 539.


APPLETONS
MINIATURES
20-22 E. 3rd ST.
DAYTON, O.
WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY

Appleton's Studio

Anna Feicht
1900


WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY
Appleton
20&22 THIRD ST. E.
DAYTON, O.

Lorin Wright
1890
by Jos Morris Appleton

Know all Men by these Presents, that Mary Wolgamuth and ~~his wife,~~ of the county of Holmes and State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of One Hundred & fifty **Dollars,** in hand paid by Joseph M. Appleton of the county of Holmes and State of Ohio have bargained and sold, and do hereby **GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEY** unto the said Joseph M. Appleton his heirs and assigns forever, the following premises, situate in the county of Holmes and State of Ohio and bounded and described as follows: Being lot number five of Craig's addition to the Town of Millersburg the seat of justice of said Holmes County Ohio as marked on the Recorded Plat of said addition.

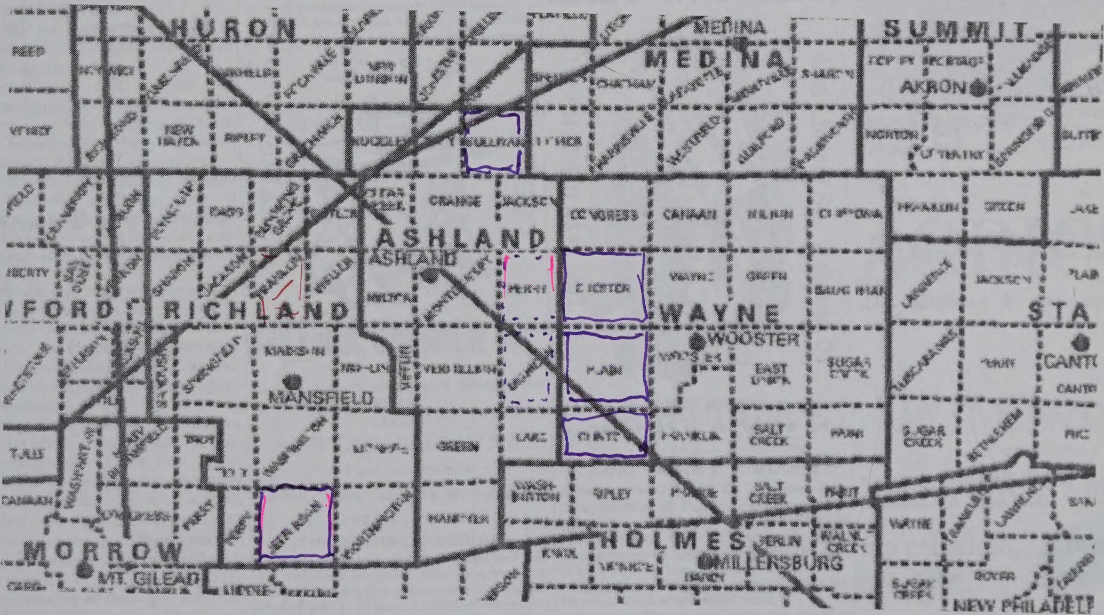
Lot 5 - Crays Add of
Millersburg
21 Jan. 1868

Helen Carter
1930 Alahambra, LA Co CA

liv LA area. Ser WWI

35 yrs. Hughs Aircraft
1930 - Mechanic - Power Co

HUSBAND: Harry Calvin Williams	
Born 1900	in IL
Married Ca. 1927	in
Died	in
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
WIFE: Della Appleton	
Born 1903	in CA
Died	in
Father	Other spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Eleanor ca 1930-31	
2. Marjorie	
3. Harold	
4. Virginia	
5.	


HURON
MEDINA
MEDINA
SUMMIT
AKRON
ASHLAND
ASHLAND
RICHLAND
MANSFIELD
WAYNE
WOOSTER
HOLMES
MILLERSBURG
MORROW
MT. GILEAD
CANTO
NEW PHILADELP
SULLIVAN
ORANGE
JACKSON
CONGRESS
CANAAN
CHIPPEWA
MILTON
PERRY
CHESTER
WAYNE
GREEN
BAUGHMAN
PLAIN
EAST UNION
SUGAR CREEK
CLINTON
FRANKLIN
SALT CREEK
PAINT
MONTGOMERY
VERMILLION
MOHICAN
LAKE
GREEN
HANOVER
WASHINGTON
RIPLEY
PRAIRIE
KNOX
BERLIN
WALNUT CREEK
MADISON
WELLER
MIFFLIN
WORTHINGTON
MONROE
SPRINGFIELD
JACKSON
FRANKLIN
SHARON
CASS
PLYMOUTH
NEW HAVEN
RIPLEY
GREENWICH
RUGGLES
TROY
NORTON
LAWRENCE
TUSCARAWAS
SUGAR CREEK
BETHLEHEM
PERRY
JACKSON
CANTON
WAYNE
DOVER
SHARON
CHATHAM
LAFAYETTE
WESTFIELD
GUILFORD
HARRISVILLE
MONTVILLE
LITCHFIELD
NEW LONDON
FITCHVILLE
PERU
RIDGEFIELD

our hearths we again retired to our beds, and slumbered undisturbed, until awakened by the strong, lunged newsboy beneath our window crying:

"Here's your morning papers—all about the fire last night. Only five cents."

Investing the requisite sum in a *Commercial* we hastily open the damp and ink-perfumed paper, and the first words which met our vision were these, "Disastrous Steamboat Conflagration—Six Steamers in Flames at the Landing last Night, and Five Totally Destroyed."

Donning out-of-door wrappings, in company with others, we proceeded to the scene of disaster. Down the levee, which was covered with ice, formed by the water which escaped from the hose a few hours before, we made our way to the river, amid thousands, who had assembled to gaze upon the wreck before them. Black and ruined, in a mass before us, lay the hot and smoking hulls—all that remained of five steamers—which, with their destroyed cargo were one half day before valued at quarter of a million dollars.

Truly did we realize how easy it is for "riches to take unto themselves wings and fly away."

In connection I will mention the Fire Department of Cincinnati. The entire force numbers as nearly as I can tell, one hundred and fifty men, seventy-five horses, and eighteen steamers.

The officers and men are always prompt in action and ever ready to [illegible] danger calls, and by their constant watchfulness give to our citizens a sense of enjoyable security from fire.

The "fire alarm telegraph" is a great improvement over the old process of tower watchmen, and the entire cost of the "alarm" is saved many times over yearly, by the prompt manner that notice is sent throughout the city, of the exact location of fire.

In the central part of the city is a Tower in which a watchman is constantly stationed. From this Tower extend two hundred and forty two telegraph wires, connecting with a small signal box, attached to the outer wall of as many houses in different parts of the city. These boxes are numbered, and by turning a crank attached to the box, the number of that box is carried over its wire, to the central Tower, and the person stationed there, by electric arrangements immediately sounds the alarm of fire near that signal box on every bell of every engine house in the city. For example: To announce an alarm from signal box No. 24, the bells will be struck *twice*, and after a pause of five seconds, will be struck *four* times thus, 2—4. If from No. 124, thus, 1—2—4. This is repeated at intervals of twenty seconds until *three* alarms have been sounded.

When three alarms are given, but one third of the steamers are called to the fire. When six alarms sound, two thirds of the steamers are called, and when nine alarms, or *three times three* sound, it is known that a terrible fire is raging, and the full force of the Fire Department is called.

The number of signal boxes is two hundred and forty-two. The number of fire plugs for supplying the engines with water, four hundred and twenty-four. Public cisterns two hundred and forty-nine.

During the past year property to the

when published a number of years ago; and Mark Jarrett's Daisy is written with equal power. The other serial commenced in the Post is entitled Pemberton; or, One Hundred Years Ago, and is by the publisher, Mr. Henry Peterson. The commencement of these serials is an excellent time to commence subscriptions for the Post. $2.50 a year. Four copies $6. Single numbers for sale by the publishers and newsdealers, price 6 cents.

Godey's Lady's Book.

The fashion plates and other illustrations are very numerous and very fine, and the literary contributions are more than ordinarily interesting. The receipts are valuable to housekeepers. Of course, the votaries of fashion can find all the information they want about matters pertaining to the toilet. It used to be that a thing was not well done unless done 'according to Gunter,' but now-a-days a lady is not considered well dressed unless she is dressed according to Godey.

MARRIED.

On the 14th inst., at the Lutheran Parsonage, Millersburg, by Rev. I. Culler, Mr. JOHN A. GARMIRE, and Miss SHASTA M. STIFFLER, all of this county.

DEATHS.

In Millersburg, March 14th, MARY MORRIS, aged 75 years and 8 days.

Mrs. Morris was an old resident of Holmes county, and for nearly forty years held her membership in the Disciple Church. Her end was peace, and she leaves the legacy of a good name to her numerous family and friends.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

AMERICAN

SEWING

MACHINE.

The Finest, Cheapest & Best,

And Most Perfect Machine Made in the World.

ALSO, A

SEWING MACHINE,

And one that will make

Button-Holes and Do Overseaming,

COMBINED IN ONE.

THE SEWING MACHINE,

Like all machines, when first made, and that did the work for which they were intended, was rude, uncouth and imperfect, but the inventive genius of man, stimulated by protection, has not only improved them, but the last, having the advantage of the defects and imperfections of the first, have devised and originated new ones, that are *altogether better, more simplified, neater and cheaper*, so that we can present to you a machine that, at a glance, you would pronounce perfect. At all events they will do work superior to hand work, either for neatness, durability and beauty. This we do in the

American Sewing Machine,

Which will do all work that is done by any Sewing Machine, and besides, simple and plain, not hard to understand, easy to run, (either on account of their mechanical construction, or not being complicated, or both,) seldom or never out of order, and will last a lifetime.

The Splendid Mechanism

Of this machine, and the superior skill, workmanship and materials employed in its construction, are a guaranty of accuracy, strength and durability, and runs with such ease that it makes a woman laugh.

The shuttle, riding in its carrier, is subject to no wear, and the friction of a "race" is avoided. The tensions admit of such nice adjustment, and with such ease and certainty, that one of the great difficulties met with in ordinary machines is entirely avoided. The feed is adjustable, so that it will work with equal facility either light or heavy goods.

This being comparatively a new machine, persons would naturally be a little suspicious of buying a machine they knew but little about, but by referring to the following named persons who have these machines in use, you

Atchison, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Connecting with the Union Pacific, Kansas Pacific and other Railroads running from those cities.

Always go 'By way of Burlington' and you will be sure to be right.

The Burlington Route has admirably answered the question, 'How to go West?' by the publication of a truthful and interesting document, filled with facts in regard to Time, Connections, Accommodations, rates of Fare, and other interesting items, and illustrated by a large map, truthfully showing the whole West, which they distribute free of charge. Copies, additional information can be obtained by addressing, General Passenger Agent, B. & M. R. R., Burlington, Iowa.

To Consumptives.

The advertiser, having been permnently cured of that dread disease, Consumption, by a simple remedy, is anxious to make known to his fellow sufferers the means of cure. To all who desire it, he will send a copy of the prescription used, (free of charge), with the directions for preparing and using the same, which they will find a sure cure for Consumption, Asthma, Bronchitis, &c.

Parties wishing the prescription will please address, REV. EDWARD A. WILSON,
15) 264 South Third Street, Williamsburg, N.Y.

HO!

Here We Are,

In the New Brick Block,

JAS. CURRY & SONS,
Undertakers,
AND
Furniture Dealers,
WOOSTER, O.

East Liberty St., Wooster, O.

FURNITURE!

JAS. CURRY & SONS,

Are now offering one of the **Largest and Best Stocks of Furniture** ever put into the market, which they are offering at very low figures. Indeed, there never were such great **Inducements offered to the Public** in the Furniture line before.

Recollect, they are extensive manufacturers, and sell wholesale or retail.

People of Wayne and adjoining counties, look to your interest, and call at the Furniture establishment of **James Curry & Sons,** Brick Block, East Liberty Street, Wooster, O.

UNDERTAKING!

We invite special attention to this Department, as our arrangements are such that we can attend promptly to all calls within the range of 20 miles.

A full supply of **Metallic Cases,** always kept on hand. Country dealers supplied at the most reasonable rates.

CURRY & SONS,
Office East Liberty Street,
28tf **Wooster, O.**

War! War! War!

IN FRANCE!

chasing.

Harpste

FARME

THE

AGRICU

Are Making Preparations f

ALL KINDS C

From the very best m

REAPERS, MOV

Hay Rakes, Plows, I
Road Plo

And in fac

We would call particular attention to th
by which a quick or slow motion is easily obtai
driver WHILE THE MACHINE IS IN MOTI
eight inches higher than in any other machine.
qualities as a combined Machine which it is not
also made an improvement in the HUB of our I

No Machine of Inf

REPAIRI

Done o

W. W. RENFREW, Sec'y.

Oh, See! Just, See!

at 10½: o'clock, A. M. Prayer meeting Thursday evenings at 7½ o'clock.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

REV. A. S. MILHOLLAND, PASTOR. MORNING service at 11 o'clock. Sabbath school 12½ o'clock. Evening service 6½ o'clock.—Prayer meeting every Wednesday evening at 7½ o'clock.

DISCIPLE CHURCH,

ELDER WM. SHARP, PASTOR. HOURS for service 11 o'clock, A. M. Sabbath school 9 o'clock. Evening service 7½ o'clock.—Prayer meeting Wednesday evening at 7½ o'clock.

Railway Time Tables.

Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R.

GOING NORTH.

	Ex. & Mail.	Accom'dn.
Leave Millersburg,	5:37 A. M.	12:33 P. M.
" Holmesville,	5:51 "	12:54 "
" Fredericksburg,	6:04 "	1:19 "
" Apple Creek,	6:21 "	1:50 "
" Orrville,	7:03 "	2:50 "
" Marshallville,	7:17 "	3:13 "
" Akron,	8:10 "	4:55 "
Arr. at Cleveland,	10:10 "	9:45 "

GOING SOUTH.

	Ex. & Mail.	Accom'dn.
Leave Cleveland,		3:50 P. M.
" Akron,	7:20 A. M.	5:55 "
" Marshallville,	8:58 "	6:55 "
" Orrville,	9:28 "	7:10 "
" Apple Creek,	10:08 "	7:34 "
" Fredericksb'rg,	10:37 "	7:51 "
" Holmesville,	11:02 "	8:08 "
Arr. at Millersburg,	11:22 "	8:17 "

R. C. HURD, *President.*
G. A. JONES, *Superintendent.*

Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R.

TRAINS GOING WEST.

		No. 1 Fast Ex.	No. 7 Pac. Ex.	No. 5 Mail.	No. 3 Night Ex.
Pittsburg,		1.35A.M.	10.55A.M.	7.10A.M.	2.20P.M.
Rochester		2.42 "	12.05P.M.	8.40 "	4.22 "
Alliance,		5.05 "	3.00 "	11.45 "	7.00 "
Orrville,		6.54 "	4.45 "	1.52P.M.	8.38 "
Mansfield,		9.03 "	6.52 "	4.22 "	10.22 "
Crestline	ar	9.35 "	7.25 "	5.00 "	11.00 "
	d	10.05 "	7.45 "	5.55A.M.	11.10 "
Forest,		11.27 "	9.20 "	7.32 "	12.25A.M.
Lima,		12.28P.M.	10.40 "	9.00 "	1.35 "
Ft. Wayne,		2.20 "	1.35A.M.	11.45 "	3.50 "
Plymouth,		4.20 "	3.37 "	2.25P.M.	6.20 "
Chicago,		7.30 "	7.00 "	5.55 "	9.00 "

TRAINS GOING EAST.

		No. 8 Mail.	No. 2 Fast Ex.	No. 6 Pac. Ex.	No. 4 Night Ex.
Chicago,		5.50A.M.	9.00A.M.	5.15P.M.	9.00P.M.
Plymouth,		9.50 "	12.03P.M.	9.05 "	12.35A.M
Ft. Wayne,		12.50P.M.	2.25 "	11.25 "	3.20 "
Lima,		3.25 "	4.06 "	1.35A.M.	5.40 "
Forest,		4.43 "	5.08 "	2.43 "	7.07 "
Crestline	ar	6.20 "	6.30 "	4.20 "	8.55 "
	d	6.00A.M.	6.50 "	4.30 "	9.35 "
Mansfield,		6.40 "	7.17 "	5.00 "	10.05 "
Orrville,		9.15 "	9.05 "	6.54 "	11.55 "
Alliance,		11.30 "	10.45 "	8.50 "	1.30P.M.
Rochester,		2.35P.M.	12.55A.M.	11.05 "	3.37 "
Pittsburgh,		3.45 "	1.55 "	12.10P.M.	4.40 "

No. 1, Daily except Monday; Nos. 5, 3, 8 and 2, Daily except Sunday; Nos. 7 and 6, Daily; No. 4, Daily except Saturday and Sunday.

F. R. MYERS, *Gen. Ticket Agent.*

C., R. I. & P. Railway.

	Going West.		*Going East.*	
STATIONS.	Pac.Ex. No. 1.	Ex.Mail. No. 3.	Atl.Ex. No. 2.	Ex.Mail No. 4.
Chicago,	10,00am	10,00p/m.	4,15pm	7,00am
Englewood,	10,35	10,30	3.45	6,30
Joliet,	12,00 m.	11,55	3,27	5,08
La Salle,	2,19pm	2,22am.	12,18	2,38
Bureau,	3,20‡	3,30	11,30am‡	1,50
C.B.&Q.Cross.	4,09	4,08	10,27	12,50
Rock Island,	6,45	6,50	8,00	10,30pm
Davenport,	7,25†	7,25§	7,40§	10,15†
Wilton,	8,40	8,40	6,15	8,40
West Liberty,	9,16	9,20	5,32	8,00
Iowa City,	10,00	10,05	4,52	7,20
Des Moines,	3,15am	4,10pm	11,35pm	1,40‡
Avoca,	8,05§	9,05†	7,00†	8,05§a"
Council Bluffs	9,50	10,45	5,00	6,00
Mo. River, ar.	10,00	11,00	dep.4.45	5,50

Nos. 1 and 4 daily except Sunday; Nos. 2 and 3 daily except Saturday.

§ Breakfast. ‡ Dinner. † Supper.

Distance 493 miles. Trains are run by Chicago time.

Connects at Council Bluffs and Omaha with Missouri River Steamers for Benton and all Upper Missouri River Trading Posts and Union Pacific Railroad.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

Physicians.

S. P. WISE, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, MILLERSBURG, O. Office with Dr. Pomerene. 30tf

J. POMERENE, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN & SURGEON, MILLERSBURG, Ohio. Office—On Main St., 4 doors East of the Bank. Office hours—Wednesdays, from 1 to 5 o'clock P. M., and on Saturdays from 9 o'clock A. M., to 3 o'clock P. M. 1tf

P. P. POMERENE,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, BERLIN, OHIO. 1tf

W. M. ROSS, M. D.,

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON, MILLERSBURG, Ohio. Office—First door West of Corner formerly occupied by Mulvane. Residence, second door south of T. B. Raiff's corner. Office days, Wednesday and Saturday afternoons. 1tf

HENRY HERZER.] [BALDWIN HERZER.

H. & B. HERZER,

Produce and Commission Merchants,

DEALERS IN

Flour, Grain and Mill Stuffs,

SALT, FISH,
WHITE & WATER
LIME &c.,
And Purchaser of
WHEAT, RYE,
CORN, OATS,
WOOL, DRIED FRUIT,
BUTTER, EGGS, &C.

At the Red Warehouse,

Millersburg, - - - Ohio.

PHOTOGRAPHIC

Courtney & Appleton's

PHOTOGRAPH GALLERY!

West of Commercial Block,

MAIN STREET,

MILLERSBURG, OHIO.

Picture Frames!

Of all sizes and descriptions, for sale at small profits.

We make the beautiful and fashionable

"REMBRANDT," or Shadow Picture!

ANYTHING IN THE

PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE!

Can be had at our establishment.

Call and See Us!

W. J. COURTNEY.
J. M. APPLETON.

1tf

Wall Paper.

Wall Paper.

Wall Paper.

ENTIRE NEW STOCK

—AT THE—

BOOK STORE,

MILLERSBURG, O.

French Flowers,

Willow Feathers,

Ostrich & Vulture Plumes,

Sash & Bonnet Ribbons,

Flats & Bonnets

French Corsets, Skeletons, Linen Collars and Cuffs, Elastic Ribbon, Hose and Half Hose and Notions.

Thankful for past patronage, she hopes by strict attention to business to merit of the public favor. 12tf

JOHN I. SPENCER,

FASHIONABLE

BOOT & SHOEMAKER.

Good Material Used,
Good Work Done,
Good Pay Wanted.

ALSO, AGENT FOR

DAVIS'

VERTICAL FEED

SEWING MACHINE!

THE SIMPLEST,
CHEAPEST,
AND BEST

Machine in the Market.

Rooms opposite New Hardware Store, Commercial Block, Millersburg, Ohio. 17tf

A. J. SHEPLER,

STUDIO OF PHOTOGRAPHY,

Corner of Main and Clay Streets,

MILLERSBURG, - - OHIO.

My Facilities for Doing Large Work

ARE UNSURPASSED.

☞ I make INDIA INK PICTURES a specialty.

☞ I take the beautiful Berlin and Rembrandt Photo,

Call and See Specimens. Photos Tinted FREE.

1tf

J. A. LEOPOLD,

DEALER IN

Groceries and Provisions!

QUEENSWARE,

Canned Fruits & Vegetables

THE BEST FLOUR!

TEAS, COFFEES, SUGARS

Please give me a ride, oh, d
Said the Duck to the Kang

Said the Kangaroo to the D
"This requires some little r
Perhaps on the whole it mi
And there seems but one o
Which is, if you'll let me s
Your feet are unpleasantly
And would probably give r
Matiz!" said the Kangaroo

Said the Duck, "As I sat o
I have thought over that c
And I bought four pairs of
Which fit my web feet neat
And to keep out of the c
cloak,
And every day a cigar I'll s
And to follow my own dea
Love of a Kangaroo!"

Said the Kangaroo, "I'm r
All in the moonlight pale,
But to balance me well, de
And quite at the end of my
And so away they went
bound,
And they hopped the
times round;
And who so happy, O who
As the Duck and the Kang

NATIONAL

The Issues of

Speeches of Sena and Vice-Pr Colfa

SENATOR MORTON

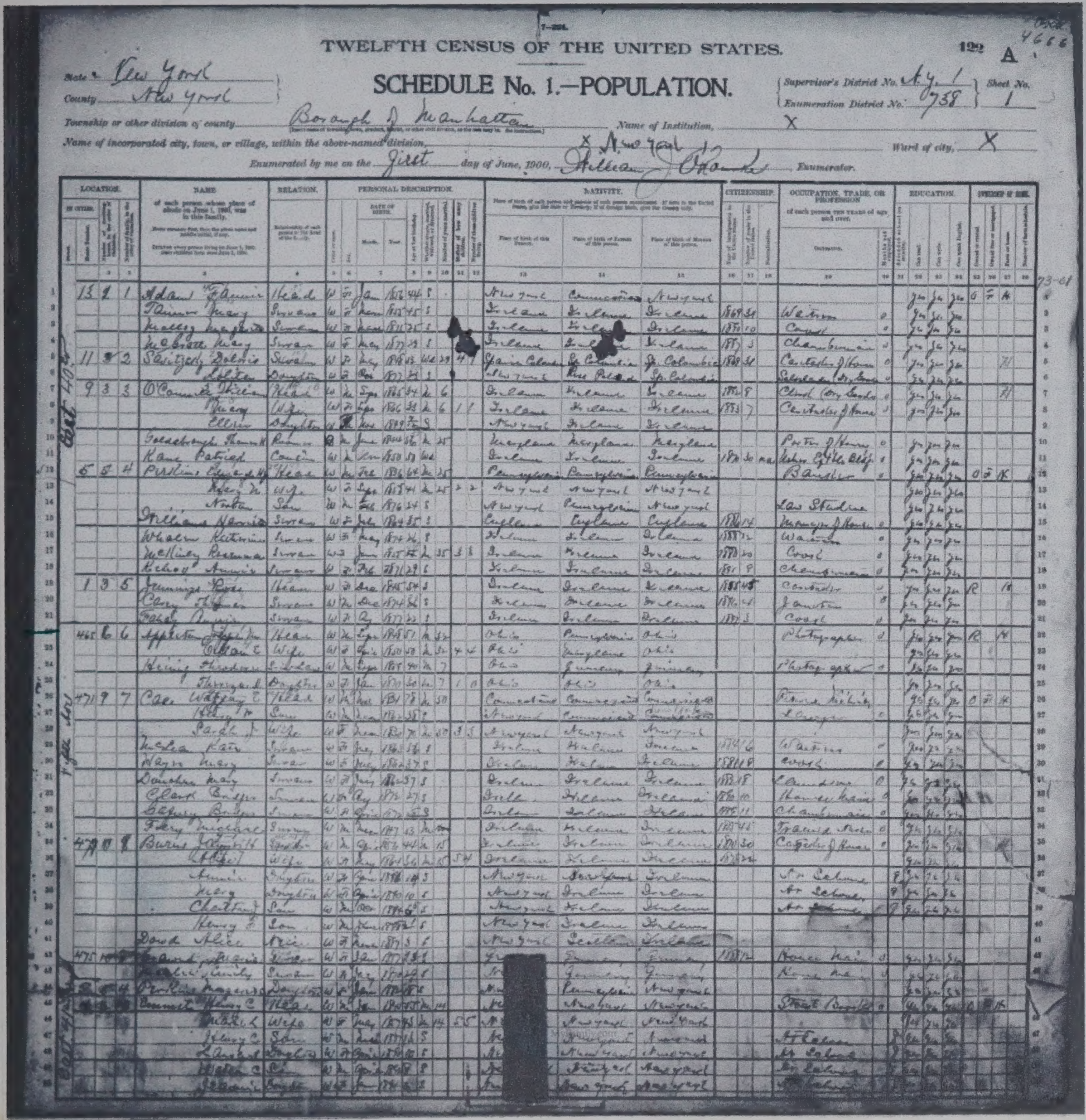
WASHINGTON, April 8 ton, of Indiana, was ser at the National Hotel b State now residing in t dent Grant and Vice P together with the Repu of Congress from I seats on the balcony, an assembled in front of t music by the Marine Shanks, in a few laudat Senator Morton, introd man, who was received tinued cheers. Senat pressed thanks for the s intended as a personal pliment. There is rapi he said, a great contest imporance to any thr have heretofore passe cratic party will make

A DESPERATE STRUGG

If it shall succeed, it carrying the Souther cannot do this except b ror, the effect of which prive Republicans of t timidation of them a driving them into e not say that even a maj crats are Ku Klux, bu that all Ku Klux [Laughter and applaus ization is inside the So is the great missionary vert Republicans to De can be converted. The are committed to s they have declared t wrongly and illegally result of their triump disfranchisement of th taking from them the r They would then be ab the colored men in si would do it now were Government were in t Republicans. They ha power would drive t from the polls or vote ment. If not they wo to slavery or to serfdo

THE ISSUES O

What were to be the It was said in the Sena struction acts are of n as if passed by a mob ing; that the amendme lent. The Democrats cepted these amendme ception here and there like the New York wiser than most of Democratic party, No unanimous against rights to color



7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

Occ. 4666

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

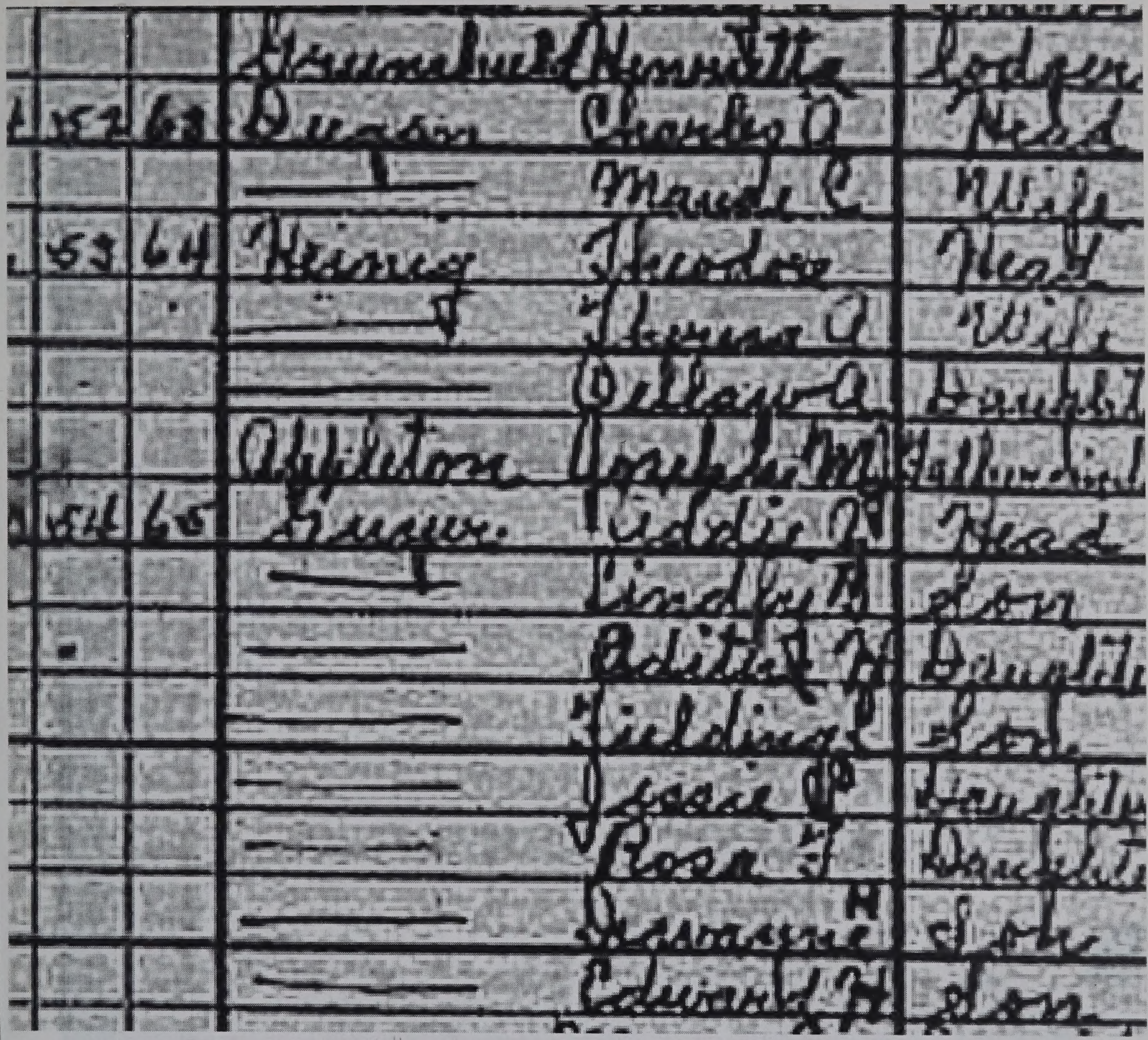
State: New York
County: New York
Township or other division of county: Borough of Manhattan
Name of Institution: X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: X New York
Ward of city: X
Supervisor's District No. N.Y. 1
Enumeration District No. 738
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, William J. O'Rourke, Enumerator.

73-61

Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	NAME	RELATION	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
East 40th	13	1	1	Adam, Fannie	Head	W	F	Jan	1856	44	S				New York	Connecticut	New York							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Quinn, Mary	Servant	W	F	Nov	1855	45	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31		Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Malloy, Margaret	Servant	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				McGrath, Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3		Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes				
	11	2	2	Switzerly, Dolores	Servant	W	F	May	1848	52	Wd	29	4	1	Spain Colombia	Sp. Colombia	Sp. Colombia	1869	31		Caretaker of House	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Lolita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				New York	Porto Rico	Sp. Colombia				Saleslady Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
	9	3	3	O'Connor, William	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	6	1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	17		Caretaker of House	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Goldsborough, Thomas H	Roomer	B	M	June	1844	56	M	25			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Porter of House	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kane, Patrick	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Usher Eq'ble Bldg	1		yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	4	Perkins, Edward H	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	25			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Banker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Mary N	Wife	W	F	Sep	1855	44	M	25	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Norton	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Law Student			yes	yes	yes				
				Williams, Harriet	Servant	W	F	July	1864	35	S				England	England	England	1886	14		Manager of House	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Whalen, Katherine	Servant	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1888	12		Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				McKinley, Rosanna	Servant	W	F	June	1845	55	Wd	35	3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Kelly, Annie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9		Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes				
	1	3	5	Jennings, Rose	Head	W	F	Dec	1845	54	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45		Caretaker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Carey, Thomas	Servant	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	4		Janitor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Fahey, Annie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1897	3		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
	465	6	6	Appleton, Joseph M	Head	W	M	Sep	1848	51	M	32			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Eleanor E	Wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M	32	4	4	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Hering, Theodore	Son-in-law	W	M	Sep	1860	40	M	7			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Theresa A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	1	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
Fifth Ave	471	9	7	Coe, William E	Head	W	M	Mar	1821	78	M	50			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Piano Making			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Henry Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	50	3	3	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				McLean, Kate	Servant	W	F	July	1863	36	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16		Waitress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hayes, Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1862	37	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Donohue, Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1863	37	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1882	18		Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Clark, Bridget	Servant	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10		Housemaid	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Geary, Bridget	Servant	W	F	April	1875	25	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1889	11		Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Foley, Michael	Servant	W	M	Mar	1857	43	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]		Trained Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
	473	10	8	Burns, John H	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	15			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Caretaker of House	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	15	5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	24					yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				New York	New York	Ireland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles J	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry F	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland													
				Dowd, Alice	Niece	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				New York	Scotland	Ireland													
	475	[illegible]		[illegible], Marie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				[redacted]	Germany	Germany	1888	12		House Maid	0		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible], Emily	Servant	W	F	May	1872	28	S				[redacted]	Germany	Germany				House Maid	0		yes	yes	yes				
East 41st			4	Perkins, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[redacted]	Pennsylvania	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Bennett, Henry C	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	14			[redacted]	New York	New York				Street Builder	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Mabel L	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	14	5	5	[redacted]	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry C	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[redacted]	New York	New York				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				[redacted]	New York	New York				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Walter C	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				[redacted]	New York	New York				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				J[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				[redacted]	New York	New York				At School			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

1900

McKinley Rosanna	Servant	W		June	1845	54	M	35	3	3	Ireland
Kilroy Annie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Ireland
Jennings Rose	Head	W	F	Dec	1845	54	S				Ireland
Carey Thomas	Servant	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Ireland
Fahey Annie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Ireland
Appleton Joseph Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			Ohio
Ellen E	Wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M	27	4	4	Ohio
Herring Theodore	S-in-law	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	7			Ohio
Theresa L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	1	0	Ohio
Carr Watson E	Head	W	M	Nov	1821	78	M	50			Conn
Henry Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				New York
Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1820	79	M	50	3	3	New York
McLean Kate	Servant	W	F	July	1863	36	S				Ireland
Wayne Mary	Servant	W	F	Jan	1862	37	S				Ireland
Donahue Mary	Servant	W	F	July	1842	57	S				Ireland
Clark Bridget	Servant	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Ireland
Geary Bridget	Servant	W	F	April	1873	25	S				Ireland
Fahey Michael	Servant	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	[illegible]			Ireland
Burns John H	Janitor	W	M	April	1856	44	M	15			Ireland
Alice J	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	15	5	4	Ireland
Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				New York
Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				New York



		[illegible]	Henry [illegible]	Lodger
52	63	Duncan	Charles A	Head
		—	Maude C	Wife
53	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head
		—	[illegible] A	Wife
		—	[illegible] A	[illegible]
		Appleton	Isabella M	Mother in l
[illegible]	65	[illegible]	[illegible] A	Head
		—	[illegible]	Son
		—	[illegible]	[illegible]
		—	[illegible]	Son
		—	Jessie P	[illegible]
		—	Rosa F	[illegible]
		—	[illegible] H	[illegible]
		—	Edwin [illegible]	Son

AB

Ob.p1

STATE California
COUNTY Los Angeles
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pasadena Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

8

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pasadena City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Miss Mildred Anderson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 516
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 31 Precinct

2840

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		446	60	61	Howe Frank E	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Credit man	Wholesale Hardware	W		980
2					Cora B	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
3					Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		862
4					Francis B	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
5		452	51	62	Baldwin Elizabeth A	Head 1	O	F	F	W	86	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
6					Barder Fannie A	Sister			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
7					Bassett Emily A	Sister			F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
8					Gruenhut Henrietta	Lodger			F	W	60	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada		Yes	None				
9		444	52	63	Dugan Charles A	Head 1	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	W		718
10					Maude C	Wife			F	W	61	M	1894	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
11		446	53	64	Heinig Theodor	Head 1	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Saxony Germany	German	Saxony Germany	German	Yes	Photographer	Studio	OA		858
12					Theresa A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				
13					Dillay A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	California		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				
14					Appleton Joseph M	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Photographer	Studio	OA		858
15		[illegible]	54	65	Geyer Addie B	Head 1	R		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	None				
16					Lindley B	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	Gas Engineer	Banking Co	W		164
17					Adith M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	None				
18					Fielding	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
19					Jessie B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	None				
20	Summit Ave				Rose F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	None				
21					Jerome H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	None				
22					Edward H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma		Yes	None				
23					Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Oklahoma		Missouri		Oklahoma			None				
24		448	55	66	Piatt Benjamin M	Head 1	R		M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Kentucky		Maryland		Yes	None				
25					Williametta	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				
26					Stephenson Adella M	Lodger			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Ohio		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
27		456	56	67	McCallum Alma	Head 1	O	F	F	W	64	Wd	1904	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
28					Bochman Anna M	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Pennsylvania		Ohio		Yes	None				
29					Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Ohio		Illinois		Yes	Waitress	Dining Room	W		962
30					Blivens Walter	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	Machinist	Private family	W		362
31		464	57	68	Brandon Minnie	Head 1	R		F	W	49	M	Un	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Charwoman	House Cleaning	W		910
32					Ralph	Husband			M	W	60	M	Un	Na	Un		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W		362
33					Biller Carl C	Son			M	W	20	S	11			No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34					Teddy D	Son			M	W	15	S	10			Yes	Yes	Yes	South Carolina		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	Paperboy	Newspaper office	W		728
35					Edna J F	Daughter			F	W	14	S	13			Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
36					Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
37					Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			California		Germany	German	Ireland	English		None				
38				69	Peterman Robert J	Head	R		M	W	24	M	16				Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Germany	German	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electrical firm	W		988
39					Adelaide M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
40					Robert C	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							California		Iowa		Kentucky			None				
41			57	68	Brandon Will	Step-son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	California		England	English	United States		Yes	Driver	Express wagon	W		612
42					Marguerite V	Daughter			F	W	24	M	20				Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
43				70	Tyson George W	Head 3	R		M	W	35	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W		148
44					Esther	Wife			F	W	34	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
45					George W	Son			M	W	10	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
46					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S	1919	Al					Canada	English	England	English	England	English		None				
47	[illegible]	462	58	71	Yersin George M	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Yes	Manager	Public Garage	OA		616
48					Jessie M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		Iowa		Missouri		Yes	None				
49					Carl L	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		Yes	Clerk	Drug store	W		
50					Sarah B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		Yes	None				

Dayton, Ohio Directories, 1888-92 has 8 matches for:
Appleton

About this database
Directory listings for some residents of Dayton, Ohio between 1888 and 1892.
More information below

« Global Search Results

Name	Location 1	Location 2	Occupation
Emma Appleton		216 S. Euclid, W. S	domestic
J. M. Appleton	20 and 22 E. 3d	124 W. Edgewood Avenue, Dayton View	Photographer
Kate Appleton		126 W. Edgewood Avenue, Dayton View	widow of Samuel
Theresa Appleton		124 W. Edgewood Avenue, Dayton View	
J. M. Appleton	22 E. 3d	Cleveland, O	photographer
Kate Appleton		126 W. Edgewood Avenue, Dayton View	widow of Samuel
Minnie Appleton		325 W. Holt, Dayton View	
Theresa Appleton		124 W. Edgewood Avenue, Dayton View	

View printer-friendly

Helen Read

From: "Harry & Mary Ann Maltby" <mhmaltby@hotmail.com>
To: <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Sent: Saturday, November 22, 2003 7:48 PM
Subject: Re: Maltby/Appleton Research

Helen,
Thank you for asking. I have Harry Clinton MALTBY (1870-1947) married to Katherine G. APPLETON.
I have not had the opportunity to research her family before. I was overjoyed to see these additional family members. This branch of the Maltby family is a distance branch but I am enjoying identifing as many members of the family I can.

sorry I am not familiar with this branch
Jay Courtney Maltby jcmaltby@attbi.com is a direct decendent through Joseph and son John.
He helped me with this branch.

Sent 11/23/03

Thank you again for asking,
Harry Maltby
1030 Baronridge Dr.
Seabrook, Tx. 77586

>From: "Helen Read" <heread@buckeye-express.com>
>To: <mhmaltby@hotmail.com>
>Subject: Maltby/Appleton Research
>Date: Sun, 16 Nov 2003 20:05:58 -0500
>
>Katherine G. Appleton (1869-1952) wife of Harry Maltby
>
>Her father was Joseph Morris Appleton (1849-1930) and mother was Oellaw
>Courtney (1850-1917)
>
>Joseph's father was Samuel Appleton (ca 1818-1860) and mother was Catherine
>Morris (ca 1820-1907).
>
>Do you have any information on Samuel Appleton's parents?
>
>I have been trying to prove or disprove whether Samuel might have been a
>son of Thomas Appleton (ca 1790-ca 1838 in Portage Co. OH). Although I
>know a lot about Samuel's work as a painter and his children, etc. I have
>been unable to find anything about him prior to his marriage in Holmes Co.
>OH in 1845.
>
>Would appreciate hearing from you.
>
>H. E. Read

IX.4157B. Harry Clinton Maltby, b. Aug/Dec. 26, 1870, Dayton, Ohio (Clinton H.8, Sidney 7, Allen 6, Jehiel 5, Dan.4, Dan.3, Dan.2, Wm.1). Mar. Katherine G. Appleton, Oct. 24, 1895, Dayton, O. She b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1952. Res. Dayton until 1900, then to Williams- port, Pa. He d. July 30, 1947, Williamsport, Pa.

Children:
X.4976B. Joseph Appleton Maltby, b. Apr. 30, 1899, Dayton, O.
X.4976C. Martha " b. Mar. 29, 1903; mar. Schmol
No children.
X.4976D. Courtney Clinton " b. Jan. 10, 1907.

IX.4158. Earl

NC/C

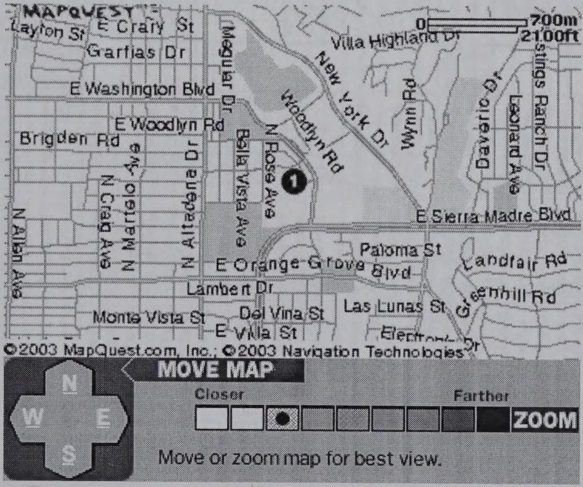
Appleton Photography

(626) 791-1825

Location

2828 Ashley Dr
Pasadena, CA 91107

Get Directions from A Different Address go


MAPQUEST
0
700m
2100ft
Layton St
E Craig St
Garfias Dr
E Washington Blvd
E Woodlyn Rd
Brigden Rd
Meguiar Dr
Villa Highland Dr
New York Dr
Woodlyn Rd
Wynn Rd
Daverio Dr
Leonard Ave
Hastings Ranch Dr
Balla Vista Ave
N Rose Ave
1
N Craig Ave
N Marengo Ave
N Altadena Dr
N Allen Ave
E Sierra Madre Blvd
Paloma St
Landfair Rd
E Orange Grove Blvd
Lambert Dr
Greenhill Rd
Las Lunas St
Monte Vista St
Del Vina St
E Villa St
Electronic Dr
©2003 MapQuest.com, Inc.; ©2003 Navigation Technologies
N
W
E
S
MOVE MAP
Closer
Farther
ZOOM
Move or zoom map for best view.

SMARTpages.com®

Advertise | Search Nearby | My Address Book | Internet Services

City Guides | **Shopping & Services** | **Popular Searches**

STATE California
COUNTY Tulare
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Orosi Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 194
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY x

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May, 1910. Lowell A Lucas, ENUMERATOR.

Woodlake [illegible] Road

1	2	3 NAME	4 RELATION	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30–32
		Evans Willie C	Grand Son	M	W	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
206	212	Stokes William Cliff	Head	M	W	38	M1	18			California	Iowa	Missouri			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	157	
		Charlotte	Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	8	8	California	Ia	Mo			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Stokley	Son	M	W	17	S				California	California	California			English	Farm Laborer	Home Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					2 3 0 0
		George	Son	M	W	13	S				California	California	California			English	Farm Laborer	Home Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					2 2 0 0
		Ada	Daughter	F	W	12	S				California	California	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Dottie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				California	California	California				None							Yes					
		Shirley	Son	M	W	4	S				California	California	California				None												
		Lottie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				California	California	California				None												
		Merza	Daughter	F	W	1/12	S				California	California	California				None												
204	213	Barrington John A	Head	M	W	33	M1	1			California	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	158	9 1 0 0
		Ruby Florence	Wife	F	W	16	M1	1	0	0	California	California	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
205	214	Calvin Louis J	Head	M	W	29	S				California	Alabama	Exeter			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	159	9 1 0 0
		Leora	Sister	F	W	39	S				California	Alabama	Exeter			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Eliot Della	Friend	F	W	24	S				California	Arizona	California			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Brockman Charley	Hired Man	M	W	17	S				California	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm Laborer	Stock Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						9 3 0 0
209	215	Kroppe William Geo	Head	M	W	44	M1	6			Illinois	Ge German	Ge German			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	160	0 2 0 0
		Grace E	Wife	F	W	35	M1	6	0	0	California	Canada Eng	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
210	216	Twining Roswell E	Head	M	W	69	Wd				Canada Eng	Maine	Maine			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	161	9 1 0 0
211	217	Maya Silverio	Head	M	Mu	25	M1	8			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						[illegible]
		Philip	Brother	M	Mu	29	M1	10			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						[illegible]
		Jose Philipe	Friend	M	Mu	25	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						[illegible]
212	218	Day John P	Head	M	W	46	M1	25			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	162	0 2 0 0
		Mary Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	43	M1	25	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Vivian	Daughter	F	W	18	S				California	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
		Chester C	Son	M	W	15	S				California	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
213	219	Burris John Jacob	Head	M	W	48	M1	17			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	163	6 0 0
		Jennie C	Wife	F	W	39	M1	17	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Roswell V	Son	M	W	16	S				California	Pennsylvania	Missouri			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 0 0
		Kenneth Collins	Son	M	W	5	S				California	Pennsylvania	Missouri			English	None							Yes					
214	220	Minnig Theodore	Head	M	W	50	M1	18			Ohio	Ge German	Ge German			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	164	1 2 0 0
		Theresa A	Wife	F	W	46	M1	18	2	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Dellaw A	Daughter	F	W	7	S				California	Ohio	Ohio				None							Yes					
	221	Appleton Joseph Morris	Head	M	W	62	M1	41			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H		2 4 0 0
		Lillian E	Wife	F	W	60	M1	41	4	4	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
215	222	Rodgers Willis B	Head	M	W	72	M1	12			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	165	0 2 0 0
		Mary B	Wife	F	W	73	M1	12	0	0	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Bradford Nathan T	Hired Man	M	W	18	S				California	Ohio	California			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	No					3 4 0 0
216	223	Stricklin Charles	Head	M	Mu	47	M1	10			Mexico Am Cit	Am	Am			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H		2 4 0 0
		Bessie	Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	6	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes						
		Rosy May	Daughter	F	W	8	S				California	Mexico Am Cit	Missouri				None							Yes					
		Egon Madison	Son	M	W	6	S				California	Mexico Am Cit	Missouri				None							Yes					
		Eddie M	Son	M	W	3	S				California	Mexico Am Cit	Missouri				None												
		Willie C	Son	M	W	2	S				California	Mexico Am Cit	Missouri				None												
		Alvan Elmer	Son	M	W	9/12	S				California	Mexico Am Cit	Missouri				None												
217	224	Rambel Marcelino	Head	M	Mu	48	M1	25			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Mexican	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	No	No		R		H		3 4 0 0
		Antonina	Wife	F	Mu	30	M1	25	1	1	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican			Mexican	None					No	No						
		Santiago	Son	M	Mu	13	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican			Mexican	None					No	No	Yes					
		Villegas Pedro	Boarder	M	Mu	19	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	English	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3 4 0 0
		Lopez Jose	Boarder	M	Mu	25	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Mexican	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	No	No						3 4 0 0

PP. 250-251 CENTENNIAL PORTRAIT & BIOG. RECORD OF DAYTON & MONTGOMERY Co.

F. CONOVER

1897

Dayton no citizen has won a surer place in the respect and confidence of the community than that achieved by Mr. Snyder. Upright and sincere in his business methods, and of a warm and genial nature, he has the faculty of making fast friends of a large circle of acquaintances.

……

J. M. APPLETON, of Nos. 20 and 22 East Third street, Dayton, Ohio, is recognized as one of the most skilled artists in the state, and merits classification among the representative photographers of the Union. Mr. Appleton is a native son of Ohio, with whose history that of his family has been linked from the early pioneer days, while his lineage also goes back in American annals to the Revolutionary epoch and thence to stanch English and Scotch origin. He was born at Millersburg, Holmes county, Ohio, on the 3d of September, 1848, being the son of Samuel and Catherine (Morris) Appleton. The original American ancestor of the Appleton family emigrated hither from England early in the seventeenth century, and records extant show that he bore the name of Samuel and that he located in the state of Massachusetts, in which and in others of the eastern states the family has become a numerous one, its representatives having been principally identified with business pursuits of commercial character. The parents of our subject became residents of Ohio in an early day, and their marriage was consummated at Millersburg, Holmes county. The maternal ancestry of Mr. Appleton traces back to pure Scotch extraction, the line of descent being clearly defined in its connection with the royalty of Scotland. The Morris family has been long and closely identified with the history of New England.

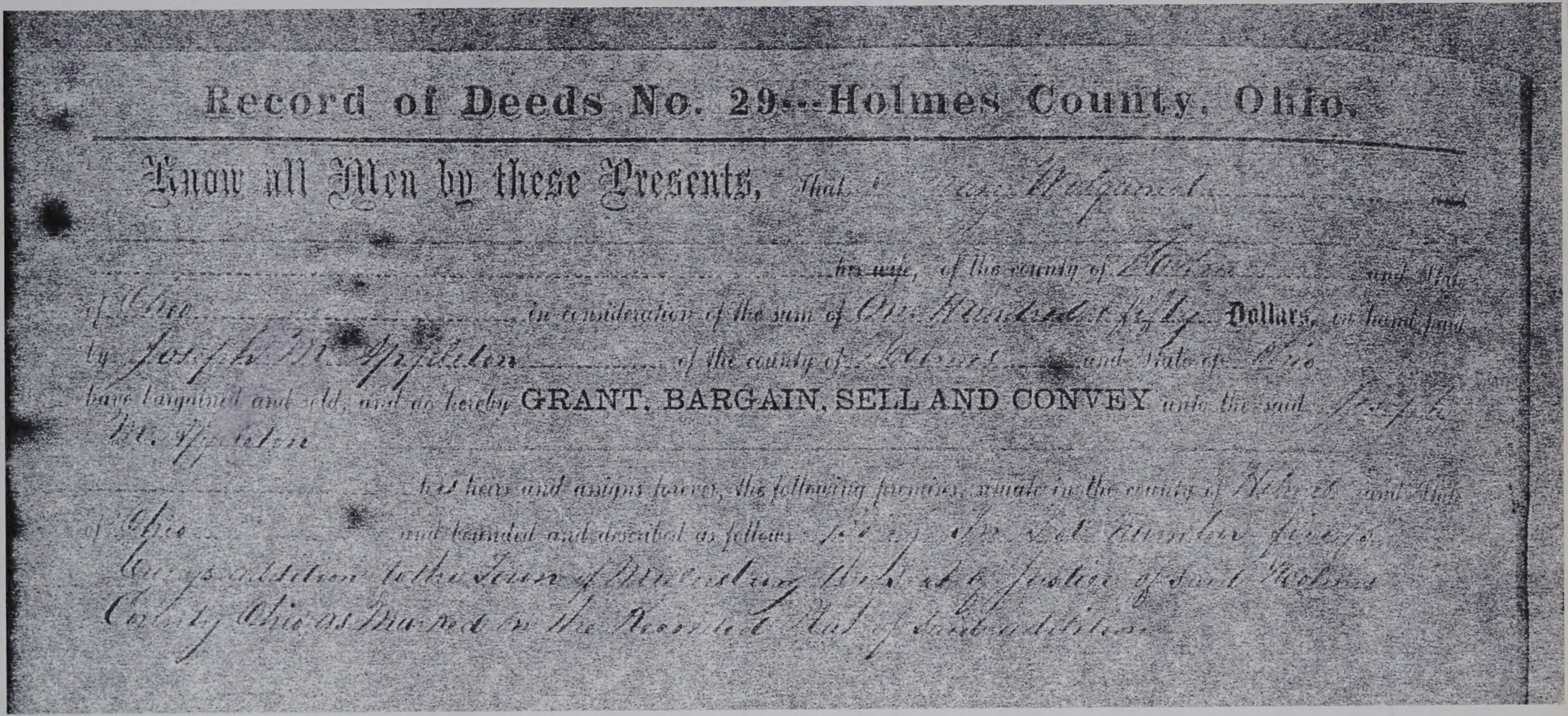
J. M. Appleton passed his boyhood days in the town where he was born, receiving his early education in the public and select schools of that place. At the age of fifteen years he became a clerk in a local drug store, and after acquiring quite a full knowledge of this business he severed his connection therewith and learned the painter's trade, in which he was engaged for some time. Prior to his majority he entered a photographic studio at Akron, Ohio, and there remained for a brief time, within which he had so thoroughly familiarized himself with the processes and details of the work that he returned to Millersburg and there opened a studio of his own, continuing the enterprise successfully until the year 1876. In the centennial year he closed out his business in Millersburg and removed to Columbus, Ohio, becoming one of the leading photographers of the capital city and there successfully conducting a studio until 1880, when he came to Dayton, where he has ever since been located, conducting the leading studio of the city and doing all classes of photographic work, both in portraiture and commercial productions. He is a member of both the National and the Photographers' associations and has held the office of president of the national organization. A similar honor was tendered him by the state association, but he declined the position.

Mr. Appleton was the projector and prime factor in the establishment of the Photographic Salon of Ohio, whose object is the advancement of photographic art and the education of those concerned therein. The productions of Mr. Appleton's finely equipped studio have been exhibited, on various occasions, in competition with the work of the leading artists of the country, and the high artistic and technical merit of his work has gained him many medals at these exhibitions. He devotes his attention to high-grade work almost exclusively, and has been a persistent advocate of the professional wisdom of maintaining a high standard of art rather than of establishing cheapness of price at the sacrifice of fine and effective work.
He is progressive in his art and in his busi methods, keeping in close touch with every vance made in the field of photography, wh is both a science and an art. His studi supplied with the most approved mechan appliances and accessories, while in the ch ical manipulations every portion of the w is entrusted to competent hands.

The marriage of Mr. Appleton was sol nized in the year 1869, at Millersburg, wh he was united to Miss Oellaw E. Courtn daughter of William J. Courtney. Her fam in the paternal line is of English descent, grandfather having emigrated from the Brit Isles to America. Mr. and Mrs. Appleton the parents of four children, as follo Theresa, wife of Theodore Heinig, of Dayt Katherine, wife of Harold C. Maltby, of t city; Margaret L., at home; and William Cou ney, a graduate of the Dayton high-scho who is now preparing himself as a scient and practical electrician at Rose Polytech school, Terre Haute, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. pleton are members of the Central church Christ, where Mr. Appleton renders effici service on its official board.

……

CHARLES A. LUCIUS, secretary a treasurer of the Bailey Soap co pany, of Dayton, Ohio, was born Philadelphia, ~~Pa.~~, April 12, 1849, a is a son of Charles A. and Mary F. (Mos Lucius, natives of Wurtemburg, German who came to America prior to their marria which took place in Philadelphia in 184 The father is now a resident of Kansas Cit Mo., in which city the mother died in 18 at the age of seventy-three years. They we the parents of five children, of whom th reached the years of maturity, viz: Char A.; Emma, Mrs. Eben, now residing in Broo lyn, N. Y., and Henry A., of Kansas City, M



Record of Deeds No. 29--Holmes County, Ohio.

Know all Men by these Presents, That [illegible] Mary Weygandt his wife, of the county of Holmes and State of Ohio in consideration of the sum of One Hundred & fifty **Dollars,** in hand paid by Joseph M. Appleton of the county of Holmes and State of Ohio have bargained and sold, and do hereby GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL AND CONVEY unto the said Joseph M. Appleton his heirs and assigns forever, the following premises, situate in the county of Holmes and State of Ohio and bounded and described as follows: Being in Lot Number five Knox's addition to the Town of Millersburg [illegible] of said Holmes County Ohio as Marked on the Recorded Plat of Said addition

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

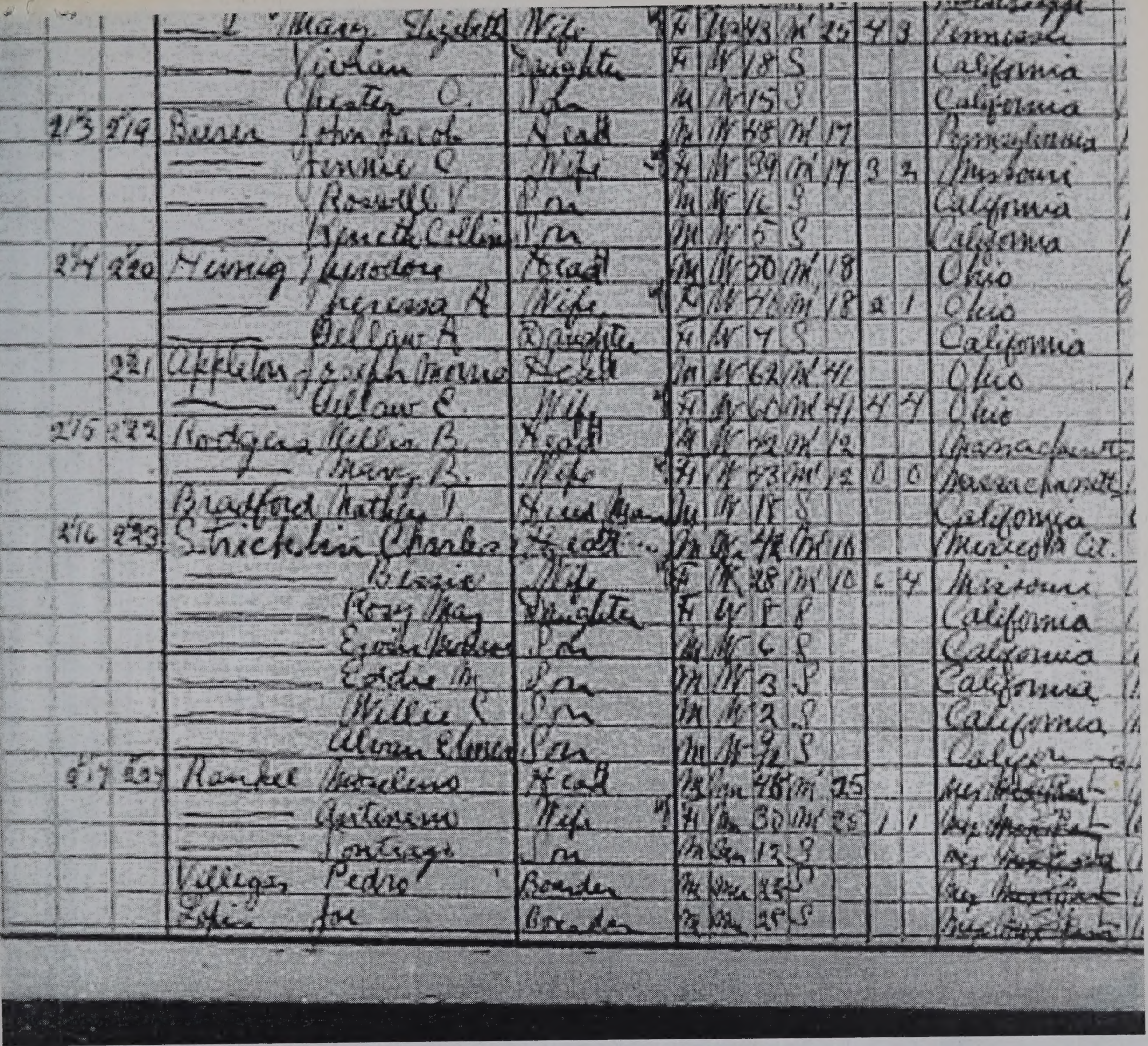
Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Joseph M. APPELTON	Self	M	Male	W	31	OH	Photographer	PA	PA
Ellaw APPELTON	Wife	M	Female	W	30	OH	Keeping House	MD	OH
Therresa APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	10	OH	Going To School	OH	OH
Kate G. APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	8	OH	Going To School	OH	OH
Maggie L. APPELTON	Dau	S	Female	W	5	OH	At Home	OH	OH
William C. APPELTON	Son	S	Male	W	4	OH	At Home	OH	OH
Kate APPELTON	Mother	W	Female	W	62	OH	Living With Family	MD	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Columbus, Franklin,
Family History Library	1255017
NA Film Number	T9-1017
Page Number	383C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).



		—	Mary Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	43	M	25	4	3	Tennessee
		—	Vivian	Daughter	F	W	18	S				California
		—	Chester O.	Son	M	W	15	S				California
213	219	Burns	John Jacob	Head	M	W	48	M	17			Pennsylvania
		—	Jennie C	Wife	F	W	39	M	17	3	2	Missouri
		—	Roswell V	Son	M	W	16	S				California
		—	Kenneth Collins	Son	M	W	5	S				California
214	220	Herring	Theodore	Head	M	W	50	M	18			Ohio
		—	Theressa A	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	2	1	Ohio
		—	Lillian A	Daughter	F	W	7	S				California
	221	Appleton	Joseph Warren	Head	M	W	62	M	41			Ohio
		—	Lillian E.	Wife	F	W	60	M	41	4	4	Ohio
215	222	Rodgers	William B.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	12			Massachusetts
		—	Mary B.	Wife	F	W	43	M	12	0	0	Massachusetts
		Bradford	Nathan V.	Hired Man	M	W	18	S				California
216	223	Stricklin	Charles	Head	M	W	42	M	10			Mariposa Cal.
		—	Bessie	Wife	F	W	28	M	10	6	4	Missouri
		—	Rosy May	Daughter	F	W	8	S				California
		—	Edwin Arthur	Son	M	W	6	S				California
		—	Eddie M	Son	M	W	3	S				California
		—	Willie C	Son	M	W	2	S				California
		—	Alvin Elmer	Son	M	W	9/12	S				California
217	224	Ramirez	Marcelino	Head	M	[illegible]	48	M	25			[illegible]
		—	Antonia	Wife	F	[illegible]	35	M	25	1	1	[illegible]
		—	Santiago	Son	M	[illegible]	13	S				[illegible]
		Villegas	Pedro	Boarder	M	[illegible]	25	S				[illegible]
		[illegible]	Joe	Boarder	M	[illegible]	25	S				[illegible]

1910

O/P/

STATE California
COUNTY Tulare
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Orosi Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 194
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF May, 1910. Lowell A Lucas ENUMERATOR.

	LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
51			Ewing Willie C	Grand Son	M	W	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
52	256	272	Stokes William Cliff	Head	M	W	38	M1	18			California	Iowa	Missouri			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	157	
53			Charlett	Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	8	8	California	Ioa	Mo			English	None					Yes	Yes						
54			Stanley	Son	M	W	17	S				California	California	California			English	Farm Laborer	Home Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 0 0
55			George	Son	M	W	13	S				California	California	California			English	Farm Laborer	Home Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 0 0
56			Chattie	Daughter	F	W	12	S				California	California	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
57			Dottie	Daughter	F	W	8	S				California	California	California				None							Yes					
58			Shirley	Son	M	W	4	S				California	California	California				None												
59			Lottie	Daughter	F	W	2	S				California	California	California				None												
60			Mira	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				California	California	California				None												
61	257	273	Barrington John A	Head	M	W	30	M1	1			California	Arkansas	Arkansas			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	158	9 1 0 0
62			Bobby Jeanne	Wife	F	W	16	M1	1	0	0	California	California	California			English	None					Yes	Yes	No					
63	258	274	Calvin Lawrence J	Head	M	W	29	S				California	Alabama	Exeter			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	159	9 1 0 0
64			Leora	Sister	F	W	39	S				California	Alabama	Exeter			English	None					Yes	Yes						
65			Clise Ella	Friend	F	W	24	S				California	Arizona	California			English	None					Yes	Yes						
66			Brockman Charley	Hired Man	M	W	17	S				California	Missouri	Missouri			English	Farm Laborer	Stock Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						9 3 0 0
67	259	275	Koepke William Geo	Head	M	W	40	M1	6			Illinois	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	160	0 2 0 0
68			Grace E	Wife	F	W	35	M1	6	0	0	California	Canada Eng	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
69	260	276	Ewing Roswell E	Head	M	W	69	Wd				Canada Eng	Maine	Maine			English	Farmer	Stock Ranch	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	161	9 1 0 0
70	261	277	Mayo Silvario	Head	M	Mx	25	M1	8			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3 4 0 0
71			Philip	Brother	M	Mx	29	M1	10			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3 4 0 0
72			Jose Philip	Friend	M	Mx	25	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Spanish	Farm Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3 4 0 0
73	262	278	Day John P	Head	M	W	46	M1	25			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	162	0 2 0 0
74			Mary Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	43	M1	25	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes						
75			Vivian	Daughter	F	W	18	S				California	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes						
76			Chester C	Son	M	W	15	S				California	Mississippi	Tennessee			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes					
77	263	279	Burns John Jacob	Head	M	W	48	M1	17			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	163	0 0 0 0
78			Fannie C	Wife	F	W	39	M1	17	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes						
79			Roswell V	Son	M	W	16	S				California	Pennsylvania	Missouri			English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					2 2 0 0
80			Kenneth Collins	Son	M	W	5	S				California	Pennsylvania	Missouri			English	None							Yes					
81	264	280	Herring Theodore	Head	M	W	50	M1	18			Ohio	Ger German	Ger German			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	OA			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	164	1 2 0 0
82			Theresa R	Wife	F	W	46	M1	18	2	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
83			Dellar R	Daughter	F	W	7	S				California	Ohio	Ohio				None							Yes					
84		281	Appleton Joseph Morris	Head	M	W	62	M1	41			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H		3 4 0 0
85			Willow E	Wife	F	W	60	M1	41	4	4	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio			English	None					Yes	Yes						
86	265	282	Rodgers Miller B	Head	M	W	72	M1	12			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			English	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	M	F	165	0 2 0 0
87			Mary B	Wife	F	W	53	M2	12	0	0	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts			English	None					Yes	Yes						
88			Bradford Kathy T	Hired Man	M	W	18	S				California	Ohio	California			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					3 4 0 0
89	266	283	Stricklin Charles	Head	M	W	41	M1	10			Mexico Cal	Mo	Mo			English	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		R		H		3 4 0 0
90			Bessie	Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes						
91			Rosy May	Daughter	F	W	8	S				California	Mexico Cal	Missouri				None							Yes					
92			Evan Madison	Son	M	W	6	S				California	Mexico Cal	Missouri				None							Yes					
93			Eddie M	Son	M	W	3	S				California	Mexico Cal	Missouri				None												
94			Willie C	Son	M	W	2	S				California	Mexico Cal	Missouri				None												
95			Alvin Elmer	Son	M	W	9/12	S				California	Mexico Cal	Missouri				None												
96	267	284	Ramirez Moreleno	Head	M	Mx	48	M1	25			Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Mexican	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	No	No		R		H		3 4 0 0
97			Antonia	Wife	F	Mx	30	M1	25	1	1	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican			Mexican	None					No	No						
98			Santiago	Son	M	Mx	12	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican			Mexican	None					No	No	No					
99			Villegas Pedro	Boarder	M	Mx	26	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	English	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	Yes	Yes						3 4 0 0
100			Lopez Joe	Boarder	M	Mx	25	S				Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	Mex Mexican	[illegible]	Al	Mexican	Laborer	Fruit Ranch	W	No	0	No	No						3 4 0 0

Helen Read

From: "Myrna Bush" <treelady@buckeye-
To: "Helen Read" <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Sent: Monday, February 17, 2003 4:00 PM
Subject: Re: Census

It is not as easy on Genealogy.com to search in that you cannot select Soundex.

No luck on 1900 but they are both in the following 1910:

Joseph Morris Appleton found in:
California, 1910
Tulare County
Orosi Twp
page 138B

mlb

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 75 Hardy Tp in the County of Holmes State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. R. W. Tidball Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Egbert	22	F				Ohio				
13	13	Edward Hull	29	M		Boot & Shoe Mak	300	Penn				
		Elizabeth Do	22	F				England				
		James W Do	2	M				Ohio				
		Melvin Do	5/12	M				Do				
		Samuel H Baker	21	M		Boot & Shoe mak		Ohio				
14	14	James Hutchison	26	M		Tailor	300	Ohio				
		Mary A. Do	31	F				England				
		William A Do	5	M				Ohio		1		
		Mary E Do	3	F				Do				
15	15	Robson French	21	M		Tailor		Do				
		Nelly Do	20	F				Do				
		Sarah Bair	3	F				Do				
		George W. Verbus	19	M		Tailor		Do				
		John Bender	18	M		Do		Germany				
		Martha Bell	18	F				Ohio				
16	16	A. H. Force	36	M		Carpenter	700	N. J.				
		Mary Do	35	F				Do				
		Mason Do	11	M				Ohio		1		
		Frances Do	8	F				Do		1		
		Emma Do	5	F				Do				
		Ida Do	3	F				Do				
		A. L. Do	5/12	M				Do				
17	17	Joseph Chapman	47	M		Stone mason		Penn				
		Mary Do	43	F				Do				
		Samantha Do	19	F				Ohio		1		
		Hannan Do	17	M		Clerk		Do		1		
		John Do	13	M				Do		1		
18	18	Jonathan Kerr	50	M		Black Smith	1800	Penn				
		Ann Do	43	F				Va				
		Mary J. Do	19	F				Ohio		1		
		Sarah M. Do	15	F				Do		1		
		Amanda M Do	13	F				Do		1		
		John T. Do	10	M				Do		1		
		Rose Ann Do	8	F				Do				
		Henry A. Do	4	M				Do				
		Clara G. Do	1	F				Do				
		B. F. Waldruff	18	M		Black Smith		Do				
		G. W. Waldruff	18	M		Do Do		Do				
19	19	Wm J. Courtney	29	M		Saddler	950	Md				
		Hannah Do	21	F				Ohio				
		Howard W Do	1	M				Do				

22 m
20 f

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No 75 Hardy Tp in the County of Holmes State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1850. R. W. Tidball Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Oellan E Courtney	3/12	F				Ohio				
		Jesse Kimmons	18	M		Saddler		Ohio				
20	20	Israel Hepworth	40	M		Tailor	2600	Penn				
		Barbarah do	35	F				do				
		William do	17	M		Tailor		Ohio		1		
		George do	14	M				do		1		
		Sarah J. do	10	F				do		1		
		Melvin C. do	5	M				do		1		
		Robert W. do	3	M				do				
		Leticia Hagerty	18	F				Penn		1		
		Wm J. Dickey	20	M		Tailor		Ohio				
		Margaret Bryan	36	F				Penn				
21	21	Calvin Cary	23	M		Merchant		Ohio	–			
		Rebecca do	20	F				Penn	–			
22	22	Lewis Mayer	36	M		Merchant	2000	Germany				
		Sarah do	26	F				Ohio				
		R. R. do	8	F				Ohio		1		
		A. M. do	6	M				do		1		
		H. L. do	4	M				do				
		S. E. do	2	M				do				
		John Weitmann	20	M		Clerk		Germany				
		Jane Leech	35	F				Ohio				
23	23	Augustus Ruff	43	M		Book seller		Germany				
		Caroline do	42	F				do				
		Carline do	10	F				N. Y.		1		
		Amelia do	7	F				Ohio		1		
24	24	Archibald Barton	53	M		Tailor	5800	Penn				
		Sarah do	50	F				do				
		Elizabeth Bedingham	13	F				M. d.		1		
		Wm M. Dorland	32	M		Physician		Ohio				
25	25	F. T. Smith	29	M		Clerk		Penn				
		Marilla do	29	F				do				
		Almenia do	4	F				Ohio				
		Sarah do	2	F				do				
		Nancy Hall	55	F				N. J.				
26	26	Wm McClure	36	M		Tinner &c	800	Penn				
		Jane do	32	F				do				
		Caroline do	11	F				Ohio		1		
		William do	8	M				do		1		
		Lucetta do	6	F				do		1		
		Carlos Morgan	18	M		Tinner &c		N. Y.				
27	27	Margaret Foster	42	F				Penn				

20m

MyFamily.com

1875

W. J. COURTNEY.

The subject of this brief sketch is a native of Harford County, Md. He was born April 3d, 1821, and was the fifth son of Edward and Casandra Courtney, both natives of Harford County, Md. His grandparents were all natives of England. He emigrated with his parents to Ohio in 1827. They located in Stark County, where all around was one vast wilderness, nine miles south of what is now known as Alliance. He remained with his parents on the farm until the fall of 1841, when he repaired to Millersburg for the purpose of learning a trade. He engaged with J. G. Houk as an apprenticed saddler for two years, continuing for three years after as a journeyman, whereupon he purchased the entire establishment, at which business he continued till 1858, when he began photography, to which he still adheres. He was united in marriage to Miss Hannah M. Shaw, who was born in Millersburg, O., May 3d, 1829, on the 3d day of June, 1847. They have reared a family of nine children, five of whom are still living; two are married and live in Holmes County: Oellaw E. to Mr. J. M. Appleton, Howard W. to Maria L. Anthenridge; three remain at home. Mr. and Mrs. Courtney are faithful members of the Disciple Church at Millersburg, O. Mr. Courtney has been a strong supporter of the religious and educational interests of his county.

EDWARD SMITH, Esq.

Edward Smith, Esq., was born in Frederick Co., Va., on the 6th day of January, 1819. He moved with his parents to Jeromeville, Ashland County, O., in 1823. From thence moved to Holmes County in 1824, where he now resides. His first union with Miss Loticia Lee was blessed with one son. His second with Miss Martha J. Young with three sons and one daughter. His third with Miss Martha Young with six sons and three daughters. He is the father of fourteen children, ten of whom are still living; four died in infancy and rest in Heaven with their sainted mothers. Mr. Smith lives on lot 19, in Paint Valley, surrounded by his children and grandchildren. He is a faithful member of the Congregational Church, having been a class leader in the M. E. Church for fifteen years.

ROBERT JOHNSTON, Esq.

The subject of this sketch was born in Fayette County, Pa., in 1798. In 1822 he was united in marriage to Miss Mary A. Buchanan, of the same county. They immediately located in Monroe Township, Holmes County, Ohio. Here Mr. Johnston pursued the occupation of cooper and farmer, until he built the Paint Valley sawmill, which still stands on the old site, now owned by Miller & Hoy. God has blessed them with eight children, seven of whom are still living; one in Iowa, and another in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. One of whom, James Johnston, the author of this sketch had the pleasure of calling upon, and must say that his hospitality is inimitable. He had the kindness to show us eleven of the most perfectly preserved and interesting Indian relics it ever was our privilege to examine. Consisting of a genuine "pipe of peace," stone ornaments of the most elaborate workmanship, and tomahawks, darts, etc., forming one of the most interesting and valuable cabinets of specimens of workmanship of the red man of the forest. These specimens were gathered by the hand of our kind host during a life of industrious yeomanry. Mr. Andrew Johnston lives upon the old homestead with his aged mother. In this family society has found some of her most useful members, such as surveyors, farmers, machinists, and teachers. Mrs. Mary A. Johnston still lives upon the old homestead, blessing children and grandchildren, having attained to the ripe old age of 74 years. May the memory of this aged couple long be cherished, and may their good example shine as a beacon light to the rising generations.

SAMUEL DAVENPORT.

Samuel Davenport was born in Fayette County, Pa., on March 19th, 1803 He moved to Hamilton County, O., in 1820, from thence he moved to Wayne County in 1822, when 19 years of age. He was married to Rebecca Kimerer, of Va., in 1826. God blessed them with five children, three sons and two daughters; two boys are dead, and are resting in Heaven with their dear mother, who died in March, 1872. There are living Jacob in Indiana, Lovina and Hannah in Holmes County, Ohio, where now resides the subject of this sketch, who has reached the age of 71 years, surrounded by his children and great-grandchildren; still enjoying a remarkable degree of physical strength, suffering, however, from a loss of sight.

CHARLES ALLISON.

Charles Allison was born in Washington County, Pa., on May 29th, 1802. In 1826 he was united in marriage to Miss Jane Crane, of the same county. They moved to Holmes County, O., in 1834, on the quarter now owned by David Allison, three-quarters of a mile northwest of Centreville in Monroe Township. Their union was blessed with seven children, one son and six daughters, two of whom are living, David and Mamie; David on lot 10 in Monroe Township, and Mamie with her aged mother in Centreville, Monroe Township. Charles Allison departed this life in April, 1869, in his 66th year, leaving a widow and six children and a large circle of friends to mourn the loss of a faithful husband, kind father, good neighbor, and devoted Christian.

JOHN MILLER, Esq.

John Miller was born in Beaver County, Pa., in 1802. He moved to Ohio in 1820, and located in Monroe Township, Holmes County, where he remained for eleven years. He was united in the holy bonds of wedlock to Miss Sarah Bell in December. The following spring he located on the farm now occupied by his widow and two of his sons, William and Albert, where he lived the life of an industrious yeoman, until the great I AM called him home to reap the rewards of a faithful husband, kind father, and devoted Christian. Mr. and Mrs. Miller were faithful members of the U. P. Church in Hardy Township for twenty-five years. God blessed his union with the object of his choice with ten children, four of whom are still living; two in Cedar County, Iowa. The other two live on the old homestead with their aged mother; useful members of society, industriously and faithfully pursuing the footsteps of their lamented father.

JOHN L. RIGGS.

The subject of this sketch was born in Vermont on the 27th of January, 1794. He was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Foster, on the 29th of April, 1818, in Stockholm, N. Y., by Rev. Hiram S. Johnson, of Hopkinton. He is the father of eight children, two of whom are dead; six are still living, one in Iowa, two in Indiana, two in Ohio, and one in Pennsylvania. Mr. Riggs entered a large tract of land situated on Black Creek, in Knox township, upon which he reared his log cabin, amid the wilderness of the western forest. Only one or two human beings lived within miles of this pioneer's cabin. He was a hardworking honest yeoman, working at night to earn the money with which to purchase books. He was a teacher in public schools, and was a ready and able quoter of the Bible, a constant reader of its sacred pages, and drew daily food from it constantly. Before his death he made the following distribution of his vast estate: 73 acres of which he willed to his adopted daughter, Mary Jane; 43 acres to Elizabeth; 66 to Richard M.; to the others he gave large sums of money at different times, thus assisting all his children to make a start in the world, reserving till his death the old homestead, consisting of 168 acres, which he willed to his grandchild, Enoch M. P. Riggs, whom he raised from infancy, who took care of him until death released him of all pain. John L. Riggs departed this life in the 76th year of his age, on the 5th day of January, 1871.

JOHN VANCE.

The subject of this sketch was a native of the State of Pennsylvania. He was born in Fayette County in 1820, on New Year's Day. From thence he moved to Ohio with his parents in 1825, who settled on the farm in Knox Township, familiarly known now as the old Vance place. He was united in the holy bonds of wedlock on the 27th of September, 1845, to Miss Mary Hughes, of Knox Township, Holmes County, Ohio, who was born on the 18th day of March, 1827. His union with the object of his choice was blessed with six children, five daughters and one son; all of whom are still living; Sophronia A. and Lydia R. being married, and are honored and useful members of society. Emma M., Millie J., Ida V., and Joseph all remain with their mother, who lives upon lot 3 in Knox Township.

Mr. Vance departed this life on the 30th day of October, 1870, in his 48th year, leaving a widow, six children, and a large circle of friends to mourn the loss of a faithful husband, kind father, good neighbor, and devoted Christian Mr. and Mrs. Vance were faithful members of the M. E. Church in Knox Township for about twenty-five years.

NOAH COX.

The subject of this sketch was a native of Coshocton County, Ohio; born in 1812. In September, 1846, he was united in the holy bonds of matrimony to the object of his choice, Miss Susan Lepley, of Knox County, who was born in 1823. This pioneer couple settled upon the farm now known as the old Bird farm in Monroe Township, lot 1, S. E. corner of section 3, upon which stands one of the oldest residences in Monroe Township. Here, in this old picturesque stone castle, have gathered the aged, the young, and the gay, where joy, happiness, and peace have abounded for nearly half a century.

In this ancient and picturesque structure, which presents to the eye of the weary traveller an appearance at once interesting and inviting, the author of this sketch found not only rest and refreshment, but congenial and interesting companionship. Late at night we bade our host and his excellent family good night and sought a night of quiet repose, which none but a weary civil engineer knows how to appreciate. We found the hospitality of this exemplary family irresistible.

The union of Mr. Cox with the object of his choice was blessed with eight children, seven of whom are still living, and useful members of society. The other one awaits the gathering of the family in that home where separation will be known no more. Mr. and Mrs. Cox, with some older members of the family, adhere to the Protestant Methodist Church. God has blessed them abundantly in wealth, health, and peace.

EDWARD BEALL.

Mr. Edward Beall was born October, 1816, in Wayne County, Ohio. He settled in Holmes County in Monroe Township in 1843. He was united to his present wife, Mrs. Catharine Kanaval, who was born in 1831, in Lebanon County, Pa., in September, 1872. He is the father of nine children, six of whom are living; three are sleeping the sleep that knows no waking. Mr. and Mrs. Beall live upon the old place familiarly known as the Barton place, situated three-quarters of a mile east of Centreville in Monroe Township.

WILLIAM MURRY, Esq.

William Murry was born in Alleghany County, Pa., in 1828; moved to Ohio in 1833 He was married to Miss M. J. Moreland, of Va., in 1856. God has blessed them with six children, five of whom are living. They are both members of the Presbyterian Church. May they ever be prosperous, and may their children grow up useful members of society.

JOHN PHILIPS.

Mr. John Philips was born April 6th, 1806, in Washington County, Pa He was united in marriage to Miss Hester Crane, in 1828, who was born July 20th, 1811. They moved to Ohio in 1835, on lot 19, near Centreville, Monroe Township, when all around was one vast wilderness. God has blessed them with nine children, four boys and five girls. Two boys are living in Iowa, and two are dead. Four girls are living in Holmes County, O.; the other one is resting with her brothers in the quiet churchyard. Mr. and Mrs. Philips are faithful members of the Disciple Church. About twenty grandchildren surround them, honoring them only as those are honored who win our respect and love by a consistent Christian life.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

The following table gives the popular and electoral vote, so far as we have been able to procure them, since the first election of George Washington:—

Year.	Candidates.	By what Party.	Popular vote	Elect'l Vote
1788	George Washington	Unanimously	....	69
1792	George Washington.	Unanimously	....	132
1796	John Adams	Federalist	....	71
1796	Thomas Jefferson	Republican	....	68
1800	Thomas Jefferson	Republican	....	73
1800	John Adams	Federalist	....	64
1804	Thomas Jefferson	Democrat	....	162
1804	Charles C. Pinckney	Federalist	....	14
1808	James Madison	Republican	....	122
1808	Charles C. Pinckney	Federalist	....	45
1812	James Madison	Republican	....	127
1812	De Witt Clinton	————	....	83
1816	James Monroe	Republican	....	183
1816	Rufus King	————	....	34
1820	James Monroe	Opp. 1 vote	....	218
1824	Andrew Jackson	Democrat	152,899	99
1824	John Q. Adams	Federalist	105,321	84
1824	W. H. Crawford	Cau. Dem't	47,265	41
1824	Henry Clay	Republican	47,087	37
1828	Andrew Jackson	Democrat	650,028	178
1828	John Q. Adams	Federalist	512,158	83
1832	Andrew Jackson	Democrat	687,502	219
1832	Henry Clay	Whig	550,189	49
1832	John Floyd	Whig	....	11
1832	William Wirt	Whig	....	7
1836	Martin Van Buren	Democrat	771,968	170
1836	W. H. Harrison	Whig	769,350	73
1836	Hugh L. White	Whig		26
1836	Daniel Webster	Whig		14
1836	W. P. Mangum	Whig		11
1840	Martin Van Buren	Democrat	1,128,303	60
1840	W. H. Harrison	Whig	1,274,203	234
1840	James G. Birney	Liberty	7,609	......
1844	James K. Polk	Democrat	1,329,013	170
1844	Henry Clay	Whig	1,231,643	105
1844	James G. Birney	Liberty	66,304	......
1848	Zachary Taylor	Whig	1,362,242	163
1848	Lewis Cass	Democrat	1,223,795	127
1848	Martin Van Buren	Free Soil	291,378	......
1852	Winfield Scott	Whig	1,383,537	42
1852	Franklin Pierce	Democrat	1,585,545	254
1852	John P. Hale	Free Soil	157,296	......
1856	John C. Fremont	Republican	1,341,812	114
1856	James Buchanan	Democrat	1,834,337	174
1856	Millard Fillmore	American	873,055	8
1860	Abraham Lincoln	Republican	1,857,610	180
1860	S. A. Douglas	Democrat	1,365,976	12
1860	J. C. Breckenridge	Democrat	847,953	72
1860	John Bell	Union	590,631	39
1864	Abraham Lincoln	Republican	2,223,035	216
1864	G. B. McClellan	Democrat	1,811,754	21
1868	U. S. Grant	Republican	3,016,353	214
1868	Horatio Seymour	Democrat	2,706,631	80
1872	U. S. Grant	Republican	3,597,070	300
1872	H. Greeley	Liberal	2,834,770	66

Ohio
977.1
Mont.
MS 623m

99
YEARS
OF
DAYTON
PHOTOGRAPHERS

RICHARD D. FULLERTON

In an attempt to "cover" other photographers working under other business classifications, there has been added the following, and other similar listings: Photo Engravers, Photo Copying, Photo Finishing, etc.

Additional abbreviations used in the listing are:

CR	Census Records
DDJ	Dayton Daily JOURNAL
DJA	Dayton JOURNAL-ADVERTISER
Haw	Hawes Ohio State Gazetteer
KC	Karen Chamber’s Thesis (See Reece)
Odl	Odell’s Dayton Directory
PBk	Phone Book
PCd	Postcard Photograph
Pho	Photograph, misc
Sny	Snyder’s 1896 Business Directory
Wms	Williams Dayton City Directory

Four numbered references found in the biographical text are made to the following sources:

(1) "The Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and Montgomery County" by Frank Conover, 1897.

(2) "The Story of Wayne Avenue in the ’80’s & ’90’s" by E F Deis, 1950.

(3) "History of Montgomery County" by W H Beers, 1882.

(4) "Memoirs of the Miami Valley" 1919, published by Robert O Law Co, Chicago, Ill.

It is the intention of this compilation to "start something," to provide a base on which to build a useful reference tool. Accordingly, additional listings, properly documented, will be gratefully appreciated.

——A——

Abbett, E R	-743 Brown	1902-1904	Wms
Ahlers, D E	-34 E 1st	1937	Wms
	-24 N Jefferson	1938	Wms
Allen, James O	-214 E 5th(Davis Blk)	1871-1874	Wms
	-sec 3rd & Main		
	"Successor to Bunker"		CDV
	"Late Bunkers"	May 1869	DDL
	-See: Bunker		
Allen, John F	-208 N Valley	1919-1921	Wms
Alpheus & James	-1082 Salem	1928	Wms
Anderson, C F	-sec 5th & Wayne	1886-1889	Wms
	-nec 5th & Main	1901-1905	Wms

-Charles Forsman Anderson: born in Xenia, Ohio June 16, 1855, came to Dayton in 1878 for Purpose of evevating himself to the study of crayon portraiture and photography -- three years. First studio in Indianapolis in 1881, stayed two years, returning to Dayton in 1883 to join Appleton & Hollinger for "several years." Then opened his own studio at 5th & Wayne was induced to return to Hollinger. In 1894 joined partnership with Hartshorn. (1).

"It is to be remembered that for the first few years of its existence, the Dover Block rented and leased offices on the second floor to professional men, including doctors, dentists, lawyers, photographers and others. We recall that Mr C F Anderson and Mr McCandless both occupied rooms as photographers and that a Dr J M McCoy maintained a suite of dental offices. These, of course, are only a few of the many professional men who occupied space in this building in the late eighties and nineties." (2).

Anderson & Hartshorn	-nec 5th & Main	1894-1901	Wms
Appleton, J M	-20 & 22 E 3rd	1887-1900	Wms
	-Callahan Bldg	1906-1909	Wms
	-See: Jessup & Appleton		
	Appleton & Hollinger		
	Appleton Dry Plate Co		

-J M Appleton, born 1848. Had a studio at 20 & 22 E 3rd. He was trained in a studio in Akron and opened a studio in Millersburg, Ohio, until 1876 when he opened a studio in Columbus until 1880, when he came back to Dayton to open a studio. (1).

Appleton & Hollinger	-sec 3rd & Jefferson Huston Bldg	1883-1887	Wms
Appleton Dry Plate Co	-sec 3rd & Jefferson Huston Bldg	1884-1885	Wms
	-406 S Wayne	1885-1888	Wms
Arras, Geo	-12 N Main	1880-1882	Wms
	-See: Cridland "Where Arras was, at one time, "operator."		
Atkins, Frank W	-Xenia Pike, East of Corp Line	1889-1890	Wms
Azo Photo Co	-sec 5th & Stone	1907-1908	Wms

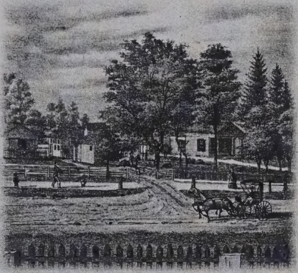
Holmes County Historical Sketches

OHIO BICENTENNIAL EDITION
1803–2003

Holmes County Historical Society

Dr. John G. Bigham, Physician and Surgeon, Class of 1860, University of the City of New York.

A.A. Crump, Jr., & Son, Physicians and Surgeons; Office, 1 square east of Court House, Main Street.



PHOTOGRAPHERS AND ARTISTS.

Courtney & Appleton, Photographers and Dealers in Frames, Chromos, Stereoscopic productions, Stereoscopes, Albums, Picture-frames, and everything in their line. Studio on the corner of Main and Depot Streets.

TEACHERS.

B.T. Jones, Supt. of High School.

Charles Louis Loos, Jr., Ex-Superintendent of Schools.

W.E. Hoyer, Teacher of Higher Department Schools.

J.S. Orr, Teacher of Higher Department Schools.

HATTERS.

J.C. Corbus & Son, Dealers in Hats, Caps, and Furs of every description, Main Street opposite the Post Office.

HARNESS MAKER.

Alfred Peter, Manufacturer of and Dealer in all kinds of Harness; also, Dealer in Hardware, Trunks, Valises, Whips, and Horse Clothing, &c., No. 1 American Block.

John Lidy, Manufacturer of and Dealer in Harness of every description, Whips, Blankets, Horse Clothing, &c., two doors west of Post Office, Main Street.

PAINTERS.

W.K. Duer, Carriage Painter. Shop on Railroad Street, south of T.B. Raiff's Corner.

A.J. Stiffler, Plain and Ornamental Painter.

James McClure, House, Sign, and Ornamental Painter.

Crabtree and Trischka, Fresco and Scenery Painters.

William B. Farra, House Painter.

David T. Simpson, House, Sign, and Ornamental Painter; also, Glazier and Grainer.

C.D. Parkinson, House Painter.

PLASTERERS.

C.D. Beegle, Plain and Ornamental Plasterer.

D.A. Walgamot, Plasterer.

Frederick Schulthess, Plasterer.

Silas M. Cline, Plain and Ornamental Plasterer and Contractor in town and country. Orders to be left at Butler House, Main Street.

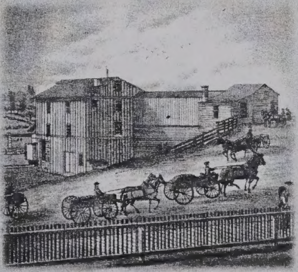
STONE MASONS.

Joseph Ortlauf, Stone Mason.

John Klingler, Stone Mason.

Leonard Klingler, Stone Mason.

GRAIN DEALERS.



H. & B. Herzer, Dealers in Grain, Wool, Salt, and Plaster, Wholesale and Retail. We pay the highest price for Grain, Seeds, and Wool. Red Warehouse, near Depot.

George Reed, Dealer in Grain, Wool, Salt, Plaster, and Feed of all kinds; Warehouse on Main Street next the Railroad. I will pay to farmers the highest market price. Office at Warehouse.

Isaac Donaldson, New Warehouse, where you can sell your produce for cash, such as Corn, Wheat, Oats, Flaxseed, Timothy and Clover Seeds, Wool, &c., and where you can buy Salt, Feed, and Plaster.

MARBLE WORKS.

John Getz, Marble Works, where you can find a nice assortment of Monuments and Tombstones of the best Italian and American Marble always on hand; all materials warranted No. 1. Shop on Main Street, Millersburg, O.

LUMBER DEALERS.

Reed, McCulloch, & Uhl, Planing Mill and Lumber Yard, who keep constantly on hand every description of Building Material; Doors, Blinds, Frames, Castings, Balusters, Newell Posts, Railing, Sash, &c. Surfacing and matching done to order on short notice.

Close & Gray, Planing Mill and Lumber Yard, where you can find anything in the line of Building Material that you want—Doors, Blinds, Frames, Castings, Railings, Sash, &c., North Washington Street.

E.H. Hull & Son, Proprietors of Sawmill, north of Planing Mill; Dealers in Lumber of all kinds.

James Laylander, Dealer in Lumber.

MUSIC TEACHER.

J.C. Ewing, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music.

MISCELLANEOUS.

N.D. Bell, Domestic Sewing Machine Agent.

Thomas B. Raiff, Retired.

Martin Lohaas, Saloon.

Henry Snyder, Manufacturer of and Dealer in Bricks.

J.E. Koch, Retired.

Moses Leadbetter, Retired.

Benjamin Hall, Farmer.

Mrs. Mary Boadenhammier.

Robert Parkinson, Wagonmaker.

J.A. Shunk, Machinist and Inventor.

Phil. Harmon, Railroad.

Wm. D. Hoxworth, Travelling Agent for Cooper's Balm.

A.S. Baird, Drayman. Orders to be left at Central Hotel.

William Cary, Retired.

John E. Koch, Jr., Banker.

J.H. Newton, Ex-Auditor.

Source: 1875 H.C. Atlas, *Caldwell*

Artists in Ohio, 1787–1900

A Biographical Dictionary

Compiled and Edited by
Mary Sayre Haverstock,
Jeannette Mahoney Vance,
and Brian L. Meggitt

Prepared under the
Auspices of the Oberlin
College Libraries,
Oberlin, Ohio

Jeffrey Weidman,
Project Director

The Kent State
University Press
KENT, OHIO, & LONDON

until 1862 or 1863. Born in New Jersey about 1833, he worked during the period in at least five different locations and with at least three different partners, named Tyler, Branch (probably W. G. BRANCH), and Henning. ¶Cincinnati dir. 1858–63; Hamilton Co. census 1860 (#970).

Appleman, Frank. Artist, active in Cleveland (Cuyahoga) at the turn of the twentieth century. Born in Pennsylvania in 1858, he was a cousin of LAURA GILMORE. ¶Cleveland dir. 1898–99; Cuyahoga Co. census 1900 (#1258).

Appleton, Elizabeth Haven (1815–1890). Artist and educator, active in Cincinnati (Hamilton) from about 1849 to 1875. Born October 16, 1815, in Liverpool, England, she taught at Lyman Harding's Female Seminary, Cincinnati, from 1849 to 1855, then established a school of her own, Miss Appleton's School for Girls, which she ran until 1875. From 1876 to 1886, she was the librarian of the Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, now the Cincinnati Historical Society, and later she lectured professionally on artistic and literary subjects. She died in Cincinnati on November 15, 1890. ¶Cincinnati hist. 1881, 269; Hamilton Co. census 1860 (#976); Cincinnati-Hamilton Co. hist. 1894, 128; Hist. and Phil. Soc. of Ohio, *In Memoriam, Elizabeth Haven Appleton, Oct. 16, 1815–Nov. 15, 1890* (Cincinnati: Robert Clarke, 1891); Whitley 1956; Coyle 1962; Cincinnati Art Mus. 1979, 81–82.

Appleton, Joseph M. Photographer, born in Millersburg (Holmes) September 3, 1848, the son of SAMUEL APPLETON, an ornamental painter. He was trained in Akron (Summit) during the late 1860s, and about 1870 he returned to Millersburg, where he became the junior partner of WILLIAM T. COURTNEY. In 1874 he opened a studio in Columbus (Franklin), and remained there until 1880, when he moved to Dayton (Montgomery). He worked in Dayton for a few years with WILLIAM M. HOLLINGER and JAMES JESSUP, but by 1887 he had his own studio and also owned a company that manufactured photographic plates. He was briefly in Cleveland (Cuyahoga) in 1889, as a partner of JAMES FITZALLEN RYDER, then returned to Dayton, where he was still active in 1909. His work was exhibited at the Chicago World's Fair in 1893, and at the National Academy of Design in 1898. He held offices in the Photographers' Association of America and the Photographic Salon of Ohio, of which he was a founder. ¶Ohio dir. 1883; Dayton dir. 1881–1909; Cleveland dir. 1889; Holmes Co. census 1870 (#1224); Franklin Co. census 1880 (#1017); Dayton-Montgomery Co. hist. 1897, 250–51; Fullerton 1982; Welling 1987, 389.

Appleton, Samuel (1820–1860). Sign and ornamental painter, active in Millersburg (Holmes) in 1845. The father of JOSEPH M. APPLETON, he died in Holmes County in 1860. ¶Ohio dir. 1859; Dayton-Montgomery Co. hist. 1897, 250; Oak Hill Cemetery records, Millersburg; Holmes Co. marriage records.

Arbuckle, M. T. Daguerreotype artist, active in Cincinnati (Hamilton) in 1855. ¶Cincinnati dir. 1855.

Archbold, E. Daguerreotype artist, active in Zanesville (Muskingum) in 1853. He was listed in Akron (Summit) directories from 1854 to 1856. ¶Ohio dir. 1853; Gunn 1989, 8.

Archbold, Edward G. Artist, active in Toledo (Lucas) from 1890 to 1896; his partner in 1896 was a crayon artist named AUGUST P. DYE. ¶Ohio dir. 1891; Toledo dir. 1890–96.

Archer, D. J. [Mrs.]. Proprietor of a photograph gallery in Columbus (Franklin) during the early 1870s. In the 1870 census she was listed as Dorman (or Darman) J. Archer, 32, a native of Georgia. ¶Ohio dir. 1870; Columbus dir. 1871; Franklin Co. census 1870 (#1201).

Archer, James. Landscape and historical engraver, working in Cincinnati (Hamilton) in 1850 for CHARLES A. JEWETT. He was again listed in 1857, apparently self-employed. ¶Cincinnati dir. 1850, 1857 (Williams); Stauffer 1907; Groce and Wallace 1957; Yarnall and Gerdts 1986.

Archer, W. B. Crayon artist of Cleveland (Cuyahoga), whose work was favorably mentioned by the *Plain Dealer* in October 1880. A William B. Archer, who died in Cleveland, November 24, 1880, may have been the same person; a son of William F. and Dehila Archer, he was twenty-seven years, ten months old. ¶*Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Oct. 26, 1880; Woodland Cemetery records, Cleveland.

Archer, William. Photographer, born in Ohio in July 1872, working in Pleasant City (Guernsey) in 1900. ¶Guernsey Co. census 1900 (#1273).

Archibald, E. Daguerreotype artist, active in Akron (Summit) during the mid-1850s. ¶Rider 1990.

Arey, Robert. Artist, active in Cincinnati (Hamilton) at the turn of the twentieth century; he was born in Ohio in May 1850. ¶Hamilton Co. census 1900 (#1275).

until about 1862, then in [illegible] from about 1865. He worked during the period at at least five different locations, and with at least three different partners. [illegible] and 1863 [illegible] (Cuyahoga Co.), [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] dir. [illegible].

Appleman, Frank. Artist, active in Cleveland (Cuyahoga) at the turn of the twentieth century. Born in Pennsylvania in 1879, he was a cousin of [illegible]. ¶ Cleveland dir. 1898–99; Cuyahoga Co. census 1900 (Clev.).

Appleton, Elizabeth Haven (1815–1890). Artist and educator, active in Cincinnati (Hamilton) from about 1849 to 1890. Born October 10, 1815, in Liverpool, England, she taught at Lyman Harding's Female Seminary, Cincinnati, from 1849 to 1855, then established a school of her own, Miss Appleton's School for Girls, which she ran until 1865. From 1871 to 1880, she was the librarian of the Ohio Historical and Philosophical Society, now the Cincinnati Historical Society, and later she lectured professionally on artistic and literary subjects. She died in Cincinnati on November 17, 1890. ¶ Cincinnati hist. 1851, 1859; Hamilton Co. census 1860 (Cinc.); Cincinnati (Hamilton Co.) hist. 1894, 128; Hist. and Phil. Soc. of Ohio, *In Memoriam: Elizabeth Haven Appleton, Oct. 10, 1815–Nov. 17, 1890* (Cincinnati: Robert Clarke, 1891); Whitley [illegible]; Cincinnati Art Mus. [illegible].

Appleton, Joseph M. Photographer, born in Millersburg (Holmes) September 5, 1848, the son of THOMAS APPLETON, an ornamental painter. He was trained in [illegible] (Holmes) during the late 1860s and about 1870 he returned to Millersburg, where he became the junior partner of WILLIAM R. [illegible]. In 1874 he opened a studio in Columbus (Franklin), and remained there until 1880, when he moved to Dayton (Montgomery). He worked in Dayton for a few years with [illegible] and other firms, but by 1889 he had his own studio and also owned a company that manufactured photographic plates. He was briefly in Cleveland (Cuyahoga) in [illegible], as a partner of [illegible], then returned to Dayton, where he was still active in 1905. His work was exhibited at the Chicago World's Fair in 1893 and at the National Academy of Design in [illegible]. He held offices in the Photographers' Association of America and the [illegible] of Ohio, of which he was a founder. ¶ Obituary: 1905; Dayton [illegible] Cleveland [illegible] Co. [illegible] Franklin Co. census 1880 (Columbus); [illegible] 1870; Cleveland city dir. 1879–80; Dayton city directory 1887–1904.

Appleton, Thomas (1820–1862). Sign and ornamental painter, active in Millersburg (Holmes) in 1850s. The father of JOSEPH M. APPLETON, he died in Holmes County in 1862. ¶ 1850 census; Dayton Montgomery Co. hist. 1882, [illegible] Cemetery records. Millersburg, Holmes Co. [illegible] Ridge records.

Arbuckle, H. T. Daguerreotypist artist, active in [illegible] (Fairfield) in [illegible]. ¶ Ohio dir. [illegible].

Archbold, E. Daguerreotypist, active in Zanesville (Muskingum) in 1853, he was later active in [illegible] (Summit) during the period from 1853 to 1854. ¶ Zanesville dir. 1853; Ohio 1859.

Archbold, Edward G. Artist, active in Toledo (Lucas) from 1859 to 1870. He painted in 1869 was a crayon artist [illegible]. ¶ Toledo dir. 1859–70.

Archer, G. J. (Mrs.). Proprietor of a photographic gallery in Columbus (Franklin) during the early 1870s. In the 1880s she was listed as a [illegible] in the (Harmony) [illegible]. ¶ Columbus dir. [illegible] Co. census 1880 (Harmony).

Archer, James. Landscape and historical painter working in Cincinnati (Hamilton) [illegible]. He was again listed in 1859 apparently not employed. ¶ Cincinnati dir. [illegible]; Williams' Cincinnati dir. 1850; Cist and [illegible] 1851; [illegible] 1859.

Archer, W. R. Crayon artist of Cleveland (Cuyahoga), whose work was favorably mentioned by the *Plain Dealer* in [illegible]. A William R. Archer, who died in Cleveland, November 24, [illegible], may have been the same, leaving a son of William R. and [illegible] Archer, [illegible]. ¶ *Cleveland Plain Dealer*, Oct. [illegible]; Woodland Cemetery records, Cleveland.

Archer, William. Photographer, born in Ohio in July 1872, working in [illegible] (Pike) [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] Co. census 1900 [illegible].

Archbold, E. Daguerreotypist, portrait artist in [illegible] (Summit) during the period [illegible]. ¶ [illegible].

Arey, Robert. Artist, active in Cincinnati (Hamilton) at the turn of the twentieth century. He was born in Ohio in May 1869. ¶ Hamilton Co. census 1900 (Cinc.).

Register's Office, New-Castle County, October 31 1839

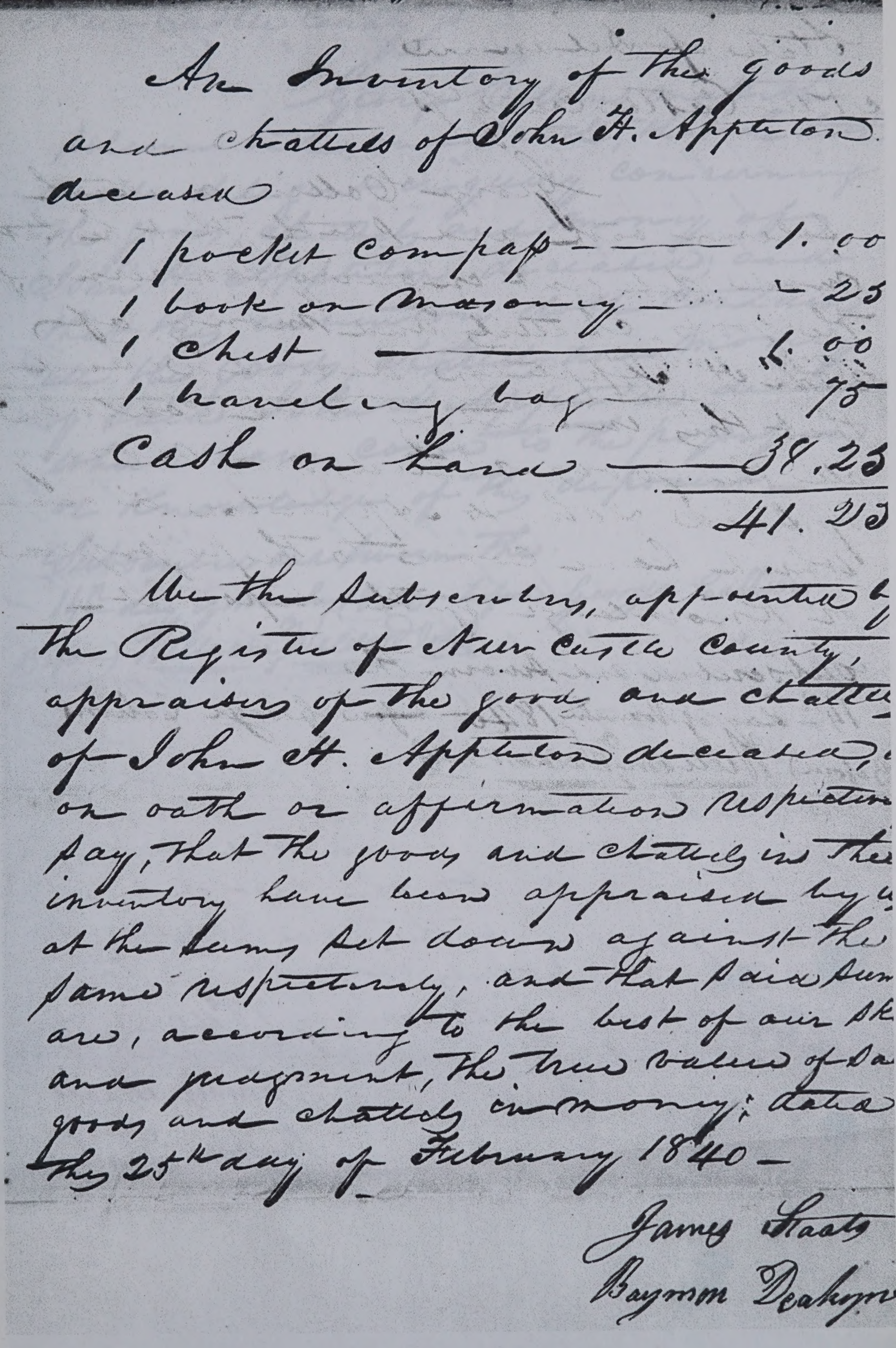
UPON the application of George Collins

~~as the~~ administrator of John H. Appleton late of Appoquinimink Hundred, in said county, deceased ; it is **ORDERED** and directed by the Register, that the ~~said~~ administrator ~~as~~ ~~[illegible]~~ aforesaid, give notice of the granting of Letters of administration upon the Estate of the deceased, with the date of granting thereof, by causing advertisements to be posted within forty days from the date of such Letters, in six of the most public places of the county of New-Castle, requiring all persons having demands against the Estate, to present the same, or abide by an Act of Assembly in such case made and provided. And also cause the same to be inserted within the same period in the Delaware State Journal a newspaper published in Wilmington, and to be continued therein two months.

Given under the hand and Seal of Office of the Register aforesaid, at New-Castle, in New-Castle county aforesaid, the day and year above written.

Jacob Caulk Register.

Order Publication
John H. Appleton
October 31. 1839.



An Inventory of the goods and chattels of John H. Appleton deceased

1 pocket compass	1.00
1 book on masonry	.25
1 Chest	1.00
1 traveling bag	.75
Cash on hand	38.25
	41.25

We the Subscribers, appointed b the Register of New Castle County, appraisers of the goods and chatte of John H. Appleton deceased, on oath or affirmation respectiv say, that the goods and chattels in the inventory have been appraised by u at the sums set down against the same respectively, and that said sum are, according to the best of our sk and judgment, the true value of sa goods and chattels in money; dated the 25th day of February 1840 —

James Staats
Baymon Deakyn

State of Delaware
New Castle County Ss

George Collins maketh solemn oath and saith, that he hath made diligent enquiry concerning the goods, chattels and money of John H. Appleton deceased; and that this inventory doth contain all the goods, chattels and money of said John H Appleton deceased which have come to the possession or knowledge of this deponent —

Subscribed and sworn the
14th day of November 1840 before George Collins
Before William Weldon J.P.

Inventory
John H. Appleton
November 17. 1844

The Account of George Collins Administrator of all and

John H. Appleton late of Appoquinimink Hundred in the

1840 Nov 17	The Administrator charges himself with the amount of the goods and chattels of said deceased as per Inventory and appraisement returned into the Register's Office at this date . . . . -	41.2
	To Cash received at different times for Rent of Thomas Timmemon $90.57 2/3 is	60.3
	To Cash received of Tilman Foxwell	9 0
	" " " on Lottery Tickets	12 5
	Bale paid as per Refs produced	Dolls – 123.1

gular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were

of New Castle deceased as follows.

1839	No	The Administrator craves to be allowed as follows viz:	
Octr 31		For Cash paid for Letters of Administration .. Rect	2 6
1840		" " " for Register's notice .... do	1 0
Feb 10	1	" " " James McDowell for Coffin ... do	9 0
" 14	2	" " " Thomas Deakyne proved account do	5.5
Nov 14	3	" " " James Chambers acct proved .. do	19 9
Dec 11	4	" " " David Richards digging grave .. do	1 5
Sept 21	5	" " " P. & C. Spruance Store Bill .... do	9 8
Nov 1	6	" " " G. F. Frazer tavern expenses ... do	1 1
March 25	7	" " " Isaac Walker Treasurer N. W. Branch }	
1839 Nov 5	8	" " " Banking Company acct prod } do	25 9
		Porter & Naff printing notice &c. .. do	6 0
Octr 31	9	" " " Jacob Caulk tavern expenses .. do	.8
	10	" " " Postage at different times .... do	1 1

Commissions allowed Administrator ... — 15 3

Register settling & filing account ... 2.12½

" Stating account and copy — 1.87½ 4 0

Balance remaining in hands of Administrator to be disposed of according to Law November 26. 1840 the sum of 1 9.2

Errors Excepted Dolls 123.1

Examined, adjusted, allowed and passed November 26. 1840 Jacob Caulk Register.

Settlement
John H. Appleton
November 26th 1840.

Administration acct. on
the Estate of Robert Apple
ton Decd
passd Febry 23d 1795

1

Entered

Recorded in
Book N folio 108

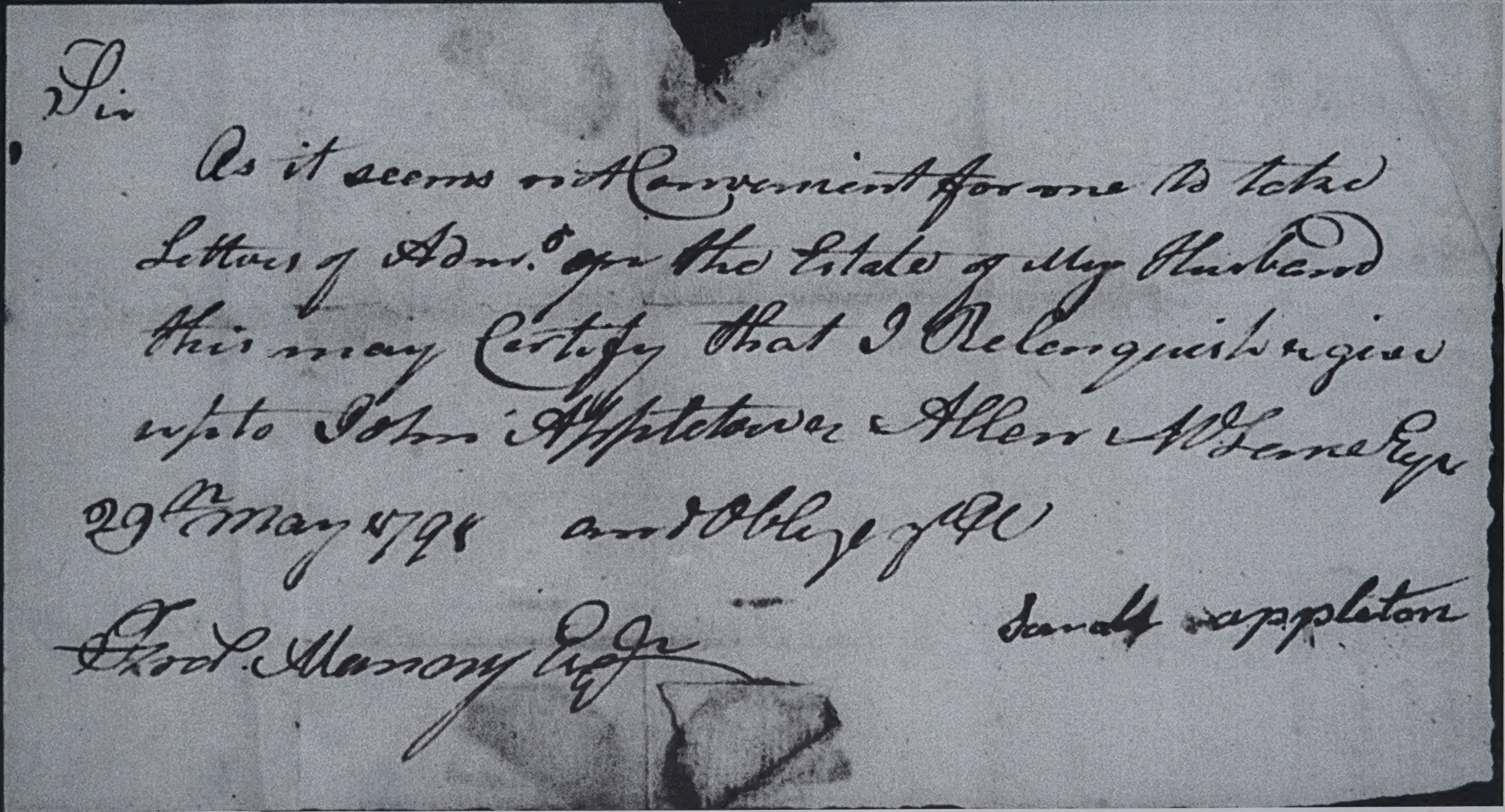
Administration acct. on
the Estate of Robert Apple-
-ton Decd.
pass'd Decr. 23d 1795

S

Entered

Recorded in
Book N. folio 108

Admr. Accot. of
Robert Appleton
deceased
August 1792.



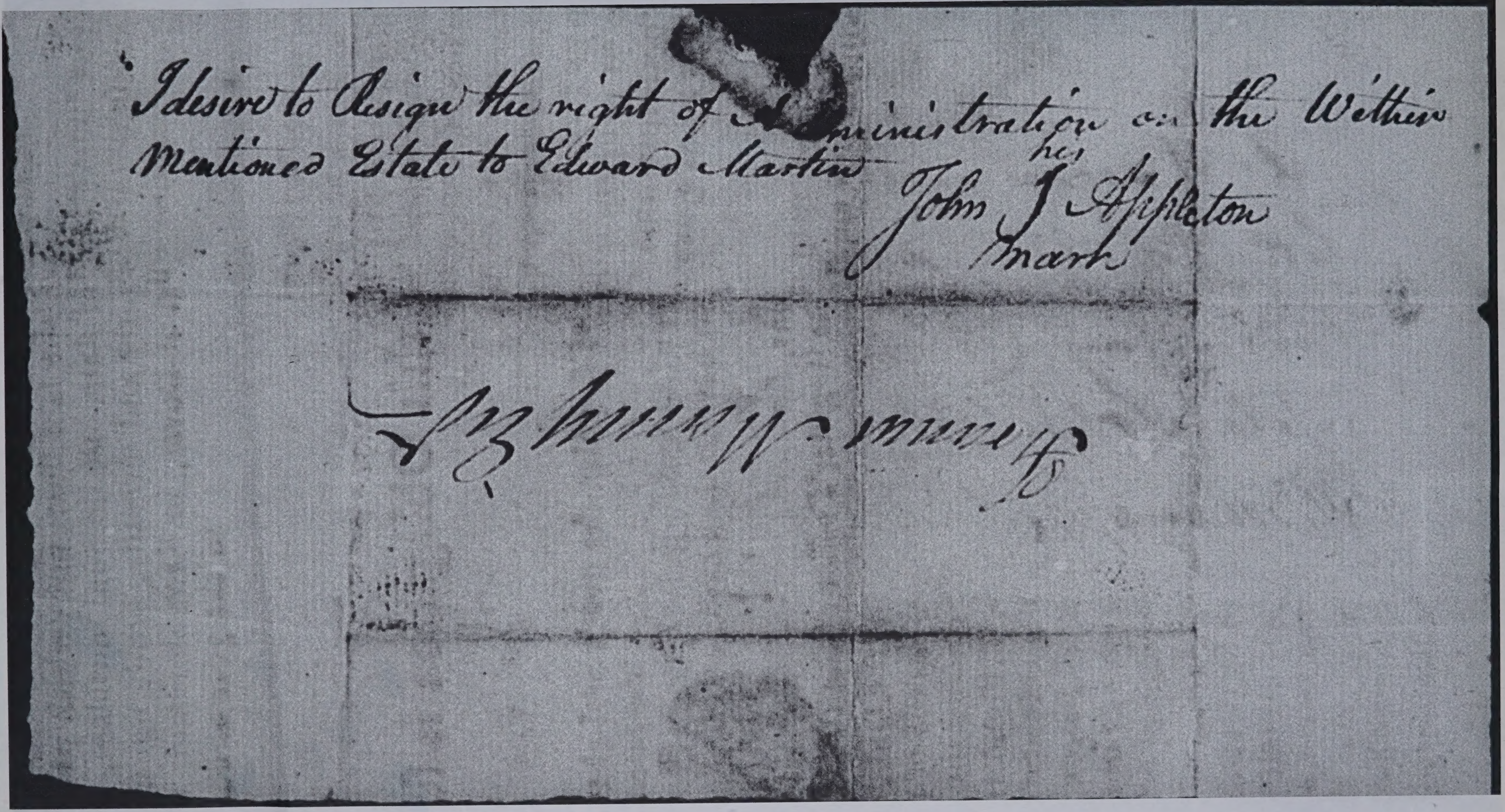
Sir

As it seems not Convenient for me to take Letters of Adm.on upon the Estate of my Husband this may Certify that I Relinquish & give up to John Appleton & Allen Aldane Esqr

29th May 1798 and Oblige yrs &c

Sarah Appleton

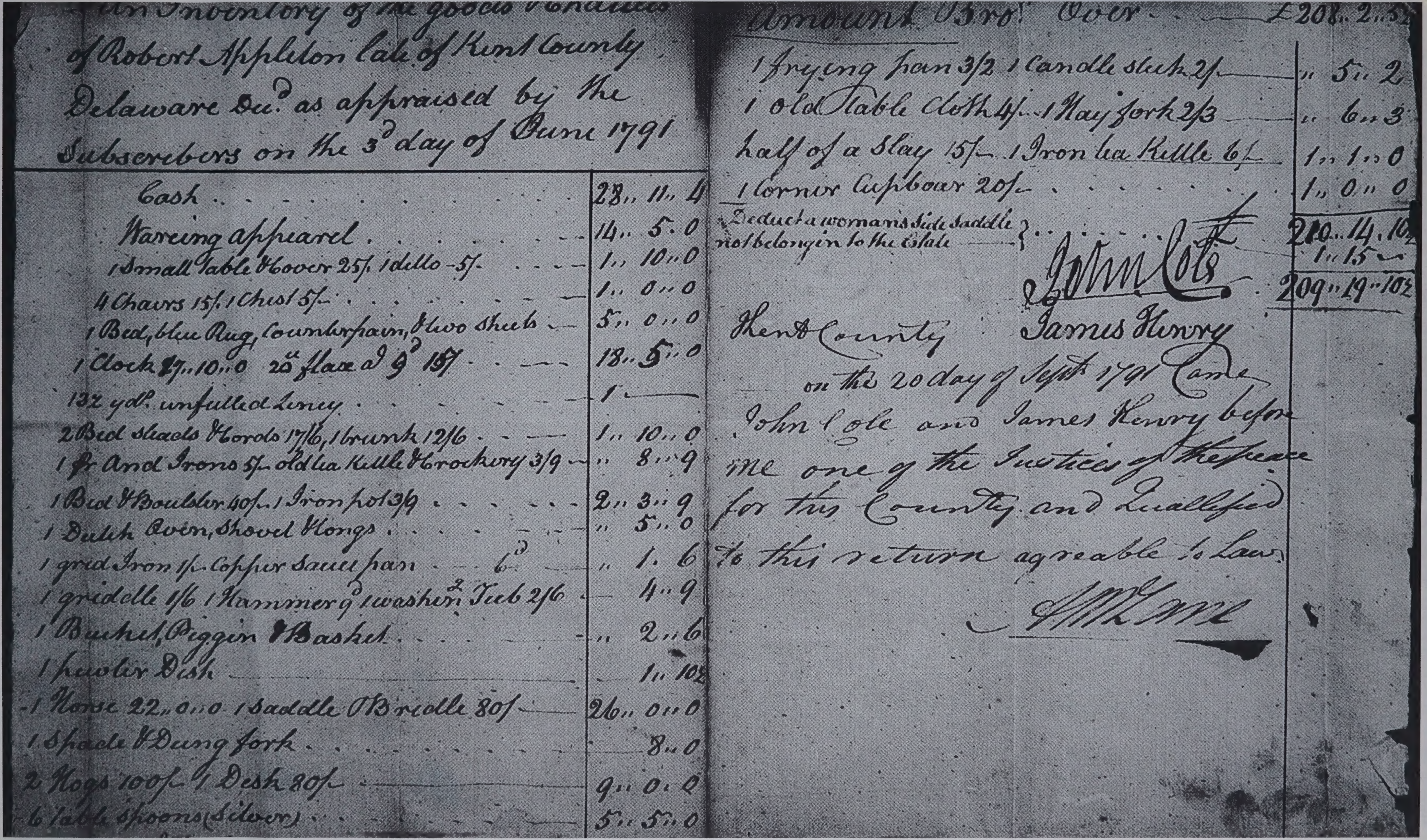
Theod. Almony Esqr



I desire to Assign the right of [illegible]ministration on the Within
Mentioned Estate to Edward Martin

his
John J Appleton
mark

Francis Murray Esq



An Inventory of the goods & Chattels
of Robert Appleton late of Kent County
Delaware Dec.d as appraised by the
Subscribers on the 3d day of June 1791

Cash	28.. 11.. 4
Wareing appearel	14.. 5. 0
1 Small Table & Cover 25/. 1 ditto – 5/	1.. 10.. 0
4 Chairs 15/. 1 Chest 5/	1.. 0.. 0
1 Bed, blue Rug, Counterpain, & two sheets	5.. 0.. 0
1 Clock £7..10..0 20lb flax at 9d 15/	18.. 5.. 0
13½ yds. unfulled Linsey	1 –
2 Bed steads & Cords 17/6, 1 trunk 12/6	1.. 10.. 0
1 pr And Irons 5/ old tea Kettle & Crockery 3/9	.. 8.. 9
1 Bed & Boulster 40/. 1 Iron pot 3/9	2.. 3.. 9
1 Dutch Oven, Shovel & tongs	.. 5.. 0
1 grid Iron 1/ Copper Sauce pan 6d	.. 1. 6
1 griddle 1/6 1 Hammer 9d 1 washing Tub 2/6	4.. 9
1 Bucket, Piggin & Basket	.. 2.. 6
1 pewter Dish	1.. 10½
1 Horse 22..0..0 1 Saddle & Bridle 80/	26.. 0.. 0
1 Spade & Dung fork	8.. 0
2 Hogs 100/ 1 Desk 80/	9.. 0. 0
6 table spoons (Silver)	5.. 5.. 0

Amount Bro.t Over	£208.. 2.. 5½
1 frying pan 3/2 1 Candle stick 2/	.. 5.. 2
1 old Table Cloth 4/. 1 Hay fork 2/3	.. 6.. 3
half of a Slay 15/ 1 Iron tea Kettle 6/	1.. 1.. 0
1 Corner Cupboar 20/	1.. 0.. 0
	210.. 14.. 10½
Deduct a womans Side Saddle not belongin to the Estate	1.. 15 –
	209.. 19.. 10½

John Cole
James Henry

Kent County

on the 20 day of Sept 1791 Came John Cole and James Henry before me one of the Justices of the peace for this County and Qualified to this return agreable to Law

1 [illegible] 1 Churn & a little pot	,, 7,, 6
2 pr flat Irons 9/- 1 walnut table 15/	1,, 4. 0
1 Childs Chair 3/- 8 fleeces wool 30/	1,, 13,, 0
1 Bed Bedstead, 2 pillows & 2 Sheets	5,, 10 —
1 loom & tackle 40/- 70lb Bacon at 8d 46/8	4,, 6,, 8
a parcel of Old Iron	1,, 7,, 6
half a wheat fan 25/- 1 Guling box 5/	1,, 10 —
10 Bbls. Corn at 12/	6,, 0,, 0
1 plow & Harrow 30/- 1 Saddle 20/	2,, 10,, 0
1 Ox Cart & yoak	5,, 10. 0
1 pr Oxen 200/- 3 Steers & two Cows 300/	25,, 0,, 0
1 Small bay Horse 120/- 1 Heifer 22/6	7,, 2,, 6
9 Sheep & two Lambs 90/- 1 Chane & Bridle 2/-	4,, 12,, 0
1 Horse whip 5/- 2 Razors, Case, & Shaving Box 3/9	,, 8,, 9
one half the wheat in the ground	9,, 0,, 0
the time of an Indented Negro Servt.	3,, 0,, 0
1 Solo or single Carriage	3,, 0,, 0
1 milch Cow 70/- 1 womans Saddle ~~30/~~ 35/	5,, 5,, 0
1 pr Silver Buckles 18/9 1 Cotton Counterpain 10/4	1,, 9,, 1
1 Sheet 7/6 1 green Rug 15/. 1 Magazine 4/-	1,, 6,, 6
1 old Bridle 1/6 1 ditto Bag 2/6 1 pot Trammel 4/9	,, 8,, 9
23 yds. Callico at 1/9	2,, 0,, 3
	[illegible]
[illegible] Bow	

Inventory

Robt. Appleton

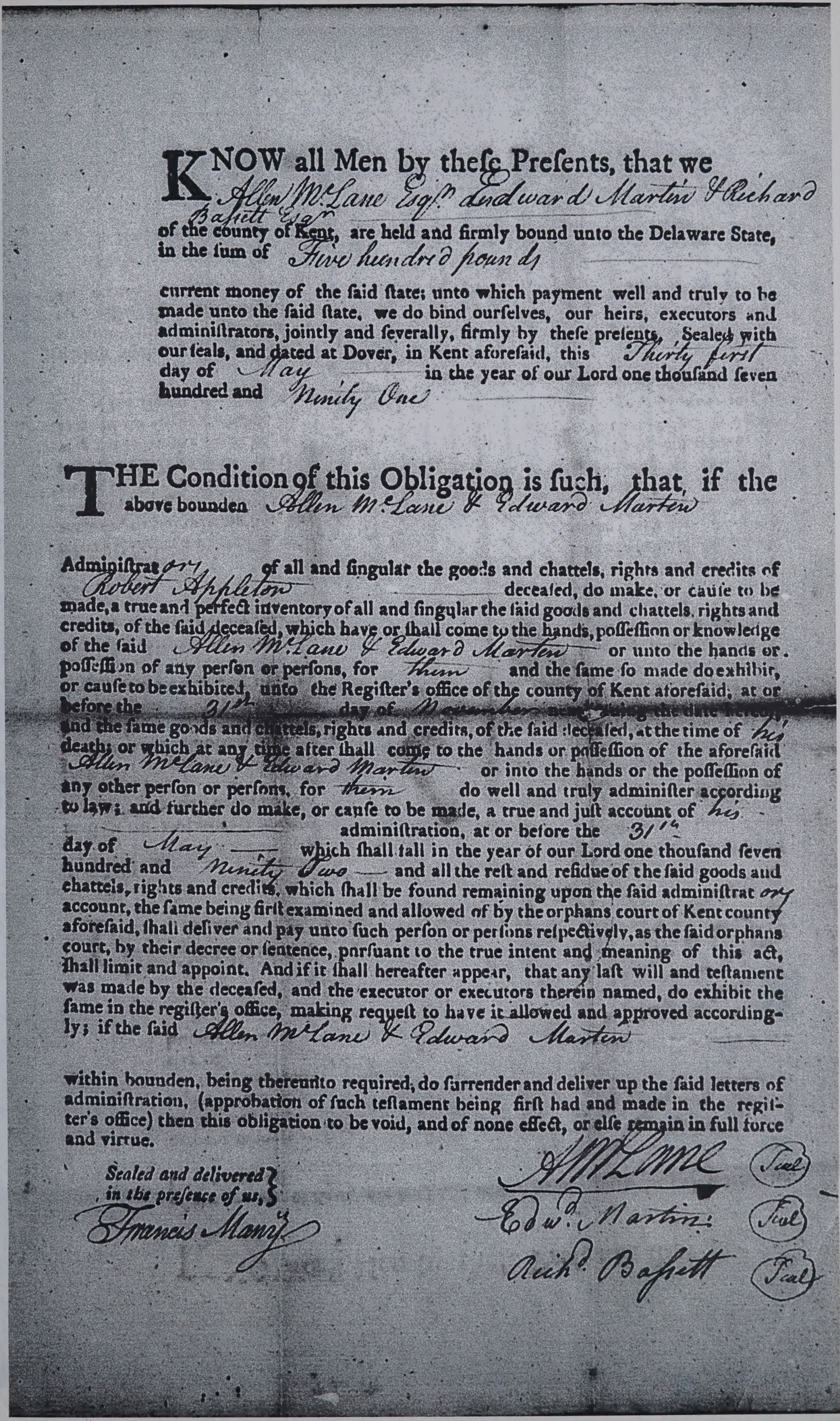
Jno. Cole
Jas. Henry } appd

3rd June 1791

A126

Adm^{n}. Bond of
Robert Appleton dec
d
31 May 1791.
Recorded in Book M
folio - 275 -

John Cole
&
James Hendry } App^{rs}



KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents, that we Allen McLane Esqr Edward Martin & Richard Bassett Esqr of the county of Kent, are held and firmly bound unto the Delaware State, in the ſum of Five hundred pounds current money of the ſaid ſtate; unto which payment well and truly to be made unto the ſaid ſtate, we do bind ourſelves, our heirs, executors and adminiſtrators, jointly and ſeverally, firmly by theſe preſents. Sealed with our ſeals, and dated at Dover, in Kent aforeſaid, this Thirty first day of May in the year of our Lord one thouſand ſeven hundred and Ninety One

THE Condition of this Obligation is ſuch, that, if the above bounden Allen McLane & Edward Martin Adminiſtrators of all and ſingular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Robert Appleton deceaſed, do make, or cauſe to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and ſingular the ſaid goods and chattels, rights and credits, of the ſaid deceaſed, which have or ſhall come to the hands, poſſeſſion or knowledge of the ſaid Allen McLane & Edward Martin or unto the hands or poſſeſſion of any perſon or perſons, for them and the ſame ſo made do exhibit, or cauſe to be exhibited, unto the Regiſter's office of the county of Kent aforeſaid, at or before the 31st day of November next enſuing the date hereof, and the ſame goods and chattels, rights and credits, of the ſaid deceaſed, at the time of his death; or which at any time after ſhall come to the hands or poſſeſſion of the aforeſaid Allen McLane & Edward Martin or into the hands or the poſſeſſion of any other perſon or perſons, for them do well and truly adminiſter according to law; and further do make, or cauſe to be made, a true and juſt account of his adminiſtration, at or before the 31st day of May which ſhall fall in the year of our Lord one thouſand ſeven hundred and Ninety Two and all the reſt and reſidue of the ſaid goods and chattels, rights and credits, which ſhall be found remaining upon the ſaid adminiſtratory account, the ſame being firſt examined and allowed of by the orphans court of Kent county aforeſaid, ſhall deliver and pay unto ſuch perſon or perſons reſpectively, as the ſaid orphans court, by their decree or ſentence, purſuant to the true intent and meaning of this act, ſhall limit and appoint. And if it ſhall hereafter appear, that any laſt will and teſtament was made by the deceaſed, and the executor or executors therein named, do exhibit the ſame in the regiſter's office, making requeſt to have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the ſaid Allen McLane & Edward Martin within bounden, being thereunto required, do ſurrender and deliver up the ſaid letters of adminiſtration, (approbation of ſuch teſtament being firſt had and made in the regiſter's office) then this obligation to be void, and of none effect, or elſe remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered
in the preſence of us,
Francis Many

A McLane (Seal)
Edwd. Martin (Seal)
Richd. Bassett (Seal)

KNOW all Men by theſe Preſents, that we [illegible] Tilton Esqr [illegible] Administrator [illegible]

of the county of Kent, are held and firmly bound unto the Delaware State, in the ſum of [illegible] Pounds

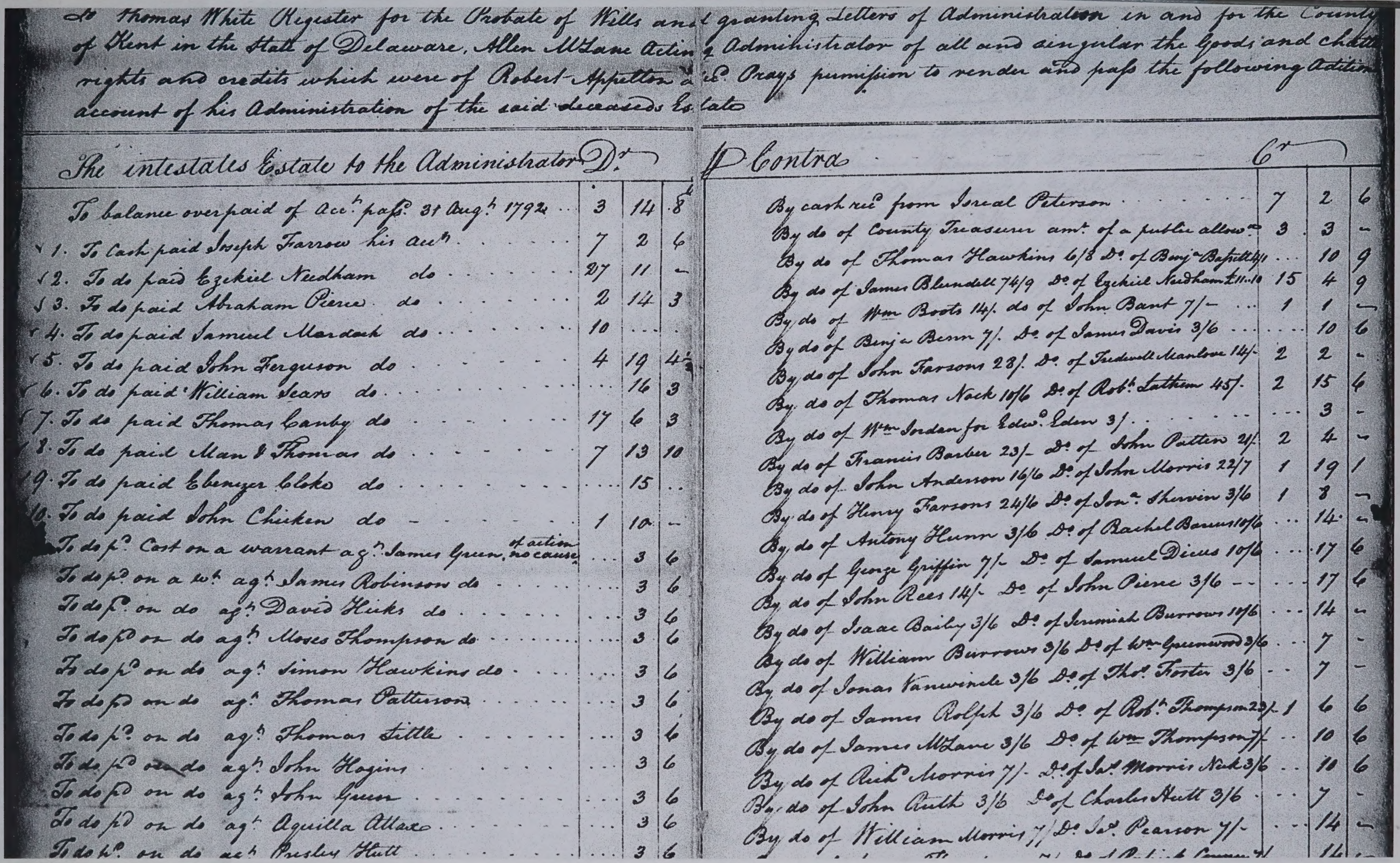
current money of the ſaid ſtate unto which payment, well and truly to be made unto the ſaid ſtate, we do bind ourſelves, our heirs, executors and adminiſtrators, jointly and ſeverally, firmly by theſe preſents. Sealed with our ſeals, and dated at Dover, in Kent aforeſaid, this [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of our Lord one thouſand ſeven hundred and [illegible]

THE Condition of this Obligation is ſuch, that if the above bounden [illegible] Tilton [illegible]

Adminiſtrator of all and ſingular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of [illegible] deceaſed, do make, or cauſe to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and ſingular the ſaid goods and chattels rights and credits, of the ſaid deceaſed, which have or ſhall come to the hands, poſſeſſion or knowledge of the ſaid [illegible] or into the hands or [illegible] of any other perſon or perſons for [illegible] and the ſame ſo made do exhibit, or cauſe to be exhibited [illegible]

[illegible] adminiſtration, at or before the [illegible] which ſhall be in the year of our Lord one thouſand ſeven hundred and [illegible] and all the reſt and reſidue of the ſaid goods and chattels, rights and credits, which ſhall be found remaining upon the ſaid adminiſtrator's account, the ſame being firſt examined and allowed of by the orphans court of Kent county, ſhall deliver and pay unto ſuch perſon or perſons reſpectively, as the ſaid orphans court by their decree or ſentence, purſuant to the true intent and meaning of the act, ſhall limit and appoint. And if it ſhall hereafter appear, that any laſt will and teſtament was made by the ſaid deceaſed, and the executor or executors therein named, do exhibit the ſame [illegible] making requeſt to have it allowed and approved accordingly [illegible]

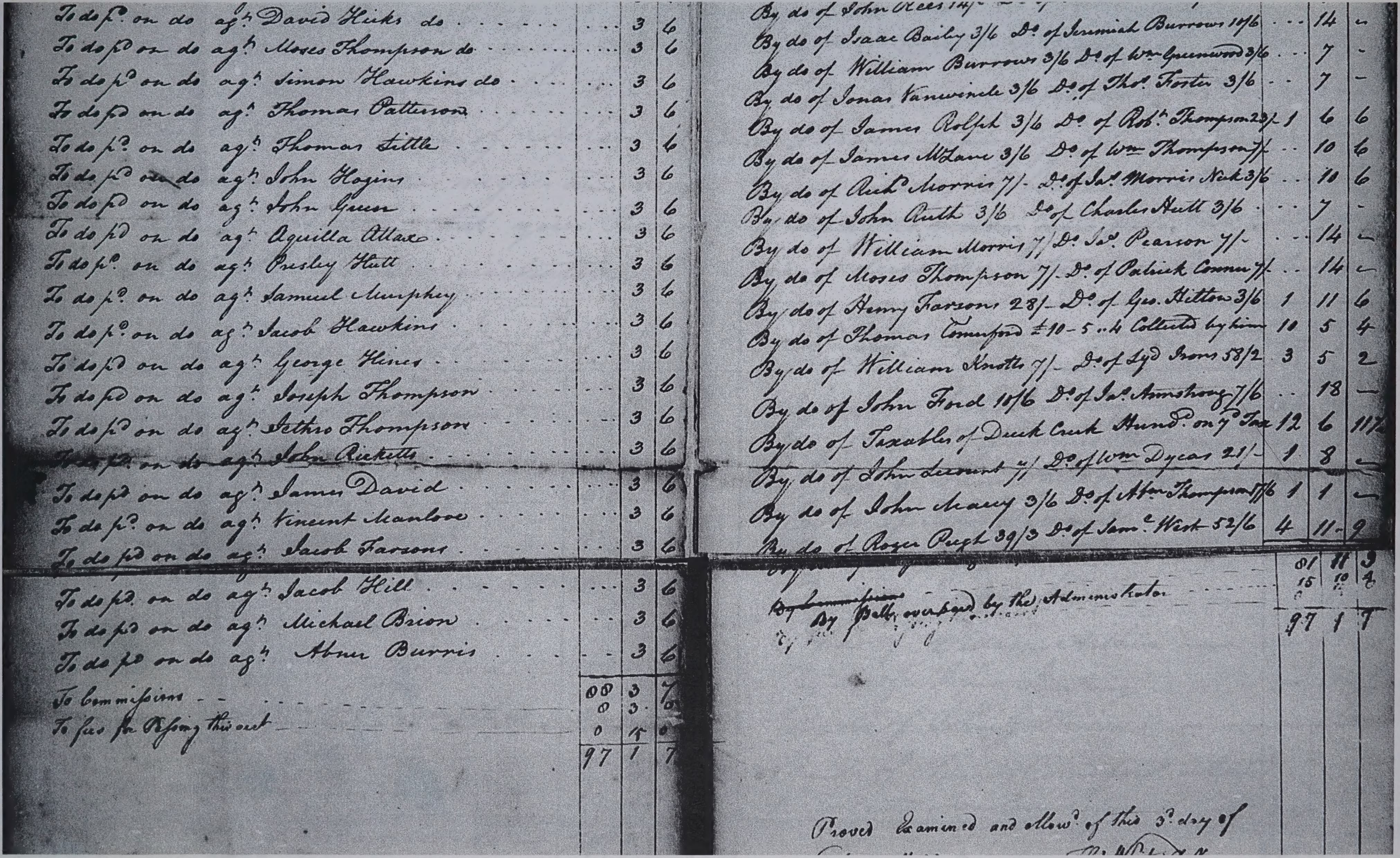
[illegible]



To Thomas White Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the County of Kent in the State of Delaware. Allen McLane Acting Administrator of all and singular the Goods and chattle rights and credits which were of Robert Appelton dec'd &c. Prays permission to render and pass the following Adition account of his Administration of the said deceaseds Estate

The intestates Estate to the Administrator Dr.			
To balance overpaid of Acct. pass. 31 Augt. 1792	3	14	8
√ 1. To Cash paid Joseph Farrow his acct.	7	2	6
√ 2. To do paid Ezekiel Needham do	27	11	-
√ 3. To do paid Abraham Pierce do	2	14	3
√ 4. To do paid Samuel Murdoch do	10	...	.
√ 5. To do paid John Ferguson do	4	19	4½
√ 6. To do paid William Sears do	...	16	3
√ 7. To do paid Thomas Canby do	17	6	3
√ 8. To do paid Man & Thomas do	7	13	10
√ 9. To do paid Ebenezer Cloke do	...	15	..
10. To do paid John Chicken do	1	10	-
To do pd. Cost on a warrant agt. James Green, no cause of action	...	3	6
To do pd. on a wt. agt. James Robinson do	...	3	6
To do pd. on do agt. David Hicks do	...	3	6
To do pd on do agt. Moses Thompson do	...	3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Simon Hawkins do	...	3	6
To do pd on do agt. Thomas Patterson	...	3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Thomas Little	...	3	6
To do pd ~~on~~ do agt. John Hogins	...	3	6
To do pd on do agt. John Green	...	3	6
To do pd on do agt. Aquilla Allaxe	...	3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Presley Hutt	...	3	6

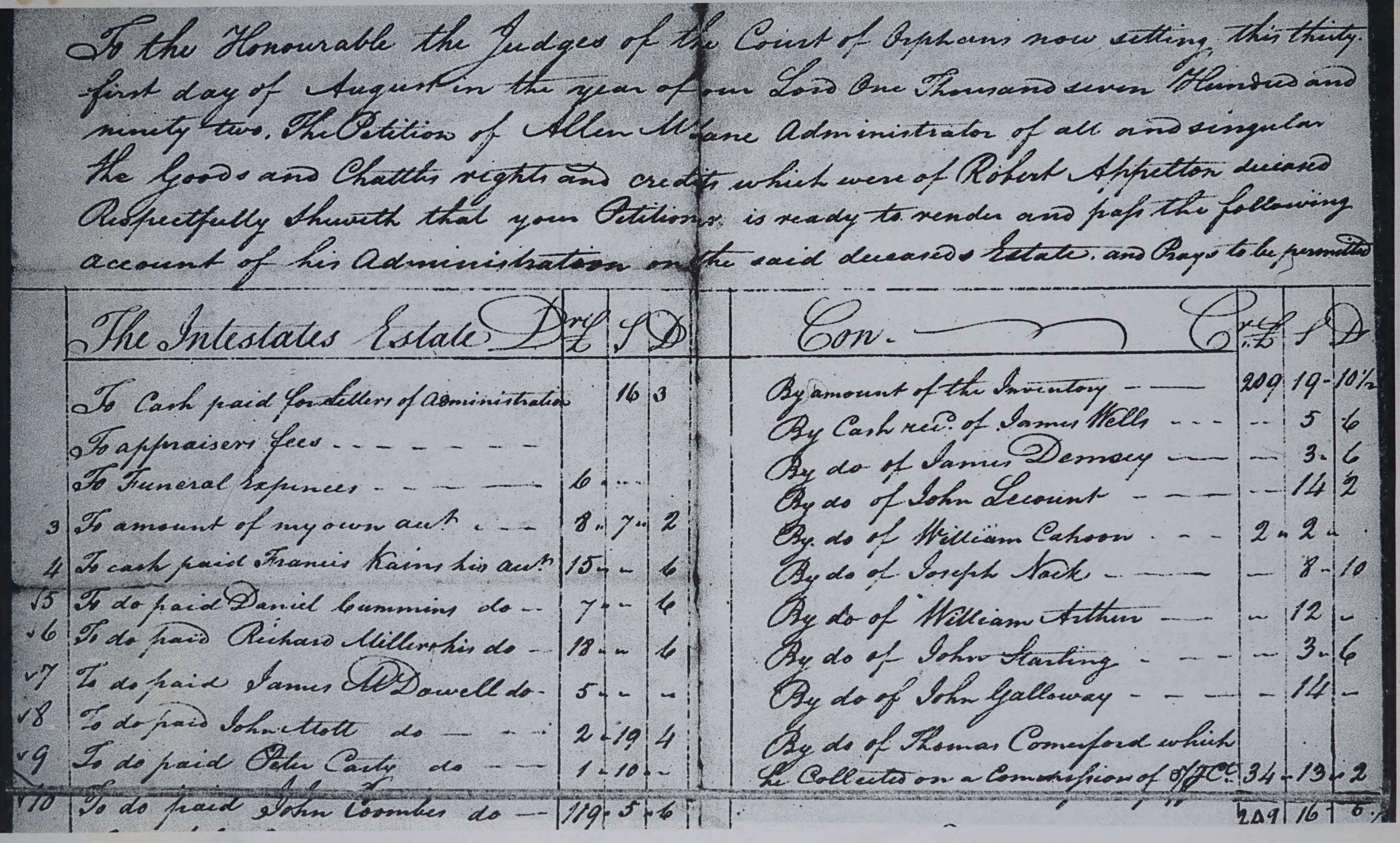
Pr. Contra Cr.			
By cash recd. from Isreal Peterson	7	2	6
By do of County Treasurer amt. of a public allowe.	3	3	-
By do of Thomas Hawkins 6/8 Do. of Benja. Bassett 4/1	...	10	9
By do of James Blundell 74/9 Do. of Ezekiel Needham £11..10	15	4	9
By do of Wm. Boots 14/. do of John Bant 7/-	1	1	-
By do of Benja. Benn 7/. Do. of James Davis 3/6	...	10	6
By do of John Farsons 28/. Do. of Tredwell Manlove 14/-	2	2	-
By do of Thomas Nack 10/6 Do. of Robt. Lathem 45/-	2	15	6
By do of Wm. Jordan for Edwd. Eden 3/	...	3	-
By do of Francis Barber 23/- Do. of John Patten 21/	2	4	-
By do of John Anderson 16/6 Do. of John Morris 22/7	1	19	1
By do of Henry Farsons 24/6 Do. of Jona. Sherwin 3/6	1	8	-
By do of Antony Hunn 3/6 Do. of Rachel Barnes 10/6	...	14	-
By do of George Griffin 7/- Do. of Samuel Dicus 10/6	...	17	6
By do of John Rees 14/- Do. of John Pierce 3/6	...	17	6
By do of Isaac Baily 3/6 Do. of Jeremiah Burrows 10/6	...	14	-
By do of William Burrows 3/6 Do. of Wm. Greenwood 3/6	...	7	-
By do of Jonas Vanwincle 3/6 Do. of Thos. Foster 3/6	...	7	-
By do of James Rolfph 3/6 Do. of Robt. Thompson 23/-	1	6	6
By do of James McLane 3/6 Do. of Wm. Thompson 7/	..	10	6
By do of Richd. Morris 7/- Do. of Saml. Morris Nek 3/6	..	10	6
By do of John Ruth 3/6 Do. of Charles Hutt 3/6	..	7	-
By do of William Morris 7/ Do. Saml. Pearson 7/-	..	14	-
[illegible]		14	-



To do pd. on do agt. David Hicks do		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Moses Thompson do		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Simon Hawkins do		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Thomas Patterson		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Thomas Little		3	6
To do pd on do agt. John Hogins		3	6
To do pd on do agt. John Green		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Aquilla Allax		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Presley Hutt		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Samuel Murphey		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Jacob Hawkins		3	6
To do pd on do agt. George Hines		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Joseph Thompson		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Jethro Thompson		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. John Ricketts		3	6
To do pd on do agt. James David		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Vincent Manlove		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Jacob Farsons		3	6
To do pd. on do agt. Jacob Hill		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Michael Brion		3	6
To do pd on do agt. Abner Burris		3	6
	08	3	7
To Commissions	0	3	6
To fees for Passing this acct	0	15	0
	97	1	7

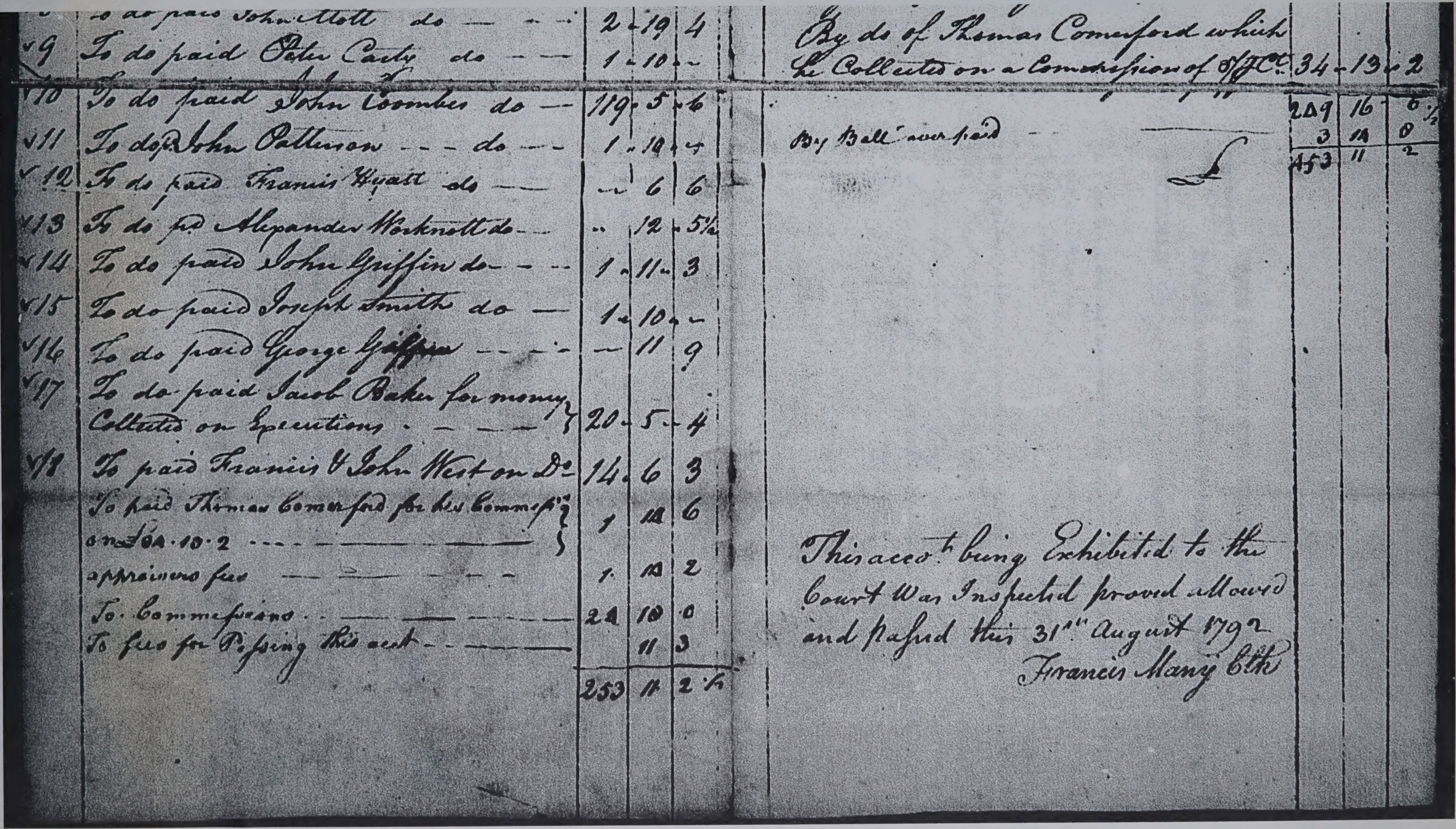
By do of John Rees 14/-		14	–
By do of Isaac Baily 3/6 Do. of Jeremiah Burrows 10/6		14	–
By do of William Burrows 3/6 Do. of Wm. Greenwood 3/6		7	–
By do of Jonas Vanwinkle 3/6 Do. of Thos. Foster 3/6		7	–
By do of James Rolph 3/6 Do. of Robt. Thompson 23/-	1	6	6
By do of James McLane 3/6 Do. of Wm. Thompson 7/		10	6
By do of Richd. Morris 7/- Do. of Jas. Morris Nick 3/6		10	6
By do of John Ruth 3/6 Do. of Charles Hutt 3/6		7	–
By do of William Morris 7/ Do. Jas. Pearson 7/-		14	–
By do of Moses Thompson 7/- Do. of Patrick Conner 7/		14	–
By do of Henry Farsons 28/- Do. of Geo. Hitton 3/6	1	11	6
By do of Thomas Comerford £10-5..4 Collected by him	10	5	4
By do of William Knotts 7/- Do. of Lyd Irons 58/2	3	5	2
By do of John Ford 10/6 Do. of Jas. Armstrong 7/6		18	–
By do of Taxables of Duck Creek Hund. on 7d Tax	12	6	11½
By do of John Lecount 7/ Do. of Wm. Dycas 21/-	1	8	–
By do of John Macey 3/6 Do. of Atm. Thompson 7/6	1	1	–
By do of Roger Pugh 39/3 Do. of Saml. West 52/6	4	11	9
	81	11	3
~~By Commissions~~ By Bills overpaid by the Administrator	15	10	4
	97	1	7

Proved Examined and allow'd of this 3d day of



To the Honourable the Judges of the Court of Orphans now setting this thirty-first day of August in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred and ninety two. The Petition of Allen McLane Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattles rights and credits which were of Robert Appleton deceased Respectfully Sheweth that your Petitioner is ready to render and pass the following account of his Administration on the said deceaseds Estate. and Prays to be permitted

	The Intestates Estate Dr.	£	S	D	Con. Cr.	£	S	D
	To Cash paid for Letters of Administration		16	3	By amount of the Inventory	209	19	10½
	To appraisers fees				By Cash recd. of James Wells	--	5	6
	To Funeral Expences	6	..		By do of James Demsey	—	3	6
3	To amount of my own acct.	8	7	2	By do of John Lecount	--	14	2
4	To cash paid Francis Kains his acct.	15	–	6	By do of William Cahoon	2	2	–
√5	To do paid Daniel Cummins do	7	–	6	By do of Joseph Nack	—	8	10
√6	To do paid Richard Miller his do	18	–	6	By do of William Arthur	–	12	–
√7	To do paid James McDowell do	5	–	–	By do of John Harting	—	3	6
√8	To do paid John Mott do	2	19	4	By do of John Galloway	–	14	–
√9	To do paid Peter Carty do	1	10	–	By do of Thomas Comerford which he Collected on a Commission of 5 ⅌ Ct.	34	13	2
√10	To do paid John Coombes do	119	5	6		249	16	6



	To do paid John Mott do	2	19	4
√9	To do paid Peter Carty do	1	10	–
√10	To do paid John Coombes do	119	5	6
√11	To do p.d John Patterson do	1	10	–
√12	To do paid Francis Hyatt do	–	6	6
√13	To do p.d Alexander Worknott do	–	12	5½
√14	To do paid John Griffin do	1	11	3
√15	To do paid Joseph Smith do	1	10	–
√16	To do paid George Griffin	–	11	9
√17	To do paid Jacob Baker for money Collected on Executions	20	5	4
√18	To paid Francis & John West on D.o	14	6	3
	To paid Thomas Comerford for his Commiss.n on £34·10·2	1	12	6
	appraisers fees	1	12	2
	To Commissions	24	10	0
	To fees for Passing this acct		11	3
		253	11	2½

By do of Thomas Comerford which he Collected on a Commission of Off Cr.	34	13	2
	249	16	6½
By Ball. over paid	3	12	8
	253	11	2

This acco.t being Exhibited to the Court Was Inspected proved allowed and passed this 31.st August 1792
Francis Many Clk

CERTIFICATE No. 405

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

405

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS George Meyers of Columbiana County Ohio

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Marion whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Meyers according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for The East Half of the South East Quarter of Section Thirty in Township Two South, of Range Sixteen East, in The District of Lands Subject to Sale at Marion Ohio, containing Eighty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Meyers

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America**, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said George Myers and to his heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said George Myers and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John Tyler PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Fifth day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Forty two and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty Seventh.

3/3079

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT: John Tyler

By R. Tyler Sec'y.

J Williamson RECORDER of the General Land Office.

154

Certificate.
No. 1144 Ex.

The United States of America.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, George Myers, of Wayne county, Ohio,
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Wooster, *whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said* George Myers, *according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for* the South-west quarter of Section ten, in Township eighteen of Range twenty-one, in the district of lands offered for sale at Wooster, Ohio, containing one hundred and fifty-two acres,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Myers.

NOW KNOW YE, *That the* **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** *in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said* George Myers, and to his heirs, *the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said* George Myers, and to his *heirs and assigns forever.*

In testimony whereof, I, John Quincy Adams, **PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** *have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.*

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the 24th *day of* February, *in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-* seven, *and of the Independence of the United States the* fifty-first.

25/354 X

L. S.

By the President, J. Q. A.

G. G. *Commissioner of the General Land Office.*

William A Ryland in household of John Ryland, "United States Census, 1850"

Name:	**William A Ryland**
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1850
Event Place:	Vermillion, Ashland, Ohio, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	7
Marital Status:	
Race (Original):	
Race:	
Birthplace:	Ohio
Birth Year (Estimated):	1843
House Number:	253
Family Number:	261
Line Number:	32
Affiliate Publication Number:	M432
Affiliate Film Number:	659
GS Film number:	20206
Digital Folder Number:	004191051
Image Number:	00065

Household	Gender	Age	Birthplace
John Ryland	M	33	Ohio
Mary Ann Ryland	F	25	Pennsylvania
Mary C Ryland	F	10	Ohio
William A Ryland	M	7	Ohio
Nathan D Ryland	M	4	Ohio
Alethra E Ryland	F	2	Ohio
Benjamin Mckinly	M	24	Pennsylvania
Sarah Mckinly	F	25	Ohio
A S Mckinly	M	0	Ohio

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1850," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MX36-LGR : accessed 09 Apr 2013), William A Ryland in entry for John Ryland, 1850.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

353.

Certificate.
No. 1832.

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, George Myers of Stark County, Ohio,
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Wooster, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Myers according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section thirty one, of Township nineteen, in Range sixteen, in the District of lands subject to sale at Wooster, Ohio, containing Eighty acres.
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Myers

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Myers and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said George Myers. and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty and of the Independence of the United States the fifty fifth.

By the President,

Commiſsioner of the General Land Office.

GenForum, presented by Genealogy.com
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP
CART
HELP

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Home: **Regional**: **U.S. States**: **Ohio**: **Wayne County**

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Re: George MYERS & Naomi EVERLY - 1800s

Posted by: david dimond (ID *****5953) **Date:** November 28, 2002 at 17:15:17

In Reply to: George **MYERS** & Naomi EVERLY - 1800s by Carrie 553 of 990 Go

I also am looking for the parents of George **Myers** and Naomi Everly. Unfortunately there were about 3000 people named George **Myers** in that time period and it's hard to narrow it down. As for their children, I do know one. They had a son John Wesley **Myers**. He was born jan. 4, 1840 in Wayne Co. Ohio. He died Nov 20, 1908 in Cortland, Ill. His wife was Lucia Lurene Crandall. I have more on their descendants and alot on lucia's family. Contact me if I can help.

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/oh/wayne/messages/553.html

Search this forum:
[ ] Go
Find all of the words
Add this forum to My Genforum

Search all of GenForum:
[ ] Go
☑ **Proximity matching**
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2013 Ancestry.com

You're viewing the new record page (back to the old page or learn more). Add your comments or suggestions.

Index-only record

Report issue

NAME:	John Myers
BIRTH DATE:	abt 1793
AGE AT DEATH:	80
DEATH DATE:	12 Oct 1873
DEATH PLACE:	Chester Twp Wayne CO, Ohio
OTHER SOURCE INFORMATION:	Title: Wayne County Death Records; Location: Wayne County Public Library; Description: Wayne County, Ohio Probate Court Death Records 1867-1908; Details: VOLUME 1 PAGE 49
NOTES:	BIRTH PLACE
NOTES CONTINUED:	PENNSYLVANIA
LIBRARY LINK:	

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Pittsburg Jefferson Tp in the County of Richland State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12" day of October 1850. P S McLenan Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 243	243	Ann M Fitting	48	F			4000	✓ Md				
2		Elisabeth C "	20	F				Ohio				
3		Harrison G "	17	M		Laborer		"				
4 244	244	Obiel Drew	35	M		Farmer	1250	✓ Maine				
5		Submitance Drew	33	F				✓ "				
6		Selinda "	12	F				Ohio		1		
7		Sherburn "	5	M				"		1		
8 245	245	Daniel Phelps	66	M		Farmer	4000	✓ N H				
9		Catharine Phelps	65	F				Pa				
10		Rachel L Breckpiner	12	F				Ohio		1		
11 246	246	John W Myers	50	M		Farmer	2500	Pa				
12		Susan Myers	40	F				Ohio				
13		Darias "	17	M		Laborer		"				
14		Samuel "	15	M		"		"		1		
15		Lavina "	12	F				"		1		
16		Emily "	8	F				"		1		
17 247	247	Samuel Huston	67	M		Farmer	4000	Delaware				
18		Isabel Huston	65	F				"				
19		Thomas "	37	M		Laborer		"				
20		James "	35	M		"		"				
21		George Parmahue	18	M		"		Ohio				
22		Samuel Donald	55	M		"	200	"				
23		Daniel Kinkade	12	M				"		1		
24 248	248	James French	56	M		Farmer	2000	N H				
25		Lucinda French	42	F				Ohio				
26		William "	23	M		Laborer		"				✓
27		Abigal "	14	F				"		1		
28		Nicholas D "	4	M				"		1		
29 249	249	George W Parmer	65	F		Farmer	6000	Conn				
30		Mary Parmer	60	F				Vt				
31		Mary S "	36	F				✓ N Y				
32		Sarah N "	31	F				"				
33		Lucy S "	28	F				"				
34		Aura E "	26	F				Ohio				
35		Albert N Oldfield	6	M				"		1		
36 250	250	Samuel Herron	42	M		Farmer	1200	✓ Pa				
37		Juliann Herron	40	F				"				
38		Mary A "	17	F				Ohio				
39		Margaret S "	14	F				"		1		
40		Sophia "	7	F				"		1		
41		Deantha "	4	F				"				
42		Jackson "	1	M				"				

also Ashland

ohn Myers

Jnited States Census, 1860

ime:	John Myers
ent Type:	Census
ent Year:	1860
ent Place:	3d Ward Mansfield City, Richland, Ohio, United States
ender:	Male
je:	55
ce:	White
ce (Original):	[Blank]
th Year (Estimated):	1805
thplace:	Pennsylvania
ge:	56
filiate Name:	The U.S. National Archives and Records Administration (NARA)
filiate Publication Number:	M653

usehold	Role	Gender	Age	Birthplace
hn Myers		M	55	Pennsylvania
isan Myers		F	51	[Blank]

Household ID: **398** , GS Film Number: **805028** , Digital Folder Number: **004284219** , Image Number: **00061**

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1860," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MCLD-88H : accessed 22 January 2015), John Myers, 3d Ward Mansfield City, Richland, Ohio, United States; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," *Fold3.com*; citing p. 56, household ID 398, NARA microfilm publication M653, National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.; FHL microfilm 805,028.

Richland

Yark Chrysler Jeep Dodge
Voted Best Place To Buy A Car In Toledo. Call Yark Today!

Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

fold3

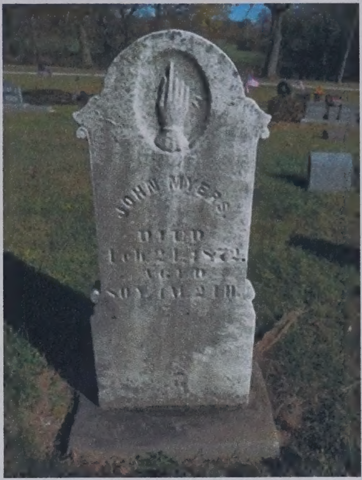
irst Name

ast Name

State Search now

John Myers

Birth: Jan. 3, 1792
Death: Feb. 24, 1872



Added by: Phil Myers

New Washington
Union Cemetery
Est. 1841
Public visitation only during daylight hours.

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jill and Ron Weikle

John Myers, a son of George Washington and Susannah M. Myers, was married to Mary Catherine Auzenbaugh in Pennsylvania in the year 1818 and later moved to New Washington, Ohio and bought 96 acres of his fathers land where he raised to manhood and womanhood ten of seventeen children and lived himself to the age of 79 years, 9 months, and 7 days. Dying on February 24, 1872.
He, his wife, and seven children together with his father and mother are buried in the cemetery in the little city of New Washington, Ohio.
Up until this time (1872) the Myers' spelled their name "M e i r s" and no one seems to know just when or who changed that spelling to that of the present.
It is said that from a small child John Myers had white hair, which never changed. He was a great hunter. Leaving home and to be gone for many weeks at a time, his family knowing nothing of his whereabouts. He was also a very good walker, having walked 60 miles a day even at the age of sixty and at seventy he drew the furrows for ten acres of corn with a horse and a single shovel plow in one day.
The names of the children of John and Mary Catherine are as follows: Abraham, John, Susan, Mary, Thomas, Jacob, Elizabeth, James C., Phoebe, and Josiah.##########################
"Ohio Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," John Myers, 1872

Name:
John Myers
Gender:
Male
Death Date:
24 Jan 1872
Death Place:
Cranberry, Cranberry Tp., Crawford, Ohio
Age:
80
Birth Date:
1792
Birthplace:
Cranberry Tp.
Race:
White
Marital Status:
Married
Father's Name:
George Myers
Mother's Name:

Never Forget

- SavingRecordsForOurFuture
Added: May. 30, 2012

Crawford

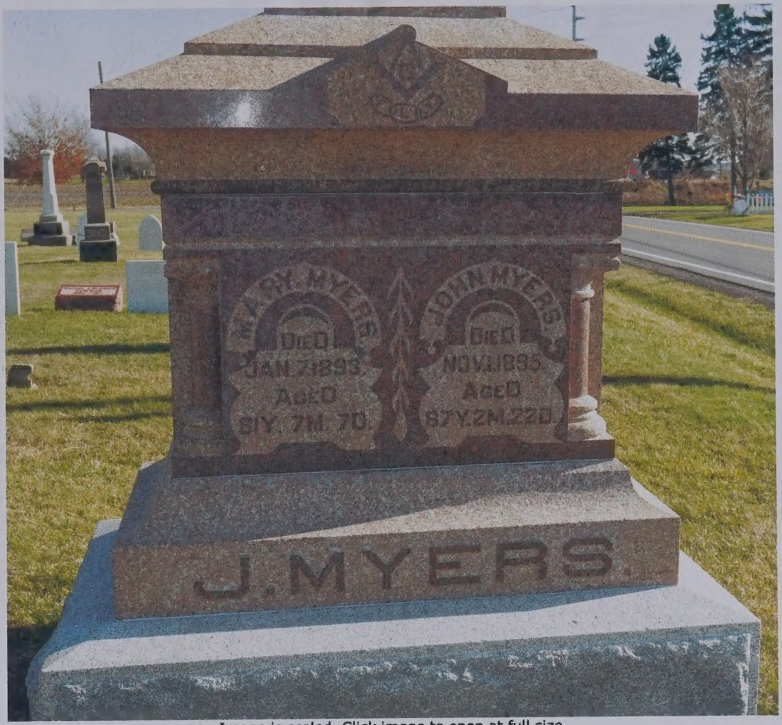
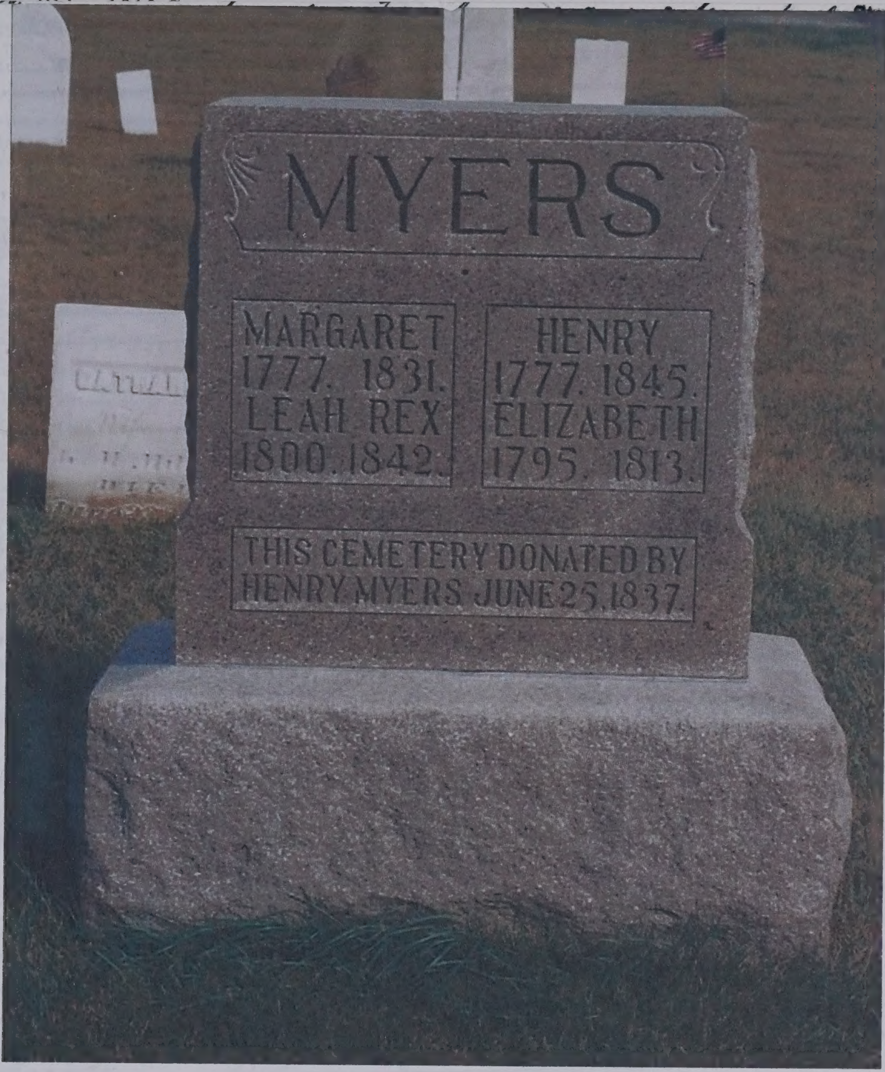

MARY MYERS
DIED
JAN. 7 1893
AGED
81Y. 7M. 7D.
JOHN MYERS
DIED
NOV. 1 1895
AGED
87Y. 2M. 22D.
J. MYERS.

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.
Added by: Jill and Ron Weikle

Crawford


MYERS
MARGARET
1777. 1831.
LEAH REX
1800. 1842.
HENRY
1777. 1845.
ELIZABETH
1795. 1813.
THIS CEMETERY DONATED BY
HENRY MYERS JUNE 25, 1837.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Cranberry Township **in the County of** Crawford **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Oct. **1850.** Jno. McCracken **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Angeline Pratt	20	F				N.Y.				
2	1815	1822	Joseph Mark	26	M		Cooper	100	Germany				
3			Barbara	22	F				"				
4	1816	1823	Peter Bower	42	M		Shoemaker	29	"				
5			Catharine	27	F				"				
6	1817	1824	William Crley	67	M		None		Pa				
7			Elizabeth	56	F				Pa				
8	1818	1825	John Stautnour	32	M		Physician	250	Pa				
9			Mary A.	28	F				O				
10			Margaret C.	2	F				O				
11	1819	1826	Wm. W. Pratt	27	M		Carpenter	150	O				
12			Alvina	23	F				Pa				
13			Benjamin	6	M				O		1		
14			Melissa	2	F				"				
15	1820	1827	John Middleton	25	M		Laborer		England				
16			Frances	26	F				"				
17			Elizabeth	5	F				"				
18			Mary A.	2	F				O				
19			Eliza E.	1	F				"				
20	1821	1828	Matthias Kibler	28	M		Tanner	1500	Germany				
21			Frederica	24	F				"				
22			Alfred	6	M				O		1		
23			Henry Wedick	12	M				"		1		
24			Mary Kibler	2	F				"				
25	1822	1829	John Myers	53	M		Farmer	1500	Pa				
26			Catharine	50	F				"				
27			Thomas	21	M		"		Ohio		1		
28			Mary A.	19	F				"				
29			Jacob	17	M		"		"		1		
30			James	15	M		"		"		1		
31			Joseph	14	M				"		1		
32			Abigail E.	11	F				"		1		
33			Phebe A.	7	F				"		1		
34	1823	1830	Valentine High	39	M		Merchant	1600	Germany				
35			Mary	32	F				"				
36			Adam	7	M				O		1		
37			Margaret M.	5	F				"		1		
38			Geo W.	4	M				"		1		
39			Valentine	3	M				"				
40			Frederick	2	M		"		"				
41													
42													

20
20

5129

12

Myers John — Wooster
Myrs Abraham — Chester
Myrs Isaac — Chester
Myrs Jacob — Chester
Myrs John — Chester
Myrs John — Chester

no Myers
in 1815

Henry Ryland
there in 1815
Mohican

Abraham Myers
in Chester twp
by 1818 - in 1819
census

Sent

1 Sam Ryland - listed on map "Early Land ownership & Twp. plats"

Idea on 10-16 male in 1820 Belmont?

Abe Myers in 1819 Chester Tax list -1818-

or Ryland's with Myers but couldn't go farther because of health issues?

Henry Ry by 1815 - but why buy land

John W. Myers Richland - Rac Hannah's bro

Appleton's didn't have many ch

Richland Co
Dec. 1823
John Myers
+ Susannah
Watters

Helen Read

From: "john ryland" <senorr2@msn.com>
Date: Tuesday, April 09, 2013 8:58 PM
To: "Helen Read" <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Subject: Re: Wandering Thoughts

Helen, I'm going to nibble at this, piece by piece. Remember "History of Olde Nothfield?" On page 10 it has a list of householders there in 1827. Included are Thomas Appleton and Jeremiah and Abraham Cranmer. So they were there at least a year before the guardianship.

The guardianship remains a great mystery, because Thomas and Hannah were still having kids into the 1830's, weren't they? Maybe Thomas caught some kind of incapacitating illness (from which he later recovered) but in the meantime, Hannah was unable to provide for the kids.

From: Helen Read
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2013 4:08 PM
To: John Ryland
Subject: Wandering Thoughts

With no particular plan, I've been wandering through a lot of websites. Some unconnected observations came through.

Samuel Ryland owned 19 acres of land in Belmont Co. Could not find him on any early tax lists but there appeared to be many missing pages to those. In the 1820 census they had a 10-16 yr. old male living with them. The deed of sale on those 19 acres could tell us some good stuff (or be a dud).

William Ryland of Vermillion Twp. Ashland Co. OH also came from Bedford Co. PA. Bought a farm there in 1815. Did we ever try to track him?

Could Hannah Myers Ryland have gone to Wayne Co. to "Uncle" Henry Ryland's? Instead of her parents home?

Some misc. deeds: George Myers of Stark Co. purchased land in Marion Co. 2 Dec. 1830
George Myers of Columbiana Co. OH purchased land in Marion Co. 5 Sept. 1842
George Myers of Wayne Co. OH purchased land in ? – 24 Feb. 1827

Samuel Ryland could be buried in the Old Methodist Cemetery, Saint Clairsville, OH but I couldn't find a full listing of burials there.

There was a George Myers who married Naomi Everly. They had a son John Wesley Myers born 4 Jan. 1840 in Wayne Co. OH. John Wesley mar. Lucia Lurene Crandall. John Wesley died in Cortland, IL on 20 Nov. 1908. Am planning on looking a little more for info. on these people.

A Hannah Appleton mar. Mark W. Lovett on 6 June 1840 in Greene Co. OH.

On the bond/guardianship paper for Matilda: How blind can I be????!!! James is also on the same

Richland

Mary Foot		1					1			1					1									3
Wm Maxfield				1			1		2				1											4
Saml Hopper	1				1		1		2						1									9
Wm Hopper				1	1					1			1											8
John Lyons	1				1		2			1			1											5
Hugh Lyons					1	1		1			1		1											4
George Goodral	4	1			1					1					1									7
Elizabeth Hoover		2						1	2		1													6
Joseph Blaser	2	1			1	1	3	2	2	1			2											13
George Goodrel Sen						1		1			1		1											3
John Norris		1			1		1			1			1											4
Henry Close		3				1	3	1	1	1			2											10
Jas Wilkey	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1			2											8
Saml Biland	1	1			1		1		1				1											5
Jas Taggert	1	2			1		2		2				2											8
Isaac Taggert	1			1		2	1		1				1											6
George Ireland				1						1					1	1				1				4
Benjm Johnston				1						2			1											3
Jas Ireland	1	1				1	1	1		1			2											6

1820
Belmont Co.

10-16
male

ancestry.com 1 heread ▾ Get Help

Home | Family Trees ▾ | Search | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire An Expert

All Results

Page Tools

- Save record to someone in my tree
- Save record to my shoebox
- Add Alternate Information
- View printer-friendly

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave a comment

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching your ancestors in Public Member Trees:
Find others researching Isaac Myers

Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2011, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center
about Isaac Myers

Name:	**Isaac Myers**
Birth Date:	abt 1796
Age at Death:	91
Death Date:	1 Apr 1887
Death Place:	Ohio
Newspaper:	Wooster Jacksonian, Wooster, Ohio
Newspaper Date:	07 Apr 1887
Newspaper Page:	p. 3
Newspaper Repository:	Wayne County Public Library (Wooster); Wayne County Public Library (Wooster)
Other Sources:	Wayne Co Oh Burial Records, Wayne County Public Library
Other Source Data:	105
Source Description:	Wayne County, Ohio Burial Records (Evansville: Unigraphic, 1980)
Notes:	Rumbaugh / Moyer Cemetery; Chester Twp/wayne Co
Library Link:	Order Copy

Save This Record
Attach this record to a person in your tree as a source record, or save for later evaluation.

Save

Source Information:
Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center
Ancestry.com. *Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2011, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Indexers and Volunteers. "Ohio Obituary Index." Database. *Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center*. http://index.rbhayes.org/hayes/index/ : 2009.

Description:
This data collection is an index to over 1.5 million obituaries in Ohio newspapers from the 1810s to 2009. It has been compiled from various record sources such as newspapers, obituaries, and local government offices by Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Library staff and volunteers. Information listed includes: name of deceased, age, death date and place, parents' names, spouse name, etc. Learn more...

Suggested Records

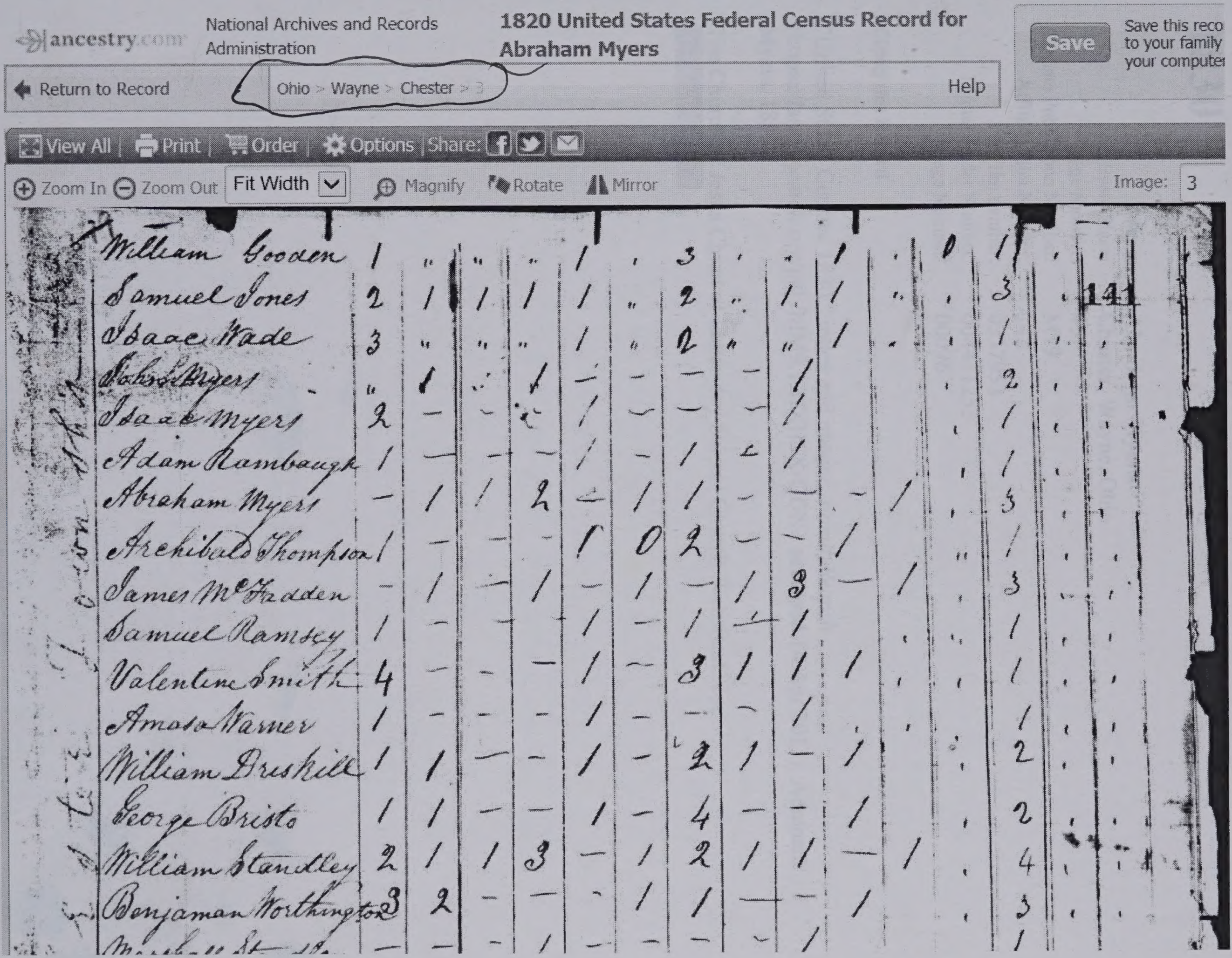
These records may also be relevant to **Isaac Myers:**

- Isaac Myers
  1850 United States Federal Census
- Isaac Myers
  1840 United States Federal Census
- Isaac Myers
  1820 United States Federal Census
- Isaac Myers
  1880 United States Federal Census
- Isaac Myers
  1870 United States Federal Census
- Isaac Myers
  1830 United States Federal Census
- Jacob Moyers
  1860 United States Federal Census

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers   Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Chester, Wayne Co



ancestry.com National Archives and Records Administration

1820 United States Federal Census Record for Abraham Myers

Save this reco to your family your compute

Return to Record

Ohio > Wayne > Chester > 3

Help

Image: 3

141

William Gooden	1	"	"	"	1		3		"	1	0	1
Samuel Jones	2	1	1	1	1	"	2	"	1	1	"	3
Isaac Wade	3	"	"	"	1	"	2	"	"	1		1
John L. Myers	"	1		1	—	—	—	—	1			2
Isaac Myers	2	—	—		1	—	—	—	1			1
Adam Rambaugh	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1			1
Abraham Myers	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3
Archibald Thompson	1	—	—	—	1	0	2	—	—	1	"	1
James McFadden	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	—	1	3
Samuel Ramsey	1	—	—		1	—	1	—	1			1
Valentine Smith	4	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	1		1
Amos Warner	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1			1
William Driskill	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1		2
George Bristo	1	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1		2
William Standley	2	1	1	3	—	1	2	1	1	—	1	4
Benjaman Worthington	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1		3
[illegible]	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1			1

Abraham Myers, "United States Census, 1830"

Name:	**Abraham Myers**
Event Place:	Chester, Wayne, Ohio
Page Number:	45
Affiliate Publication Number:	M19
Affiliate Film Number:	142
GS Film number:	0337953
Digital Folder Number:	004411253
Image Number:	00096

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1830," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/XH5X-QDN : accessed 14 Apr 2013), Abraham Myers, 1830.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Helen Read

From: "john ryland" <senorr2@msn.com>
To: <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 01, 2011 7:29 AM
Subject: Fw: RE: Myers

I'm back into the "Myers" thing.

From: THOMAS MYERS
Sent: Monday, January 31, 2011 7:01 PM
To: senorr2@msn.com
Subject: RE: Myers

Hi John!

Wow, maybe we'll be able to help each other out a bit :) Sure would be nice! Your 'Hanna' rings a bell as being a possible daughter of my Abraham. I haven't been able to do any research for quite some time and all of my current records are at my home in California and I am currently here in Ithaca, NY. There was one interesting thing about my Abrahm Myers that I may have not mentioned in my posts (I don't recall at the moment), but when I received his son's death certificate - Joseph - it stated that his parents names were Abraham ***Meyer*** and Elizabeth ***Meyer*** and that both Abraham and Elizabeth were born in Ohio - not PA. Two things about the certificate didn't make any sense to me: 1) that Elizabeth's maiden name was listed as 'Meyers', and 2) that both Abe and Elizabeth were said to be born in Ohio. Given that the death record put Joseph's birth place as being PA, something just didn't seem right. So I did some research on when OH and PA were made states and according to history, the state borders between OH and PA changed a couple of times. So the only thing I could figure is that at the time of Abe's and Elizabeth's births perhaps the state boundary lines were considered part of the Ohio territory and then later when Joseph and his siblings were born the boundary had officially changed to being PA. Since Ohio officially was recognized as a state in 1803 while PA became a state in 1787, and I figure both Abraham and Elizabeth were born around 1760-1775 this could all fit. I still cannot figure Elizabeth's maiden name. Until now I had guessed that whoever provided the information regarding Abraham and Elizabeth's birth places (most likely Joseph) may have not actually known Elizabeth's maiden name and so just gave her married name for the records. However, now that I think about it more it is highly likely that Elizabeth may actually have been a cousin to Abraham as it was not uncommon for cousins to marry back then.

I am almost certain that Abraham and Elizabeth's children consisted of Samuel, Isaac, Jacob, Henry or Heinrich, Joseph (my gggrandad), Johnathan, Christof or Christopher, and possibly Michael. Many years ago I learned that the naming tradition for children in German families (Prussian) was to name the 1st born son after the father's father and to give the children middle names that corresponded to the mother's maiden name. So, now if you look at the census records of early Wayne County you will see all of the boys' names I just mentioned listed with the middle initial of 'B'. I coupled that with the well established Bechtel/Buchtel family also in Wayne County and also whom had migrated to Ohio around the same time as the Myers's did and that all gave me the idea that Elizabeth could very well have been Elizabeth Bechtel. Samuel is - and I'm 100% certain of this - the oldest child of Abraham and Elizabeth. I'm convinced that likewise a 'Samuel' Meyers must be Abraham's father. Based on that I was able to find a location in PA where there was a Samuel Meyers living and in the same neighborhood also lived the Bechtel families. By the time all these folks moved to Ohio which had to be prior to 1829, John, Samuel, and Isaac (Abraham's son's would all easily have been old enough to be moving around of their own free will. Joseph was born in 1801 and he was born in PA.

The VanOsdoll family I have traced back to the very early 1500s to what is now Belgium. The Meyer line is beyond doubt from Prussia or what is now Germany and they came from a region of Germany that bordered Switzerland. The other piece that I will point out is that I have discovered many variations of the spelling of the Myers name in my family ancestry......Meyer, Meyers, Myers, Moyer, Moyers, and Miers. Interestingly enough some of these variations occur all within one family line, i.e. My Great Grandfather - Peter - was said to have gone by the spelling of 'Myers'; however, he and his wife - Catherine - had 5 known children, likely 6 - they being Joseph, William (Curt), Elizabeth (Rose), Arizona, and Montana (my Grandpa). However, Peter's Civil War service record has his name as 'Moyers' and his

death record also has his name spelled as 'Moyers'. Joseph went by 'Myers', Curt went by 'Moyer', Rose went by 'Meyers', Arizona went by 'Meyers' and Montana went by 'Myers'. The sixth child I found in an obscure record was named Samuel and he died @ about age 2.

Thomas Myers
Sirius_Black_@MSN.COM

From: senorr2@msn.com
To: sirius_black_@msn.com
Subject: Myers
Date: Tue, 1 Feb 2011 01:46:48 +0000

Dear Thomas,

I've been reading your postings 2004-2007 on the Wayne County list, and I have the same frustrations that you do. My gggg grandmother, Hannah Myers, married Samuel Ryland in BEDFORD Co, Pa, in 1817.
I suspect she was b. about 1798. They moved to Belmont Co, Ohio, in late 1819, where Samuel died in Oct 1823. After his death, according to a published biography, she and her two children "went to live with her parents" in WAYNE County. So I had to find a Myers that not only was old enough
to have chidren before 1800, but that I could prove was in Wayne Co by 1820. Your
(and possibly my) Abraham fits the bill: b. c. 1765, and according to "History of Wayne
Co, Ohio" 1878, p. 836, among the earliest settlers were John, Abram (Abraham), and Isaac Myers. Your Samuel Vanosdail is there as well. Now, at this point I cannot prove that Abraham was Hannah's father, but I can find no other worthy candidates in Wayne Co at that time.

Another point: just because Hannah married in Bedford Co does not imply the family was from there -- as they moved west, many families would stop in one place for a decade or two before moving on. But we may be able to find some valuable (land, probate, etc) records there.

Your last dispatch to the list was 2006 or 2007, so I hope you have made progress since then. Your "brick wall" is the same as mine: not only may we be looking at the same Myers family, but where did they come from?

Sincerely,
John F. Ryland

8-1-02 Allen Co (OH) Probate Court

Record of Births, Vol No 1, Allen County, Ohio

pg 3

Date of Filing	June 1, 1878
Name of Child	Appleton (_____)
Date of Birth	Nov 23, 1877
Place Born	Allen County, Ohio * City of Lima
SEX	female
Color	White
parents	David F. Appleton Amanda Walters
parents residence	* Lima, Ohio
physician or midwife	1-4

* next line same thing except
instead of City of Lima says Richland Twp.

lawful claims of all persons whomsoever -

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of March AD 1848 -

Attest.
H. H. Hitchcock.

James L. Worden (Seal)
County agent N. C. Ia.

State of Indiana
Noble county ss } On this 16th day of March AD 1848 James L. Worden came personally before me Recorder of said county and acknowledged that as county agent of said county he executed the foregoing deed - Given under my hand and Seal.

H. H. Hitchcock (Seal)
Recorder N. C.

Recorded March 17. 1848. 11. o'clock A.M.
H. H. Hitchcock. Recorder N. C.

Know all men by these presents. that I Noah M. Whitney and Frances M. my wife of the county of Lucas and of Ohio in consideration of Two hundred dollars to us in hand paid by James Ryland of the County of Noble and State of Indiana do give grant bargain sell and confirm. unto the said James Ryland his heirs and assigns the following described Lands and tenements, situate in the county of Noble and State of Indiana, to wit. The East half of the North West quarter of Section No Twenty (20) in Township No Thirty four North of Range No Eleven. East containing by the government Survey Eighty acres of Land.

Know all men by these presents that I James L. Worden County agent of Noble County Indiana for and in Consideration of the Sum of forty dollars to me in hand paid by William M. Clapp the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have as such County agent, bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do as such County agent bargain sell and convey unto the said William M. Clapp the following real Estate situate in said County to wit. Lot number forty five (45) in the Town of Albion in said County as laid out in the original plat of said Town. To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances to the said William M. Clapp and his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof. And I the said County agent as such do hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said grantee his heirs and assigns that I have as such County agent, good right and lawful authority to sell and convey said premises in manner aforesaid that the same are free and clear from all incumbrances, and that the County agent of said County will forever warrant and defend said premises to said Grantee his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever -

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 16th day of March AD 1848 -

Attest.
H. H. Hitchcock.

James L. Worden (Seal)
County agent N. C. Ia.

State of Indiana
Noble county Ss
On this 16th day of March AD 1848 James L. Worden came personally before me Recorder of said County and acknowledged that as County agent of said County he executed the foregoing deed - Given under my hand and Seal.

H. H. Hitchcock (Seal)
Recorder N. C.

Recorded March 17. 1848. 11. O'clock A.M.
H. H. Hitchcock. Recorder N. C.

Know all men by these presents. that I Noah M. Whitney and Frances M. my wife of the county of Lucas and of Ohio in consideration of Two hundred dollars to us in hand paid by James Ryland of the County of Noble and State of Indiana do give grant bargain sell and confirm, unto the said James Ryland his heirs and assigns the following described Lands and tenements, situate in the County of Noble and State of Indiana, to wit. The East half of the North West quarter of Section No Twenty (20) in Township No Thirty four North of Range No Eleven. East containing by the government Survey Eighty acres of Land.

553.

Know all men by these presents that I James L. Worden County agent of Noble County Indiana for and in Consideration of the sum of forty dollars to me in hand paid by William M. Clapp the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have as such County agent, bargained sold and conveyed and by these presents do as such County agent bargain sell and convey unto the said William M. Clapp the following real Estate situate in said County. to wit. Lot number forty five (45) in the Town of Albion in said County as laid out in the original plat of said Town. To have and to hold the above described premises with the appurtenances to the said William M. Clapp and his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof. And I the said County agent as such do hereby Covenant and agree to and with the said grantee his heirs and assigns that I have as such County agent, good right and lawful authority to sell and convey said premises in manner aforesaid that the same are free and clear from all incumbrances, and that the County agent of said County will forever warrant and defend said premises to said Grantee his heirs and assigns

Vermillion Twp. -

WILLIAM RYLAND emigrated from Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and entered at the land-office at Canton the farm upon which he now lives, in the autumn of 1815. His family then consisted of his wife and one daughter, **Mary Ann,** who is now the widow of **Jonathan Black.** Among his neighbors were **Robert Jackman**, who lived upon the farm now occupied by **Archibald Gillis; Lemuel Boulter,** the only occupant of the land upon which the flourishing town of Hayesville now stands; **John Vangilderb,** who then resided upon the same place he now occupies; **John McCrory,** who lived upon the land now occupied by his descendants; **Joseph Workman**, who is now a resident of another portion of the township from that in which he at first resided; **Ephrain Eckley**, for an number of years justice of the peace,) and who resided upon the farm now owned by **Abraham Johnson; George McClure,** who lived upon the land in section 10 now owned by **John Scott, Sr.;** and **William Karnahan,** who resided upon the southeast quarter of section 23.

Joseph Lake, at this date, was the only resident of Jeromeville. He was the owner of a small stock of goods. The block-house occupied during the war was yet standing, but was only used occasionally for religious meetings.

Lemuel Boulter sold his interest in the land upon which Hayesville was subsequently built to **Linus Hayes. Mr. Cox**'s purchase was of **John Hersh** - the lands being in the Virginia Military Land District.

● *Source: History of Ashland Co., Ohio - Publ. 1863. - Page 290*

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Shaw for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars to me in hand paid Do hereby release and discharge the within described premises from under the operation of a certain Mortgage Executed by Noah A. Whitney to me said Shaw dated May 1, 1843 and recorded in the records of Noble County Indª in Book No 3. pages 266, 7 & 8 May 17, 1843 & do hereby release and discharge the said Lands from under the operation of said Mortgage & all lein created thereby. In witness whereof the said Henry Shaw has hereto set his hand and seal by David A Noble his attorney (duly authorized by Power of Attorney in writing thereto) this 7th day of December A D 1847.

Henry Shaw (Seal)
By David A. Noble his attorney.

Sign & delivered in presence of

State of Michigan
Monroe County } ss. Personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County Henry Shaw by his attorney David A. Noble known to me to be the grantor of the foregoing release of Mortgage, and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the same for the uses and purposes therein expressed, as his free act and deed – Given under My hand at Maumee this 7th day of Decr 1847.

G. T. Bulkley Justice of the peace

Recorded April 4, 1848. 2, o'clock P.M.
H. H. Hitchcock Recorder N.C.

Know all men by these presents that we, Milo Trobridge and Harriet C. Trobridge wife of the said Milo Trobridge of the county of Medina and State of Ohio do hereby Constitute and appoint Samuel Trobridge of the county of Noble and State of Indiana our true and Lawful attorney for us and in our names to bargain sell and convey in fee simple by deed of general Warranty for such price upon such Terms of credit and to such person or persons, as he shall think fit, the whole or any part of the following described premises situate in the County of Noble in the State of Indiana, and is described as follows viz; The South west quarter of the South west quarter of Section Twenty Seven (27) in Township thirty five (35) North of Range Ten East, containing by original Survey Forty acres of land be the same more or less.

Hereby ratifying and confirming all such bargains, receipts for such purchase money agreements and deeds as shall be made executed or acknowledged in the premises by our said attorney the same as if we were personally present and did the same. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this Eleventh day of September in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Seven.

Milo Trobridge (Seal)
Harriet C. Trobridge (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
B. Prentice. Hiram Rice

Vermillion Twp. -

WILLIAM RYLAND emigrated from Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and entered at the land-office at Canton the farm upon which he now lives, in the autumn of 1815. His family then consisted of his wife and one daughter, **Mary Ann,** who is now the widow of **Jonathan Black.** Among his neighbors were **Robert Jackman**, who lived upon the farm now occupied by **Archibald Gillis; Lemuel Boulter,** the only occupant of the land upon which the flourishing town of Hayesville now stands; **John Vangilderb,** who then resided upon the same place he now occupies; **John McCrory,** who lived upon the land now occupied by his descendants; **Joseph Workman**, who is now a resident of another portion of the township from that in which he at first resided; **Ephrain Eckley**, for an number of years justice of the peace,) and who resided upon the farm now owned by **Abraham Johnson; George McClure,** who lived upon the land in section 10 now owned by **John Scott, Sr.;** and **William Karnahan,** who resided upon the southeast quarter of section 23.

Joseph Lake, at this date, was the only resident of Jeromeville. He was the owner of a small stock of goods. The block-house occupied during the war was yet standing, but was only used occasionally for religious meetings.

Lemuel Boulter sold his interest in the land upon which Hayesville was subsequently built to **Linus Hayes. Mr. Cox**'s purchase was of **John Hersh** - the lands being in the Virginia Military Land District.

Source: History of Ashland Co., Ohio - Publ. 1863. - Page 290

336

Exd. Sent, Jany 19, 1815.

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, *That* Henry Ryland Aſsignee of Thomas Eagle

having deposited in the General Land-office a certificate of the register of the Land-office at Canton *whereby it appears that full payment has been made for* the southwest quarter of section Twelve, of township Twentyone, in range Fifteen

———— *of the lands directed to be sold at* Canton *by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and of the acts amendatory of the same:* **There is granted,** *by the United States, unto the said* Henry Ryland *the* quarter *lot or section of land above described:* **To have and to hold** *the said* quarter *lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said* Henry Ryland his ———— *heirs and assigns forever.*

In Testimony whereof, *I have caused these letters to be made* **Patent,** *and the seal of the General Land-office to be hereunto affixed.*

Given *under my hand at the City of Washington, the* twenty-seventh *day of* December *in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and* fourteen *and of the Independence of the United States of America, the* thirtyninth

BY THE PRESIDENT,

THIS WAS COMPILED BY
A DESCENDANT OF DANIEL
& MATILDA IN 1963. I DON'T
YET KNOW HER NAME, BUT
WILL FIGURE IT OUT.

IN SPITE OF ALL THE
TYPOS, THERE IS AN ENORMOUS
AMOUNT OF NEW INFORMATION
HERE.

ANYTHING ADDED IN
INK WAS DONE BY THE
CURRENT OWNER, DIANE
LANDON OF BEDFORD, OHIO.

P.S. DO YOU REMEMBER
A "EUNICE" IN THE 1850
CENSUS? I DON'T.

THE BROWER GENEALOGY

There are many people who have tried to trace the Brower Genealogy but no one has been able to get much information. We know there were three brothers who came from Pennsylvania into Ohio: 1. Daniel P. 2. Perry 3. Pinkney.

I would like to say here and now this has been very difficult and I cannot state how authentic the early history is. I DO KNOW they came from New York to Pennsylvania; (records in Ohio Historical Society Library in Cleveland show that). I can also remember hearing my Grandmother Ellen (Brower) Leach saying the "Browers" came originally from Holland, so they were of Dutch descent; settled in New York at a very early date in American History. New York was then known as New Amsterdam; they located on what is now known as "Fifth Avenue". You know what that means. Could the title be proven, "WE" the heirs, would be the rich people of New York and not the moneyed people who do live there.

It might be possible with the records available today that the title could be proven, but it would take a vast amount of money, and even more time to do this, and no one, not even a group of people have that. It is just one of those things that happened because titles were not recorded (no one inearly days thought it necessary), and now it is too late to even try it. I remember Uncle Gene Leach said he was going to gather the data and prove our rights, but he gave up; not enough money to carry thru.

I am not sure this is the correct order of birth, but I think it is.

1. DANIEL P. BROWER, b. ~~1792~~ (date on tombstone in N-M cemetery), but the 1850 census record of Summit County shows a discrepancy; died 10-11-1873; dates on tombstone are worn and writing on the microfilm not too legible; these dates make him 81 years old when he died. Married Matilda M. Ryland, 10-8-1832 by Justice Remington, Justice of the Peace of Bedford; (this is according to Cuyahoga County marriage license records in library in Cleveland); died 1885; buried in N-M cemetery.

Quote from "Pioneer Women", page 435 -- Mrs. Brower was a Pioneer woman in Northfield, coming from Bedford, Pa. in 1820 to Northfield Township, Summit County, Ohio; a kind mother of a gentle retiring nature."

Thru different sources I have come to accept the fact that they had a family of ten children; Lorenze, Daniel, Jr.; Emily; Calista; Mary; Eunice; Edward; Ella Etta, George, Frank.

Below is a copy of the 1850 census of Northfield, Summit County, Ohio as shown on microfilm in Library of the Historical Society of Ohio.

Daniel Brower	age 47	came from New York (B/D would have to be 1803) d-1873
Matilda Brower	36	" " Bedford, Pennsylvania born 1818; died 1885
Lorenzo	16	
Daniel	14	
Emily	12	
Calista	10	
Mary	8	
Eunice	2	

The other names I secured from Alt~~o~~a Peck, whose mother was Ella Etta; and from another descendant who lives in Cleveland.

Thru the assistance of Alt~~o~~a (Peck-Walton) Haggett, Twinsburg, Ohio, and Helen (Shall) Hill, Cleveland, Ohio, I have been able to gather a bit of the history of Daniel Brower, Sr. Helen Hill died in 1962 or 1963.

1. Lorenz~~a~~o Brower, married and had a large family; only one child is alive today (7-15-1960); wife's name is unknown. Lorenz~~a~~o moved to Missouri. (KANSAS) They had at least one daughter, whose name was Emily. Picture on the opposite page is a print copied from a small snapshot taken at the Brower reunion August 12, 1911, at the home of Charles Peck and wife, Ella Etta Brower, a sister of Lorenza's. It belongs to Alto Peck Haggett. Grandmother Ellen Brower Leach was a first cousin of Lorenzo's. If I have it figured out correctly, Mother and Lota were there. Alta Peck thinks my Dad is in the picture but I disagree with her on that. If Dad was there I had to stay in the store and postoffice.

2. Daniel Brower, Jr., married, but wife's name unknown; two children; 1. Linna (Linnie); Lottie.

1. Linna Brower, married Charles Crail; two children; 1. Leon Crail 2. Howard Brower Crail.

1. Leon Brower; married; wife's name unknown; both deceased; no children.

2. Howard Brower Crail, Cleveland Policeman; deceased, (but I remember him); married to Janet Lewis; four children; 1. Vernon 2. Allen 3. Jack 4. Leon. I visited Janet in Florida in March 1958. She lives in a nicely furnished trailer at Daytona Beach in a Trailer Court. Again in April,1962, Alta Burns and I visited Janet Crail; the four of us, Alto and George Haggett, Alta Burns and Janet Crail and I took a trip to Marine Land; a very enjoyable trip as we got to see the trained propoises , and are they funny? Janet loves to dance and is a good cook; we had lunch with her. Janet went to Europe to visit her son who is connected with the Boy Scout Organization.

2. Lottie Brower (sister of Linna) Lottie's mother died when she was 18 months old; her father, Daniel Brower, Jr. died when she was 3 years ole, so not much information is a ailable. She married Clarence E. Shall, and they had one child; 1. Helen E.; married James Hill and lives in Cleveland; two children; 1. James Alan 2. Judith Ann. This Helen Shall Hill gave me part of the information I have. She died in 1964.

3. Emily Brower, (third child of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda M. Ryland; born 5-8-1892, buried in N-M cemetery; married 3-16-1854 to George Curtis, born 2-15-1834; died 12-19-1914. Both Emily and George are buried in the N-M cemetery. Records in the Library of the Historical Society of Ohio in Cleveland showed they were married by J.H. McCarty (Minister). These photos were loaned to me by Josephine Dodds Curtis, widow of Charles A. Curtis; she was living March 15, 1963, in Strongsville, Ohio, with her daughter, Emily. Exact number of children born to Emily Brower and Geo. S. Curtis is not know, but at least five; 1. Ellen Matilda (Ella); 2. Charles A. 3. George Ellsworth; 4. Francis (Frankie); 5. Minnie.

The following information should have been printed on page 1 of Brower Genealogy --

Quotation from Women who came to the Western Reserve before 1840 -- "Mrs. Daniel Brower (Matilda Ryland)"; and it also states that her children, Emily, Calista, Mary, Edward, Ella, were born in Northfield Twp."

Thru the assistance of Alta (Peck-Walton) Haggett, Twinsburg, Ohio, and Helen (Snell) Hill, Cleveland, Ohio, I have been able to gather a bit of the history of Daniel Brower, Sr. Helen Hill died in 1962 or 1963.

1. Lorenzo Brower, married and had a large family; only one child is alive today (7-12-1969); wife's name is unknown. Lorenzo moved to Missouri. They had at least one daughter, whose name was Emily. Picture on the (brown) opposite page is a print copied from a small snapshot taken at the Brower reunion August 12, 1911, at the home of Charles Peck and wife, Ella Etta Brower, a sister of Lorenzo's. It belongs to Alta Peck Haggett. Grand-mother Ellen Brower Leach was a first cousin of Lorenzo's. If I have it figured out correctly, Mother and Lota were there. Alta Peck thinks my Dad is in the picture but I disagree with her on that. If Dad was there I had to stay in the store and postoffice.

2. Daniel Brower, Jr., married, but wife's name unknown; two children; 1. Linna (Linnie); Lottie.
1. Linna Brower, married Charles Crall; two children; 1. Dean Crall 2. Howard Brower Crall.
Dean Brower; married; wife's name unknown; both deceased; no children.
2. Howard Brower Crall, Cleveland Policeman; deceased, (but I remember him); married to Janet Lewis; four children; 1. Vernon 2. Allen 3. Jack 4. Leon. I visited Janet in Florida in March 1969. She lives in a nicely furnished trailer at Daytona Beach in a Trailer Court. Again in April,1970, Alta Burns and I visited Janet Crall; the four of us, Alta and George Haggett, Alta Burns and Janet Crall and I took a trip to Marine Land; a very enjoyable trip as we got to see the trained porpoises , and are they funny? Janet loves to dance and is a good cook; we had lunch with her. Janet went to Europe to visit her son who is connected with the Boy Scout Organization.

3. Lottie Brower (sister of Linna) Lottie's mother died when she was 18 months old; her father, Daniel Brower, Jr., died when she was 2 years old, so not much information is available. She married Clarence E. Snell, and they had one child; 1. Helen E.; married James Hill and lives in Olive Lane; two children; 1. James Alan 2. Judith Ann. This Helen Snell Hill gave me part of the information I have. She died in 1964.

3. Emily Brower, (third child of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda N. Ryland; born 8-4-1841, buried in N-M cemetery; married 8-16-1858 to George Curtis, born 2-15-1836; died 12-19-1914. Both Emily and George are buried in the N M cemetery. Records in the Library of the Historical Society of Ohio in Cleveland showed they were married by J.H. McCarty (Minister). These photos were loaned to me by Josephine Dodds Curtis, widow of Charles A. Curtis; she was living March 15, 1969, in Streetsboro, Ohio, with her daughter, Emily. Exact number of children born to Emily Brower and Geo. E. Curtis is not known, but at least five; 1. Ellen Matilda (Ellie); 2. Charles A. 3. George Ellsworth; 4. Francis (Frankie); 5. Minnie.

The following information should have been printed on page 1 of Brower Genealogy --

Quotation from Women who came to the Western Reserve before 1850 -- "Mrs. Daniel Brower (Matilda Ryland)"; and it also states that her children, Emily, Celista, Mary, Edward, Riley, were born in Northfield Twp.

Mildred Cady and Lena Forbes take note -- This Lottie~~d~~ Brower (mentioned on other side of this sheet) is, I think the girl you thought was Mary B Brower Edwards' daughter. She was but 18 months old when her mother died and he father died when she was 3 years old, so naturally someone had to raise her. What more natural than a sister of the mother should take the child and raise her, and probably many times the child was taken to be her daughter. I have the faintest remembrance of this being the case, but am not sure.

Also I do not know if the Wm. Edwards Company, wholesale grocers, Cleveland, were any relation of the Edwards Mary Brower married. I do remember that Dad bought groceries from this Company when he had the store.

1. Ellen (Ella) Matilda Curtis married George Leach Williams:

For the history of Ellen Curtis, see history of George Leach Williams in the Leach Genealogy; a history of Ellen at this point would only be a repetition of what you already have.

2. Charles A. Curtis (2nd child of Amily Brower Curtis; b. in Boston Township; buried in N-M cemetery; lived in Little York much of his life with the Lorin Oviatt's, as a hired hand. He was married in 1916 to Josephine Dodds, and they made their home in Little York on Brandywine road almost next door to where the Frank Cross family now lives (1963). Jo is now in her 80's, but one would never guess her age to be that, as she surely gets around, and is very spry; the envy of many people much younger. She often visits in Northfield and Cuyahoga Falls. Lives with her only child, Emily M.

1. Emily M. Curtis married Myron Wilbur Dunlap in Strongsville, Ohio. Emily has her own paper route; drives a car. Often gets up and leaves the house at 2:00 a.m. in order to make her deliveries on time; her husband has another job, but helps her on Sundays. They have five children and their birth dates were given to me in 1960. 1. James Jay, 19; 2. Gloria Jean, 16; 3. William Charles, 12; 4. Robert Edward, 10; 5. Alvin Patrick, 4½.

3. Francis (Frankie) Curtis, daughter of Emily Brower and Augustus S. Curtis (George); married Henry Maxam, by whom she had one child, Jessie. Henry Maxam died and she married Harry (Hal) Vail as her second husband.

1. Jessie Maxam, b. 1886; now deceased; married 1. John Battin; 2. Lloyd Way; Jessie Maxam and John Battin had one child, Laura Lin, born 1907. Jessie Maxam and Lloyd Way had four children; 1. Erma 2. Frederick 3. Jeanette 4. Don Eugene. I have no further information on this family. (Lloyd Way was first cousin to Eva Milz Leach)

4. George Augustus Curtis (1863-1910) married Emma J. Bell of Streetsboro, Ohio. They lived in Twinsburg, Ohio, at one time, but both are buried in the N-M cemetery. To them were born two daughters, both of whom are deceased. I think one was named Ada; there are grandchildren, but I know nothing of them.

5. Minnie E. Curtis, daughter of Emily and Geo. Augustus Curtis; born 1886, Boston Township. They lived much of their married lives in Brandywine, at the top of the hill near the old school house; she had married Charles E. Falor; to them was born one child, Harold LeRoy Falor.

1. Harold LeRoy Falor (known as Roy); res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Born 1895 in Northfield; attended Bedford Hight School; also took an I.C.S. course an electrical engineer with Ohio Edison of Akron for many years (1913-1962) Married 1921 to Gladys Louanna Boam, b. 1899, Hudson, a sister of Bessie Boam Goosman, a well known teacher in Northfield and Macedonia. Gladys attended Bedford High School and later Akron Institute of Music; a piano teacher and homemaker; she went to school to me in the 6th grade when I taught in the old Town Hall building; to Roy and Gladys was born one daughter; Judith Ann, b. Cuyahoga Falls; attended Cuyahoga Falls high school and Akron Institute of Music. Now with the American Air L ines in Los Angeles, Calif.; unmarried, or was when the information was given to me some time ago.

4. Calista Brower, married 2-22-1865 to Cyrus F. Carr~~y~~ CARR by Michael Williams (recorded in library of Ohio Historical Society in Cleveland, compiled and published by the Daughters of America Revolution. No further information.

5. Mary M. Brower (the 5th child of Daniel P. Brower, Sr. and Matilda Ryland); married 1-31-1865 to John R. Edwards by Michael Williams (same records as above). Four children born to Mary M. Brower and John R. Edwards. 1. Pearl 2. John, Jr. 3. Sadie 4. J.R. (always known as J.R.)

1. Pearl Edwards, married Dorsey Foote (both deceased); one child who died in infancy.

2. John Edwards, Jr., married (1) Jennie Ewald; both deceased; one child, Helen Edwards; unmarried. Helen Edwards and Howard Crail are two of the younger people I remember coming out to Charlie Peck's to reunions. Not necessarily the one shown in the large picture, as they had reunions at different times. I remember Edna going to one reunion. Howard Crail seemed to be the only young man, and of course popular with all the girls, as he was very good looking.

2. John Edwards, Jr. married (2) Mae Foss. Mae was living in Florida when she died; buried in Acacia Park Cemetery on Northfield Rd., Mayfield Heights, Ohio, near Cleveland; not in the Masonic division. She took Alta Haggett, Janet Crail and myself to a very nice luncheon when I was in Florida in 1958 at Daytona Beach. Two children born to John Edwards,Jr. and Mae Foss. 1. John Edwards, IV; unmarried. 2. Harry F. Edwards, married ______Selby. Two children born to Harry F. Edwards and ___Selby. 1. Rudolph Edwards 2. Selby Edwards.

3. Sadie Edwards, daughter of Mary Brower and John R. Edwards, married George McCulley; no childre; died 1962; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Cleveland. She was living in Cleveland at time of death, and was both blind and deaf for at least five years before that.

4. J.R. Edwards, moved to Cincinnati; married but wife's name unknown; two sons.

✓ 6. Edward Brower; son of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda M. Ryland; no information of him.

7. Ella Etta Brower, 1854-1912, 7th child of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda M. Ryland. Married Charles C. Peck (1848-1929); both buried in N-M cemetery. These are their wedding pictures. Alta loaned them to me. The thing I distinctly remember about Ella Peck, was her beautiful white hair; it seemed to me she must have been born with it. I can't remember her having any other color hair. Both Protestants, Presbyterian church in Northfield. Charlie Peck was the son of Chauncey Peck (who was originally from England) and Maria Wood. Maria was the daughter of Henry Wood and Esther Cranmer; theirs was the first marriage in Northfield Township, 1813. Charles Peck was a farmer, living on Rt. 631 or Valley View Rd., west of the N-M cemetery. His daughter-in-law, Lillis Means Peck, Earl's widow still lives in the old farmhouse. The above marriage - Wood-Cranmer makes Alta and Earl direct descendants of the first settlers of Northfield Twp.

Mildred Williams Cady can remember the time when Frank Vail (Edna's Husband) had his legs amputated after a street car accident, and she said her Aunt Mary Brower Edwards lived near St. Alexis hospital. After they had taken Frank home, and Mildred's mother was in bed at Lena's home in Little York with a stroke (completely paralyzed) (oh, she could mumble a few words) Mary came out to see Ella and offered to lend them a hospital bed for Ella which she had had for someone in her family. Mary Brower was anaunt of Ella Williams, and a great aunt of Mildred's. She can remember her bringing Lottie with her, whom Mildred thought was her daughter but was really her neice whom Mary Brower Edwards had raised from childhood.

Besides being a farmer, Charles Peck was the substitute rural mail carrier; Earl was the regular carrier. He was also a member of the old Bliss Band. From now on all persons will be of the Protestant faith unless marked with a capital "C"; if I make an error, someone please correct me.

At the time Aunt Ella Peck died I was working as a stenographer at the McMyler Interstate Company in Bedford. Earl was the regular carrier, so it made a bad situation -- no one to deliver the mail. I was a sworn clerk in the post office, so had to ask for two days off from my job to deliver the mail. Dad couldn't because he was the post master and had to remain in the office and take care of the store as well. It was an all day's job, so I started out with old Buff; at first it seemed like a lark, but much of the road was lonely -- few houses near the road. Dad gave me a bag of oats for Buff and Mother packed me a lunch. He told me to stop at the home of Jake Richey (Clarence's father) rest, feed and water my horse; eat my lunch. When Mr. Richey saw me, he came out and took my horse and took care of her; he sent me into the house to eat dinner with the family as they were just ready to sit down at the table. The second day they did the same thing. So it was a nice break in a long hard day.

Two children born to Charles C. Peck and Ella Etta Brower. 1. Earl Ryland 2. Mary Alta.

1. Earl Ryland Peck (1882-1935); b. in Northfield Twp; buried in N-M cemetery; (I thing he died of pneumonia); farmed with his father; mail carrier out of the Northfield post office. Earl drove the best looking span of black mules on the RFD. Later he drove an automobile; I think he got stuck in the mud so much more often with the auto than he did with the mules, he probably wished many times he had the mules back.

Married to Lillis Means of Bedford; they went to High School together, graduating together from N.H.S. Lillis lives all alone, since her sister Bertha died, in the old farmhouse. She makes rag rugs on a loom which keeps her occupied, and often sells them at church bazaars or private sale. To Earl Peck and Lillis Means were born four children. 1. Charles Albert 2. Earl Ryland 3. Maryella 4. Jay M.

1. Charles Albert Peck, b. 1909, Northfield; owned and operated the Chevrolet agency and garage in what was once the old Town Hall; he sold out the agency and garage, but still owns a bus line which makes runs into Cleveland, following the canal route; has a garage for them on his Mother's farm, vack of her house. In the Fall of 1962 he was in a bad automobile accident and had a crushed knee; last report I had, he was at home on crutche Lives in a beautiful home on W. Highland around the bend from the Cross home on Brandywine road. Bus line closed in 1965. Married in 1931 to Mary Jane Balint; home maker and elementary school teacher. One child born to Charles A. Peck and Mary J. Balint; 1. Marilyn.

1. Marilyn Peck was born in 1932; married 1954 to Lloyd Waite of Macedonia; three children born to them; 1. Roger Albert, b. ____ 2. Lynn Diane, B. ______ 3. Susan Adele, b. _____

2. Earl Ryland Peck, Jr., b. 1912, Northfield; he was one of my pupils when I taught the 4th grade in the Elementary Grade School on the Public Square in 1922. Is a shop worker and lives in Cleveland. He was such a likeable youngster, but didn't like to study; very nervous. He married Betty Miller; two children; 1. Cheryl May, b. ____ 2. Robin Lee, b. ____

3. Maryella Peck, born 1915, Northfield; married 1941 to Robert Tonsing, Cousin of Eva Milz Leach and her children. She is a homemaker and lives directly across the road from her mother; looks like her mother, and looks after her mother, as much as Lillis will permit. She is very independent, Lillis. Maryella Peck and Bob Tonsing have one child; 1.Mary Lou Tonsing, b. 1943.

4. Jay M. Peck, b. 1918 or 1919 (Aunt Alta wasn't sure which date). Married 1946 to Jean Guarnere of Northfield in 1924. They live on theold Van Horn property on old Rt. 8 just south of the United Presbyterian church. I think they have done some remodeling. Jay served in W.W. II in the Army on the islands in the Pacific. Children born to Jay Peck and Jean Guarnere; 1. Jayne Patricia, b. 1947 2. James Charles, born 1950. 3. Janet Lillis, b. 1953 4. Judith Jean, b. 1959.

2. Mary Alta Peck, b. 9-4-1890, Northfield; Alta attended grade school in the Snatchpenny District, while I went to school in Little York; she went to the Presbyterian church and I, to the Methodist, but we did see each other quite often. She started to High School in Twinsburg because it was rated a ghigher grade High School. When Charles L. Burrell was principal of the High School, and superintendent of all the grade schools,he had told everyone we had a Second Grade High School, when in reality it was only a Third Grade. When the Board of Education finally woke up to the fact, he was asked to resign. Frank Moore from Westerville was hired as Principal and Superintendent; that was in my Sopymore year, and he took the position while I was at home at the time Clellwas sick and died. I heard a lot about the young new Principal (single) before I got started back to school. He finished that year, secured a Second Grade charter and had his sister, Mabel, hired the next year as his assistant. (Just recently Mabel has had a stroke, in the hospital for a month, and is now home.) (She lives with her younger sister, Edna, who was one of my teachers at Otterbein in two classes. Both Frank and Ione (an older sister) are deceased. I met the entire family several times when at Otterbein University from which all of them graduated. My senior year at Northfield, Alta came back to Northfield and we graduated in the same Class of 1907. She was Valedictorian, but I had much more fun and still had good grades; you ask her. L. W. Warren was our teacher when we graduated.

Alta was married (1) in 1913 to Melvin G. Walton (1882-1942) who owned a farm in Solon, Ohio, where they lived their married life; he is buried in a cemetery in Solon. We lived in Cleveland most of this time, so didn't get to see each other very often; neither automobiles or roads were as good then as today. Her second marriage was to George C. Haggett (see Left) of Twinsburg during W.W.II.

To get back to Melvin and Alta. They raised a lot of cauliflower as a sideline, and it was a lot of work to get it tied up at the proper time so as to bleach it. I remember she said they went out one night in the middle of the night to tie it up so it wouldn't freeze. They adopted a boy about 2 years old as they decided they would have no children of their own; also raised three foster children; the girls were sisters. Melvin died of a heart attack. Alta found him on the ground out beside the barn. After his death, she took up practical nursing. After the children were old enough to leave home, and did leave, she was such a good nurse, she had more work than she could do. She was on a case in Twinsburg when she met George Haggett. He was a confirmed bachelor until then. Her foster children simply worship her. She did a little nursing in emergincies after her second marriage.

George is slightly younger than Alta. They were married in a private home in Bedford, outside of close relatives, I was the only one invited to the wedding. I felt highly complimented. George was so nervous, Alta almost had a case on her hands that night. But Alta calmed him down. I wouldn't have missed it for the world. My youngsters were overseas. They live at 8860 Darrow Rd. in a lovely home, much of the work having been done by themselves. Geo. buys and sells various small articles which he gets mostly at auctions. He has been a farmer, driven a school bus, made and sold apple cider, attends sales both near home and in Florida when they spend a couple of months down there. He goes to a large auction sale at Hartville, Ohio. Many Amish people attend these sales. In fact, one auctioneer is an Amish man; but they are gradually becoming more modern, using automobiles instead of horses and buggies.
George has made Alta a good hsuband. Altho he never did a bit of housework before their marriage, he has learned to cook, because of Alta's poor health. Alta was past 70 yers old when she had her gall bladder removed. It seems as tho age has nothing to do with such operations any more. She and Alta Burns both came thru in good shape. Alta Haggett has pernicious anemia, and is compelled to take liver shots all the time.

Alta Burns is recovering from quite a bad nervous breakdown. I think possibly high blood pressure had something to do with it. Also,I wonder, did she overdo after her gall bladder operation. She went to work in 6 weeks in the restaurant; said she felt good.

Me!!! I've have had a case of bad nerves following high blood pressure; I believe the medicine used to reduce blood pressure has a bad effect on the nervous system. But I'm much better, thank goodness. Or I wouldn't be writing these pages. 12-1-1963.

Alta Haggett, besides being a homemaker and nurse, enjoys raising flowers, indoors and outdoors. She has thoroly enjoyed her little family of foster children and her one adopted child. George became a father, grandfather, and great grandfather in a very short period of time. It hasn't seemed to age him too much. Because of a new entrance to a main road, they had to sell and move to 2650 Aurora Road, Twinsburg; on Rt. 82, but back from the road a distance.

1. Harold Ol Walton, legally adopted by Melvin and Alta Peck Walton.
2. Clyde LeForest Halbritter, foster child of Melvin and Alta Walton.
3. Hazel Cecilia Allen) both raised as foster children by Waltons.
4. Blanche Allen)

(I've got some ironing to do and I just hate to iron any more; used to enjoy doing it, but it's tough on my legs and back to iron now. I only do a little at a time.)

1. Harold O. Walton, res. Bedford, Ohio, b. 1918; served in W.W.II in the Army. (Ibelieve he was in the Motor Cycle Corps.) Received a medical discharge; landscaper by trade; also has the equipment for cleaning snow off the streets for the City of Bedford. Married in 1945 to Elaine (Harris) Livingstone. One child born to Harold Walton and Elaine Livingstone; 1. Judith Ann Walton, born 1946. Elaine had two children by a previous marriage, both of whom were adopted legally by Harold at time of their marriage, thus giving them the name of "Walton". 1. Elaine 2. Roderick.

1. Elaine (Penny) Walton, b. 1939; married to Regis Lynch in 1955; to them were born three children:
    1. Regis James Lynch, Jr., b. 1955
    2. Victoria Jane Lynch, b. 1958
    3. Ricky John Lynch, b. 1961

2. Roderick C. Walton, b. ____; second adopted child of Elaine and Harold Walton. At this time, unmarried. When Alta came home from the hospital at time of last operation, Harold and Elaine had supper ready for them and the house cleaned up, much to their surprise and delight.

2. Clyde LeForest Halbritter, res. W. Sacremento, California; born 1922. Spent about 6 years in Navy in W.W.II, Atlantic and Pacific areas. Medical discharge. Now employed by Civil Service. Married in 1944 to Margie ____ Children born to Clyde and Margie Halbritter are; 1. Nancy, b. 1947 2.Lylia, b. 1948 3. Anthony Clyde, b. 1959 4. Deborah Ann, b. 1962

3. Hazel Cecilia Allen, res. Hiram, Ohio, b. 1927, Protestant, later became Catholic after her marriage to Joseph Imars, C., in 1945. served in W.W.II for duration; two children born to Hazel Allen and Joseph Imars; 1. Laura, b. 1950 2. Joseph, Jr., b. 1953.

4. Blanche Allen, res. Cleveland; b. 1928; married (1) and divorced, name unknown; one child born to this marriage, Beverly, b. 1945, adopted by Blanche's second husband, George Miavitz.

4. Blanche Allen, married (2) George Miavitz; divorced; he served in W.W.II in the Navy. Three children born to Blanche Allen and George Miavitz. 1. George Miavitz, Jr., b.   2. Myra Kay, b.   3. Martha, b.

4. Blanche Allen Miavitz married (3) Anthony Drury; they live in Cleveland. He served in the Army in W.W.II; medical discharge; he is helping her to raise her four children; none of their own; divorced.

4. Blanche Allen Drury, married (4) Bert Willsey; they live in Cleveland no children; he is a gunsmith.

* * *

✓ 8. Eunice Brower, no information; daughter of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda Ryland.

9. George Brower, went West; married but wife's name unknown; son of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda Ryland; two children; 1. Mary 2. Chester
    1. Mary Brower, married Fred Benjamin of Alliance, Ohio. Three children. 1. Allen 2. Gladys 3. Natalie
        1. Allen Benjamin, Married but wife's name unknown, died when young, leaving one child.
        2. Gladys Benjamin, married but husband's name unknown; one child.
        3. Natalie Benjamin, married E.D.Smith of Beloit, Michigan; no information on children.
    2. Chester Brower, son of George Brower, married but wife's name unknown; one child who died when young in the West.

10. Frank Brower, married Sadie Osborn; several children, all dying in infancy, except one, Hal, who was married three times; no further information on him. Last of children of Daniel Brower, Sr., and Matilda Ryland.

FINIS -- the Daniel P. Brower and Matilda M. Ryland family history

* * *

1. Elaine (Penny) Walton, b. 1930; married to Regis Lynch in 1954; to them were born three children:
   1. Regis James Lynch, Jr., b. 1955
   2. Victoria Jane Lynch, b. 1958
   3. Kiley John Lynch, b. 1961

2. Roderick C. Walton, b. ___; second adopted child of Elaine and Harold Walton. At this time, unmarried. When Alta came home from the hospital at time of last operation, Harold and Elaine had supper ready for them and the house cleaned up, much to their surprise and delight.

3. Clyde LaForest Halbritter, res. N. Sacramento, California; born 1932. Spent about 8 years in Navy in W.W.II, Atlantic and Pacific areas. Medical discharge. Now employed by Civil Service. Married in 1954 to Margie. Children born to Clyde and Margie Halbritter are: 1. Nancy, b. 1957 2. Leila, b. 1958 3. Anthony Clyde, b. 1959 4. Deborah Ann, b. 1960.

3. Hazel Cecilia Allen, res. Niles, Ohio, b. 1927, Protestant, later became Catholic after her marriage to Joseph Lauro, Sr., in 1948, served in W.W.II for duration; two children born to Hazel Allen and Joseph Lauro; 1. Laura, b. 1950 2. Joseph, Jr., b. 1953.

4. Blanche Allen, res. Cleveland; b. 1929; married (1) and divorced, name unknown; one child born to this marriage, Beverly, b. 1950, adopted by Blanche's second husband, George Mizevitz.

4. Blanche Allen, married (2) George Mizevitz; divorced; he served in W.W.II in the Navy. Three children born to Blanche Allen and George Mizevitz. 1. George Mizevitz, Jr., b.   2. Mara Jay, b.   3. Martha, b.

4. Blanche Allen Mizevitz married (3) Anthony Lauro; they live in Cleveland. He served in the Army in W.W.II, medical discharge; he is helping her to raise her four children; none of their own; divorced.

4. Blanche Allen Lauro, married (4) Bert Killany; they live in Cleveland; no children; he is a gunsmith.

✓ 8. Eunice Brower, no information; daughter of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda Ryland.

9. George Brower, went West; married but wife's name unknown; son of Daniel Brower, Sr. and Matilda Ryland; two children; 1. Mary 2. Chester
   1. Mary Brower, married Fred Benjamin of Hillsboro, Ohio. Three children. 1. Allen 2. Gladys 3. Natalie
      1. Allen Benjamin, married but wife's name unknown, died when young, leaving one child.
      2. Gladys Benjamin, married but husband's name unknown; one child.
      3. Natalie Benjamin, married R.B.Smith of Detroit, Michigan; no information on children.
   2. Chester Brower, son of George Brower, married but wife's name unknown; one child and died when young in the West.

10. Frank Brower, married Jessie Osborn; several children, all dying in infancy, except one, Hal, who was married three times; no further information on him. Last of children of Daniel Brower, Sr., and Matilda Ryland.

FINIS -- the Daniel P. Brower and Matilda M. Ryland family history

----

It might be well to mention here that the Daniel Brower, Sr., home was on Brandywine Road, first house south of Burroughs corners; known in my day as the Curtis home; later the Black farm; and the last owner I remember was Ralph Horton, who operated the Ford Agency in Bedford, and for whom I worked in the office for two years after Frank died. There is a large Catholic cemetery being built between the house and the four corners -- W. Highlad and the Brandywine Road. The Curtis family lived across the road from Huddilston's, ~~east~~. This road goes east until it intersects old Rt. 8, and from there to Hudson.

The Pinkney Brower home was on top of the hill just a short distance south east of Brandywine Falls; it can be seen from the front yard of the Rex Burns home on W. Twinsburg Road; was owned for many years by Donald Johnson of Bedford.

2. Perry Brower; married, but wife's name unknown; buried in Harvard Grove cemetery in Cleveland. Two children; 1. Elgie (Elgey) 2. Mattie.

1. Elgie married Florence _______; two children born to Elgie and Flo. Brower. 1. Evelyn 2. Arthur T.
   1. Evelyn married Fred H. Robertson; lived on Scarborough Rd. in Cleveland. He was a structural engineer; after his retirement they lived in Florida. Evelyn was living with her daughter in Hudson when she died; I remember her at the reunions. She was 71 and is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, Ohio. Three children born to Evelyn Brower and Fred Robinson.
      1. Florence married to Mr. Williams
      2. Betty married to Mr. West, Cleveland
      3. Joseph Roberson; nothing known of him.
   2. Arthur T. Brower, married (Wife's name unknown); res. 2481 Noble Rd Cleveland, Ohio. At the time of Lawrence Bliss' funeral in Bedford, this Arthur T. Brower came up to Ella McConnell and introduced himself, and asked her "Did she think he looked like the Brower's?" She replied she didn't know the Brower's well enough or remember them too well, to really answer him. I heard about this, and wrote him twice trying to find out more about the Perry Brower family. No answer to either letter.
2. Mattie Brower, daughter of Perry Brower and sister of Elgie Brower two marriages but no children. One husband's name was "Stang".

(Now this Perry Brower may be Perry, Sr. or Perry, Jr. We have no way of finding out.)

In the record of cemeteries in Cuyahoga County, I found the following: "Cuyahoga County Harvard Grove Cemetery (old Newburg) at Lansing and 64th Sts. on a tombstone the name Arthur Brower, son of Perry and Evelyn Brower so that makes me think the history goes back further than the record I have. Date was illegible -- very old inscription.

FINIS -- the Perry Brower family history -- at least all I am able to find.

****

3. Pinkney Brower, (3rd of the Brower brothers) married Mercy Post, the 10th child of Joshua Post II and Mollie Dee. Not much is known about Pinkney, except that he came from Pennsylvania into Ohio with his two brothers, Daniel, Sr. and Perry. But Mercy led rather a colorful life for those days. I have searched several cemeteries for some stone which may have marked his grave, but with no success. Maybe he "Went with the wind" over the Falls. He and Mercy lived in a large farmhouse on top of the hill going East after passing the Falls on Brandywine Road just a short distance before it intersects the Akron-Cleveland Rd. (Old Rt. 8) and continues on past The Cleveland Boys Farm and to Hudson. Owned for several years by Donald B. Johnson of Bedford. This house can be seen from Rex Burns' front yard.

After Pinkney's death, Mercy married a Mr. Hill and had one daughter, Alice This is the first time I ever knew that Grandmother and her brothers had a half-sister. Alice married Orville C. Clark. Mercy divorced Mr. Hill, and for this act was called before the Church Session. They thought she had married too soon after her divorce. But after learning all the facts, she was re-instated in the church. There is quite a long article about a Mr. Hill who lived in Twinsburg, Ohio, in the "History of Twinsburg" published in 1917 at time of the centennial by Lena Carter and Rev. R. T. Cross. Lena died in March, 1964. If this is the same Mr. Hill, she had reasons for a divorce. He was quite a character. I believe they were one and the same man -- but no first names were given in either case.

Mercy Post Brower Hill married Jedidiah Clard as his second wife. He was her third husband; both of them are buried in Forest Grove cemetery just off Rt. 82 going into Twinsburg. See picture of Clark monument on Page 54 in the Leach Genealogy.

To Pinkney Brower and Mercy Post were born four children; 1.Cyrus 2.Luther 3. Henry 4. Ellen

1. Cyrus Brower (1832-1912) born in Brandywine and died in Hudson of heart failure; he was 80 years old; buried in Markillie cemetery in Hudson off the Twinsburg-Hudson Road. He married Harriet Vail (2nd child of Edwin Vail and Hannah Post (aunt of Mercy Post), thus making them first cousins; also this clears up in my mind just how the Vails were related to the Leaches, which I've heard about but never could trace; it is rather far-fetched. Three children born to Cyrus Brower and Harriet Vail, as follows;
    1. Ola Blocher Brower, married Robert Harrington, no children.
    2. Ida May Brower, married William*Freemont Cross
    3. Effie Brower (1868-1891) Buried in Markillie cemetery, single
2. Ida May Brower (1858-1938) married William*Freemont Cross (1846-1912) accidental death; carpenter and wood cutter; buried in Bedford cemetery. Six children born to Ida Brower and William F. Cross. 1. Irma 2. Bess 3. John Odell 4. Budd LeRoy 5. Gordon Brower 6.MiltonGarford Ida Brower Cross and Grandmother Ellen Brower Leach were first cousins and in many ways looked alike, and both were dressmakers. Ida did some sewing for me. She didn't use any pattern. Held the material up to me, took measurements, and whang! the first think I knew I had a dress or coat.

* SHOULD BE FREEMAN, NOT FREEMONT.

1. Irma Estelle Cross (1877-1957) died of heart failure; buried in Bedford cemetery. Married to Lynn Levi Marble of the Marble Chair factory. One child born to Irma Cross and Lynn Marble; 1. Mary Kathryn, b. 1904; married to William Davis; divorced. To Mary Kathryn Davis and *William Davis was born one child; 1. Diane, b. 1935; married to James Kenneth Landon; one child. Kathryn has given me most of the information I have on this family; it is not too complete, as she, like some of the rest of us is getting older and dates escape her memory. JAMES + DIANE HAD 2 CHILDREN: LEIGHELLEN + LORI KATHLEEN

   * HOLLAND WILLIAM DAVIS ("HAP")

2. Bess Leola Cross (1881-1944) died of cancer; b. in Hudson and died in Bedford and buried in Bedford cemetery. Married Mortimer Cowles; as far as I know Mort Cowles is still living - 1963. No information otherwise. Bess Cross and Mortimer Cowles had one child; 1. Leonard, b. 1918; a musician; married to Belle ____; Leonard Cowles and Belle __ had two children; 1. Leonard, Jr. 2. ____________.

3. John Odell Cross (1882-1947), always called Odell; born in Hudson, died in Bedford and buried there. He was an accountant; married to Marian Leach (no relation of our Leach family); one child born to Odell Cross and Marian Leach; 1. Phyllis, who married Frank Ferguson. They have two children but I do not have names.

4. Budd LeRoy Cross (188_-1947), heart attack, buried in Bedford Cemetery, Budd was a natural musician; played the piano. Played for many dances at Bedford, where I danced many nights at the Bedford Glens. Married Sarah Wise of Macedonia (who was my competitor at a dance in Macedonia the second time I met Frank); he took turns dancing with the two of us; she had plenty of feminine appeal, but I won the man). Budd and Sarah had one child; 1. David Budd, who is a polio victim and lives in a wheel chair; he is a draftsman; married to Jeanette _______, and they live in Marion, Ohio. Born to David Budd Cross and Jeanette _________ three children; 1. Michael 1. Linda 3.____

   When Budd Cross was a boy he couldn't wait for a freight train to move (he wanted to get home in a hurry) so he crawled between two cars; got caught between two of them and his foot was caught, making him a cripple the rest of his life. Miss KUNZ (I've forgotten her name) but she was a well-known music teacher (piano) in Bedford, offered to give Budd lessons free as she recognized his ability, and knew he would be able to earn a living if given a chance. So he became a famous piano player. When Sarah Wise of Macedonia wanted to marry him, her father objected; she told him she would rather live in a chicken coop with Budd than in a mansion with any other man she knew. But the chicken coop became too small and she divorced him. She re-married and was divorced the second time. No children. Then she married (3) Phillip Haymes, Sr. of Macedonia, who really has money, and they live on the old Dresser farm on Shepard Road, near Rt. 82 (south).

5. Gordon Brower Cross (1889-1956), died of cancer, buried in Bedford. Married Lettie Maybelle Smith. Three children born to Gordon Cross and Lettie Smith; 1. Mary Joan 2. Martha 3. Kathryn
   1. Mary Joan Cross, Married Eugene Riddles, four children; 1. Linda 2. Gordon 3. Michael 4. Julia
   2. Martha Cross, married LEW BAanski. (BARANSKI) Three children; 1. Elaine 2. Cheryl 3. Bruce
   3. Kathryn Cross, married MARTIN JOHN Drusa. ~~Three~~ 4 children; 1. Alan 2. Terry 3. James 4. SALLY

6. Milton Garford Cross (1900-1928); suicide; buried in Bedford cemetery. Married Mathilde Howell; two children; 1.Barbara Ann 2. Patricia May
    1. Barbara Ann Cross, b. 1927; married 1952 to CLYDE CULVER ; one child, Lynn. Divorced.
    1. Barbara Ann Cross married to (2) Jack Galloway; three children; 1. Richard 2. John 3. ELIZABETH (girl)
    2. Patricia May Cross, married Merwin Biggs; divorced. Two children; 1. Deborah 2. Rebecca
    2. Patricia May Cross Biggs married (2) William Spevak. Three children 1. Pamela 2. AMY - 3. JODY (girls)

****

2. Luther Brower, b. 3-26-1834, Brandywine, Northfield Twp. Died 3-27-1892. Buried in N-M cemetery near his brother Henry and wife, Louisa Thompson, unmarried; at least I can find no record of a marriage in the Historical Library in Cleveland. I found where an L.H.Brower married a Lydia Faylor on 2-9-1857. Roy Falor says there is no such record in their family Bible, and anyhow they spell their name "Falor" -- no "y". But Grandmother always gave the impression that she was in some way related to theFalors in Brandywine. (She was, but thru Minnie Curtis, whose mother was Emily Brower.)

3. Henry Brower, b. 1835 in Brandywine; died March 1912 in Macedonia ofthe natural causes of old age. Buried in N-M cemetery; occupation, timberman; Quotation from That Carter (still living Dec. 1963) "Hank Brower owned the first automobile in Macedonia or Northfield; an International "horseless carriage" with a bar for steering instead of a wheel." Daughter Jean learned to drive it when she was 14 or 15 years of age. Married 12-19-1859 (1) Louisa M. Thompson, b. 1842, died 11-17-1892; buried in N-M cemetery. Louisa Thompson was the daughter of Elita Leach and Aaron Thompson of Twinsburg. Elita Leach was an own aunt of Luman Leach, making Louisa and Luman first cousins; Louisa was then a cousin by marriage to Ellen Brower Leach, and also a sister-in-law after she married Henry Brower, Ellen's brother. There were three daughters born to Henry Brower and Louisa M. Thompson; 1. Adah Augusta 2. Florence 31 Jennie Jane

    1. Adah Augusta Brower (1862-1947); she was a member of the Methodist church in Northfield; had high ambitions for Lawrence as a singer, but did not work out to her satisfaction; she was an enthusiastic worker in the N-M Cemetery Association. She was not happy about Lawrence's marriage. After the death of George and Lawrence's wife, Ada, she and Lawrence bought a trailer. They lieved in Northfield in the summertime and went to Florida in the Winter. They were living in their trailer parked on Lil Burroughts' lawn, next to the garden, when she died of old age, complications of different kins. Lawrence cared for his mother in her last days. Adah married George Bliss, b. 1851, Northfield. Member of the M.E. church. A farmer all his life He owned what was known as the "Bliss" swamp which lay between this farm and where new Rt. 8 now is located. It was full of quick-sand spots, had large lucious huckleberries, if you knew how to dodge the quick-sand. Good hunting place.

Here is a little story that Bessie Goosman told me shortly before she died. Bessie Boam Goosman's mother was a Vail and the Vails lived on Brandywine Road next to old Mitchell home; so Mr. and Mrs. Vail were her grandparents. "Luther", a bachelor, liked to go down to Vail's home in the evenings and play cards. Seems he was a little too "sweet" on her grandmother, which her grandfather did not like. Bessie was old enough to remember it.
Adah was born in Little York.

This particular swamp was bought by a Realty Company and a housing project developed, but they have their problems with water in their houses; only a few of them have basements. To Adah Brower and George Bliss was born one child; 1. Lawrence Ambrose Bliss.

1. Lawrence Ambrose Bliss (1886-1960); after his mother's death, he spent most of his time in Lakeland, Florida (playing shuffle board) coming North now and then for a short time in the summer. He was found dead in his trailer. Report said death was due to infirmities of old age, following an attack of pneumonia. He was a handy-man and painter after his father died. He was married 6-19-1920 to Ada Petersen, b. 8-10-1889 in Peninsula, Ohio. She was a High School teacher of English in Northfield High School when Lawrence met her. They were separated as she couldn't live in his home with his mother. She came to our house on Rt.82 and rented two rooms for light housekeeping. They were reunited and she went back to the Bliss home to live. It was while here they had one child. Later separated and she went home to live with her father in Peninsula. He and her sisters helped to raise her son.

    1. Lawrence Carroll Bliss, b. 11-29-1929, Cleveland, Ohio. He graduated from Kent State University and has the title of Dr. (Professor of Botany) in 1951. Lives in Urbana, Illinois. Married in 1952 to Gweneth Ruth Jones, born in Lakewood, Ohio. They have two children. 1. Dwight Ivor 2. Karen Lynn. Gweneth enjoys music and sewing. It was thru them that I was able to secure these pictures. I forgot to say that Ada Petersen Bliss died of cancer of the spine and is buried in Peninsula. I always considered her a good fried of mine, altho I didn't approve of her marriage; didn't think it would be a happy one; she left a son who seems to be doing very well.

2. Florence Brower, b. 1865, Little York, Ohio, died 1890, Macedonia; cause of death was child birth. Married George T. Bishop; he became quite a wealthy man in the railroad business; a true benefactor of both Northfield and Macedonia. He owned the estate in Macedonia known as "North Woods"; he sold this property and bought the John McConnell farm in Northfield where the Fenton's now live; did quite some remodeling and the Fenton's have continued to remodel it. Florence and George Bishop had one child; 1. Gladys Marie, who died in 4-8-1891; name and date engraved on Bishop tombstone in N-M cemetery.

3. Jennie June Brower, re. Macedonia and later in Summit County Home at Monroe Falls, near Akron, Ohio. She drove her own little electric coupe until her family decided she was too old, and it was neither safe for her or anyone else for her to continue to drive. She was born 6-30-1869 in Little York and died April, 1963, at age (almost) 94 years. She was an ardent worker in the M.E. Church and the N-M Cemetery Association, as well as being a member of both. Ruth Colton, as part of her duties in the church often took flowers from the altar to Jennie on Sunday afternoons. She said sometimes she would be in a nice room, sitting in front of a large window in a rocking chair; maybe the next time she would be in a large ward with the beds very close together. It was all a mystery to Ruth. I imagine she was paying her way there, but am not sure.

   She married Harmon F. Chamberlin, who was a farmer for many years on the Macedonia-Hudson Road. Later he was appointed Superintendent of the County Home, and they lived there. They often held dances for some of the patients to which many outsiders would go. He died of a blood clot and is buried in the N-M cemetery, where I'm sure Jennie is buried, too.

She surely never expected to spend her last days in the County Home when she and her husband lived there when he was Superintendent. How little we know what life holds for us! But some of the people were there as employees and recognized her. To Jennie Brower and Harmon Chamberlin were born two children; 1. Marie Lenore 2. Reginald

1. Marie Lenore Chamberlin (1893-1959); after her husband's death she sold real estate, and often ate at the Bee Hive. Alto found her to be much more friendly then than she was as a young woman or girl. Life mellows some of us. When told she had cancer, she said she would work as long as she was able, then go to the hospital, which she did. She married Elwood Waters; they farmed the old Jim Senter's farm next to new Rt. 8. Elwood was a farmer and a dairyman; there is a large housing development on this farm now; also a bowling alley on one corner. Three children born to Elwood Waters and Marie Chamberlin; 1.Harmon William 2.Mary Jane 3. Ray Elwood
    1. Harmon William Waters, b. 3-6-1919, Macedonia; I believe (altho I'm not sure) that he is the boy who was in the Air Force in W.W.II who was lost in his plane; he was never heard from, only a report from the Government.
    2. Mary Jane Waters, res. Macedonia, in the housing development on her father's old farm. Born 1920, Macedonia; she was employed as a school secretary in the High School Building when I was in the Elementary school in Macedonia in the same capacity. She married Robert Frederick Quink. I think (but I am not sure) he is a pharmacist; no children; but when I saw them on Decoration Day, 1962, they had a little girl with them, on whom adoption papers were to be completed the following week. I've had little cooperation with any of this family, so do not have much to write. Mary Jane had a 4 months baby of their own in her arms on Decoration Day 5-30-64 in N-M Cemetery.
    3. Ray Elwood Waters, b. 1921, Macedonia; farmer with his father dairyman, also; delivering milk to homes; factory worker. They live in the house on Summer Avenue that Frank and I, with our two children owned for 1½ years and lived in. I never liked living there. They have two children, boys, not very cooperative, either.
2. Reginald Chamberlin, brother of Marie and son of Jennie and Harmon Chamberlin; no further information.

3. Henry Brower, married (2) Eleanor Whittier, b. 1865; died 1940 of the natural causes of old age; buried in N-M cemetery. She (Eleanor) was born in Orwell, Ohio, and a lineal descendant of John Greenleaf Whittier, the famous American poet. One child born to Henry Brower and Eleanor Whittier; 1. Jean Rose.

This is where the second double relationship exists between the Holbrook and Leach families. One is thru the Frank Cross family.

****

To those who have a Holbrook Genealogy, you will find the complete life history of Jean Rose Brower under the name of her husband, William O. Holbrook.

4. Ellen Brower, look for the life history of Luman Leach in Leach Genealogy, the husband of Allen Brower Leach.

****

FINIS ----the Brower Genealogy

One surely never expected to spend her last days in the County Home when she and her husband lived there when he was Superintendent. How little we know what life holds for us! But some of the people were there as employees and recognized her. To Jennie Brewer and Harmon Chamberlin were born two children: 1. Marie Lenore 2. Reginald

1. Marie Lenore Chamberlin (1896-1964); after her husband's death she sold real estate, and often ate at the Bee Hive. Alto found her to be much more friendly then than she was as a young woman or girl. Life mellows some of us. When told she had Cancer, she said she would work as long as she was able, then go to the hospital, which she did. She married Elwood Waters; they farmed the old Jim Senter's farm next to new Rt. 8. Elwood was a farmer and a dairyman; there is a large housing development on this farm now; also a bowling alley on one corner. Three children born to Elwood Waters and Marie Chamberlin: 1.Harmon William 2.Mary Jane 3. Ray Elwood
   1. Harmon William Waters, b. 6-8-1919, Macedonia; I believe (since I'm not sure) that he is the boy who was in the Air Force in W.W.II who was lost in his plane; he was never heard from, only a report from the Government.
   2. Mary Jane Waters, res. Macedonia, in the housing development on her father's old farm. Born 1920, Macedonia; she was employed as a school secretary in the High School building when I was in the Elementary school in Macedonia in the same capacity. She married Robert Frederick Quinn. I think (but I am not sure) he is a pharmacist; no children; but when I saw them on Decoration Day, 1962, they had a little girl with them, so when question papers were to be completed the following week. I've had little cooperation with any of this family, so do not have much to write. Mary Jane had a 4 months baby of their own in her arms on Decoration Day 1960-61 in M-M Cemetery.
   3. Ray Elwood Waters, b. 1921, Macedonia; farmer with his father dairyman, also; delivering milk to homes; factory worker. They live in the house on Summer Avenue that Frank and I, with our two children owned for 15 years and lived in. I never liked living there. They have two children, boys, not very cooperative, either.
2. Reginald Chamberlin, brother of Marie and son of Jennie and Harmon Chamberlin; no further information.

3. Henry Brewer, married (2) Eleanor Whittier, b. 1859; died 1940 of the natural causes of old age; buried in M-M cemetery. She (Eleanor) was born in Orwell, Ohio, and a lineal descendant of John Greenleaf Whittier, the famous American poet. One child born to Henry Brewer and Eleanor Whittier: 1. Jean Rose.

This is where the second double relationship exists between the Holbrook and Leach families. One is thru the Frank Crowe family.

-----------------------------

To those who have a Holbrook Genealogy, you will find the complete life history of Jean Rose Brewer under the name of her husband, William G. Holbrook.

4. Ellen Brewer, look for the life history of Lamon Leach in Leach Genealogy, the husband of Allen Brewer Leach.

-----------------------------

FIFTH ----the Brewer Genealogy

Eleanor Whittier Brower married (2) Howard (Kid) Humphrey, after the death of her husband, Henry Brower. In the first instance Henry was much older than Eleanor; in the second marriage, she was much older than Kid. This really is not part of the Brower history, but "Aunt Ella" was always a part of the Brower family, and Kid had lived at our house so much he seemedto be part of the family, also. He was a tall, thin man with red hair, almost bald, but a heart as large as all outdoors. I never saw a happier couple. The enjoyed life and just being together. Kid had never had a real home until he married Aunt Ella. His mother died when he was quite young. He lived with his sister, Florence (Mrs. Ed Way) in Brandywine; then when he went out into the world on his own, he made his home anywhere he hung his hat. He lived with us much of the time for many years, as he was Dad's right-hand man on the threshing outfit; in charge of the crew when Dad could not be with them. He loved that old coal engine; kept it shining and clean, and always in working order. If he had any pennies in his pocket, "swish" out they went into the road or into the field. He had absolutely no use for a penny. Couldn't seem to realize that pennies made dollars. He was generous to a fault and careless with his money until he married and Aunt Ella took care of it. Kid appreciated his own home. I'm not sure where Kid is buried but I know it isn't in the N-M cemetery.

* * *

It always seemed to me that Alta and Lota never had as many mishaps as I did when we were youngsters. Lota was never very well and did not get out doors as much as Alta and I did. She had so much ear ache; they tried all the old-fashioned remedies that could be thought of; one was Dad blew cigar smoke into her ear; I don't know that it did any good; she was always carrying a hot water bottle around, holding it up to her ear. Poor girl!

If Alta happened to step onto a little dead chicken in the yard, you could hear her scream a mile. She was deathly afraid of a dead one.

I was hanging up clothes in the back yard for Mother one day, when a robin foew over; "splash" -- I had to immediately wash my hair. Nother thought that easier than her washing a sheet, but I was madder than an old wet hen.

Another time Dad was raising two young calves -- holsteins; he tied them out around the yard to eat grass; he asked me to change them from one tree to another. I got the heifer calf moved and tied, but that darn bull calf was larger and stronger; he took me across the yard at a gallop, and all I could do, was to wrap the rope around a tree quickly and stop him. Mother came out to help me get him tied.

I started to the milk factory one very cold morning with Dad. By the time we reached the Otto farm (just across new Rt. 8) I was too cold to go any further, so I went in to stay until Dad got back. The two boys with whom I went to school with were out in the barn playing. Floyd Morris who had worked for Dad at different times was working there. We were up in the hay mow playing. I was pretty much a tom boy. Just as they yelled "Don't go there" I had already started to slide down the hay chute, not knowing it was there. I landed on the floor right in front of a big red cow. There were several calves tied in between the two rows of cows (they were Stanchioned face to face). I was so scared I wouldn't move until Floyd came and got me. I went into the house and stayed there until Dad came.

From: "john ryland" <reylandt@gmail.com>
Date: Tuesday, January 20, 2015 5:11 PM
To: "helen" <heread@buckeye-express.com>
Subject: more Hannah

Samuel Ryland's father James did his last land transaction in Bedford Co. in April, 1818. I believe he died sometime between that date and mid-1919. Samuel, as the oldest son, would surely have stayed until his father's demise. And since Samuel's son James was born in March, 1820, it is highly unlikely that a very pregnant Hannah would have traveled over an icy trail in the middle of winter. So I'm guessing that Hannah and Samuel went to Belmont Co. in the late summer/early fall of 1819. People followed the known routes of the time, and Zane's Trace ran directly from Bedford through Belmont. The fact that Hannah made a beeline to Wayne Co. shortly after Samuel died tells me that she had NO Myers kin in Belmont Co. But people did not strike out for nowhere, so there must have been relatives of Samuel's mother (Harvey) in Belmont. Indeed, there were a number of Harveys there in 1819, but I have not yet made a connection. Meanwhile, the rest of the Rylands were still back in Bedford Co. And since I have an 1821 Bedford land record for Samuel's brother James Anderson, I don't believe the mother (Rebecca, whose stone we just replaced) and Samuel's siblings moved to Montgomery Co. until 1822. This makes it virtually impossible that James and Matilda ever met their grandmother Ryland. And it makes it a certainty that the grandmother who read to James from the Bible was grandmother Myers. Did she read in German, or English?

hasta pronto,
jfr

Duplicate

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

1602
105

State Oklahoma
City Bartlesville
Name of Chapter Bartlesville
National Number 858074
Computer Code Number 6-004-OK

(Miss) Edna Earl Painter
(First Name) (Middle and Maiden Name) (Last Name)

Single (X) Wife ( ) Widow ( ) Divorced ( )
(Husband)

Residence 6715 Abbey Road Bartlesville OK 74006-9004
(Number and Street) (City) (State) (Zip Code + 4)

Applicant's E-mail address EdnaEarlP@aol.com
Registrar's E-mail address bfulton@fullnet.net
Name as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate Edna Earl Painter
Revolutionary Ancestor James Ryland ✓

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is lineally descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. Applicant must provide documentation proving lineal descent for each statement of birth, marriage and death. This shall include a birth certificate naming her parents. Data submitted as proof is subject to DAR standards and interpretation. This applies to"new ancestors"and previously accepted lineage for which documentation was not required at the time of acceptance.

Applicant further says that the said James Ryland **(name of ancestor) is her ancestor and that the statements set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.**

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

Signature of Applicant Edna Earl Painter ✓

The following chapter officer attests the signature of the applicant in lieu of a notary.

Barbara Walcher Fulton Registrar 20 Oct , 2007
(Name) (Chapter Office)

Notarization of applicant's signature, if necessary, may be provided below.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at
(City) (State)
this **day of** **A.D.**
Signature of Notary
My Commission Expires

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant and attest her signature.

OCT 26 2007

App Rec'd By Registrar General
Chapter Vice **Regent** Kelly Grant ✓
Chapter Registrar Barbara Walcher Fulton ✓

Endorsement for membership at large by the State Regent
Endorsement of member for member by Barbara Walcher Fulton **National Number** 731234

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 653230 ✓	**DAR National Number** 652868 ✓
Name Charlene W. Brazell	**Name** Ollie Mae Draham
Residence 6306 Quail Ridge Rd.	**Residence** Bartlesville
Chapter Bartlesville 6004 OK	**Chapter** Bartlesville 6004 OK

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application should be sent to the Registrar General, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, NW, Washington, DC 20006–5303, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, a copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, ***if joining At Large.*** **The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society.**

LINEAGE

1. (applicant's name) Edna Earl Painter declare
I was born on 11 Nov 1932 at Dewey, Washington Co., OK
(1)married on at
to born on
at died or divorced
(2)married on at
to born on
at died or divorced
(3)married on at
to born on
at died or divorced

I am the daughter of
2. Earl Ernest Painter born 24 Nov 1891 BC at Brush Creek, Allegheny Co., PA
Liv 1932 died at Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK on 24 Aug 1958 post 11 Nov 1932 and his (only) wife
Stella Angeline Brower born 25 Aug 1906 at Dewey, Washington Co., OK
Last Resi died at Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK on 8 May 1987 Married - Date 4 Oct 1929
at Independence, Montgomery Co., KS

3. The said Stella Angeline Brower BC was the child of
Frank Edward Brower born 3 Mar 1873 at Beaver, Iroquois Co., IL St Mary
died at Tuscon, Pima Co., AZ on 19 Mar 1952 and his (only) wife
Clara L. McCollum born 23 Jun 1884 at Galena, Cherokee Co., KS
Liv 1930c died at Dewey, Washington Co., OK on 14 Jan 1944 post 1st April 1930 Married - Date 18 Mar 1903
1880 c at Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS

4. The said Frank Edward Brower was the child of
George W. Brower born ca 1844-1845 at Northfield, Summit Co., OH
Liv 1880c died at Hoisington, Barton Co., KS Iroquois Co, IL on 12 Apr 1888 post 1st June 1880 and his (only) wife
Lucinda Clark born ca 1852 at IL
Liv 1880c died at Wygandt, Iroquois Co., IL Beaver Twp on 3 Mar 1894 post 1st June 1880 Married - Date 9 Jan 1870
at Watseka, Iroquois Co., IL

5. The said George W. Brower 1860 c was the child of
Daniel P. Brower born ca 1803 at NY
bur died at Northfield, Summit Co., OH on 11 Oct 1873 post 1st June 1870 and his ( ) wife
Matilda Ryland born ca 1818 at Bedford, Bedford Co., PA
bur died at Northfield, Summit Co., OH on 19 Aug 1886 post 1st June 1870 Married - Date 8 Oct 1832 4th
Hist of Noble Co IN p 430 at Cuyahoga County, OH

6. The said Matilda Ryland was the child of
Samuel Ryland born 1789 circa at Cumru, Berks Co, PA prob
died at Belmont County, OH on ca Sep 1823 ante 18th Oct and his ( ) wife
Hannah Myers born ca 1798 at Bedford, Bedford Co., PA
died at Hudson, Summit Co., OH on Dec 1856 ante 8th Married - Date ca 1817
Ledger Book at Bedford, Bedford Co., PA

7. The said Samuel Ryland was the child of
James Ryland born ca 1761 ante 1759 at Cumru, Berks Co., PA prob
Liv died at (Prob) Bedford Co., PA on ca 1819 post 15 June 1814 and his ( ) wife
Rebecca Harvey born 13 Jul 1769 at
bur died at Montgomery Co., OH on 7 Sep 1849 Married - Date 1788
at Prob. Berks Co., PA

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

13. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give ***National Numbers*** and relationships of any ***close relatives*** credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. Edna Earl Painter
1. BC

2nd Gen. Stella Angeline Brower ✓SSDI - Stella's DOD, POD   no death info/obit submitted for either parent
1. BC - Delayed   Used Edna's BC (Gen. 1) for Earl's DOD, POD
2. Mar Cert.
3. Affidavit of Relative, husband birth, Earl Ernest Painter
4. 1910 OK, Washington Co, Dewey Twp., Microfilm T624-1276, p 25B, Family #537, Frank E. Brower Family, Stella age 4.

3rd Gen. Frank Edward Brower ✓AZ Death Cert, at AZ Dept. of Health Service genealogy.az.gov
1. Mar Lic
2. 1880 IL, Iroquois Co., Beaver Twp., Microfilm T9-213, p 57B, Fam. #14, George Brower Family, Francis (Frank) age 8.
3. (1910 OK, Washington Co, Dewey Twp., Microfilm T624-1276, p 25B, Family #537, Frank E. Brower Family.) (Copy #4 in Gen 2). 1930C, Dewey, Washington Co, OK, #1938, p10 B

4th Gen. George W. Brower
1. Mar Lic
2. 1860 OH, Summit Co., Northfield Twp., Microfilm M653-1039, p 11, 4, Family #1893, Daniel P. Brower family, George age 17.
3. 1880 IL, Iroquois Co., Beaver Twp., Microfilm T9-213, p 57B, Family #14, George W. Brower Family. (Copy #3 in Gen 3).
4. Tombstones, Daniel P. Brower and Matilda Ryland Brower, Macedonia Cemetery, Northfield, Summit Co., OH — no dates legible on photos

5th Gen. Matilda Ryland ✓1870C, Northfield, Summit Co, OH, M593, #1270, p322
1. Mar Lic - Date difficult to read - looks like 4th → age is 14, permission to marry
2. 1860 OH, Summit Co., Northfield Twp., Microfilm M653-1039, p 11, , Family # 1893, Daniel P. Brower & wife Matilda family. (Copy #2 in Gen 4).
3. Cleveland Centennial Commission, Cleveland, OH (1973), 'Women in the Western Reserve Before 1840 (1850), Names of Married Women in Northfield Twp., Summit Co., Mrs. Daniel Brower was formerly Matilda Ryland.

✓1850C, Northfield, Summit Co, OH M432, #732, p334 - indexed as "Brown"

6th Gen. Samuel Ryland   Whitley +   Cos IN, p430 - in DAR Libr.
1. Goodspeed & Blanchard, (History of) Noble County, 1882 & (Lewis Pub. Co, 1920, History of Noble NE Indiana) (Abstracts Noble Co., IN Biographies, p 3 of 13) James Ryland Biography, states Samuel's children were James and Matilda. Also marriage Hannah Myers marriage to Samuel Ryland and later marrige to Thomas Appleton.
2. Quillon, Lorraine I., Will Abstracts Belmont Co., OH, Vol A,B,&C 1810-1827, Samuel Ryland Inventory W.B. pp 485-488
3. Medicine Receipt for Last Illness of Hannah Myers Ryland Appleton, Dr. Ashmun & Pierce dated 8 Dec 1856.
4. 1820 OH. Belmont Co.. Richland Twp., Microfilm M33-86, p 212, Saml Ryland family.

7th Gen. James Ryland   age = 1777 - 18 = ante 1759   had to be 18 to sign Oath in 1777
1. PA Archives, 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 194 & 195, Rev. War Service for James Ryland,
2. Historical Society of PA, Act of the General Assembly, 13 Jun 1777, Book D, Vol 1, Oath of Allegiance to New America from James Ryland.
3. Van Allen, Eliz. J., James Whitcomb Riley, IN Press , 1999, p 24.
4. Holman, Alfred, Lead Genealogist The Newberry Library, Chicago, Letter dated 7 Oct 1914, to Edmund Eitel, Edumund Eitel Collection, Indiana Historical Society, IN, states James Ryland was the only Ryland Family in all of PA in the last of the 18th Century.
5. 1800 PA, Bedford Co., Hopewell & Woodberry Twp., Microfilm 36, p 433, James Reyland family and brother John Reyland family.
6. 1813 Road Tax Record, St. Clair Twp., Bedford Co. PA, James Ryland and his two oldest sons, Samuel and Andrew.
7. 1816 Road Tax Record, Colerain Twp., Bedford Co., PA, Samuel & Andrew. This is last year as a 'Single Freeman' - he marries 1817.
8. (Dowling, Hannah Foster, DAR Jonatha Dayton Chapter, Tombstone Drawings of Rebecca Harvey Ryland, Salem Cemetery, Clayton, OH.)
9. ✓Brien, Lindsay M., Cemetery Record of Montgomery Co., OH, (1939), James A. & Rebecca Riley in Clayton (Salem) Cemetery, dates listed; also pictures of surviving family gravestones.) DOD - dg → DOB - birth calculator

8th Gen. Please Note: Since the immigrant ancestors surname was Reylandt, (11 Aug 1750), the name appears as Reyland, Ryland, and Riland during the first two generations.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

13th Gen.

Gen. 6 - 7   Samuel Ryland is the son of James Ryland + Rebecca Harvey
i) Ledger Book of Martin Riley, Bedford Co, PA contains an account for James Ryland
a) Includes 2 males: Andrew + Sam'l Ryland
b) most likely these are his 2 sons
c) only other entry under James is for "wife"

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Rebecca Harvey **at** (Prob. Berks Co., PA), (ca 1788)
(2) to ______ **at** ______, ______
(3) to ______ **at** ______, ______
(4) to ______ **at** ______, ______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: [Rev War Service Record of James Ryland - nodocuments submitted with this paper]
Martin Reilly Ledger Book, Bedford Co, PA

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH - PLACE	TO WHOM MARRIED, NOTING IF MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
Samuel Ryland	ca 1789 - Berks Co, PA	Hannah Myers
*Andrew (Alexander) Ryland	ca 1791- Berks Co., PA	Margaret Schlick
*Isaac Ryland	btw 1792 - 1806 PA	
*Henry Ryland	btw 1792-1807 Bedfor Co, PA	Jeby Adeline Porter
*James Anderson Ryland	ca 1796-Bedford Co., PA	Hannah Boler
*George W. Harvey Ryland	19 Dec 1807-Bedford Co, PA	Elizabeth Joanna VanCleve
*Sarah Ryland	Abt. 1807-Bedford Co. PA	George Roudebush
*Mary Ann Ryland	1813-Bedford Co., PA	James F. Thompson

*Names changed from Ryland to Riley after 1820

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said James Ryland **who resided during the American Revolutionary at** (Cumru Twp.) Berks Co., PA **assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of** (Ranger on the Frontier) SOL PS PA.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows: Oath of Allegiance, Berks Co - 1777
James Ryland served as a Ranger on the Frontier in Northumberland County, PA, 1778-1783.

Res: Berks Co, PA
Took Oath of Allegiance there
Source: Collections of the Genea'l Soc. of PA, vol 268, pub 1912, p243, SEIMES PA Roll #5.

nbd

Give references by volume and page to the documentation or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: ***Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.***
Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, p 194-195.
Collections of the Genea'l Soc of PA, vol 268, pub 1912, p243, SEIMES, PA Roll #5

Application Verified JAN 09 2008 **Accepted by the Natonal Board** FEB 02 2008

Registrar General Donna Kargo Santistevan

Recording Secretary General Joyce Harrell Cardinal

DARAPP 3.1.2 Proof code: (BBO)

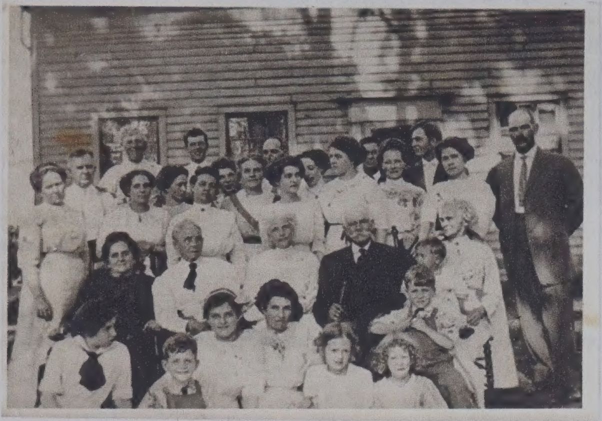
Printed: 9/26/2007 7:01:54 AM

ancestry.com Hi, heread Sign Out Messages (2) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Brower Reunion

12 Aug 1911



billieranson added this on 11 Mar 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Photos for Ranson Family

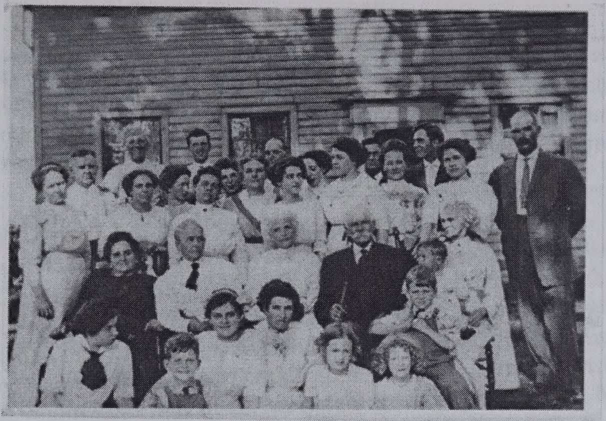
Dr. Samuel S.Lungren

Dora Darrow Heidenreich

Attached to in this tree

Ella Etta Brower

1854 - 1912



billieranson added this on 11 Mar 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Comments (1)

People

billieranson added this on 11 Mar 2008

Among the persons in this picture are Emma Appleton Darrow, Ella Peck, Lorenzo Brower, Earl Peck, Alta Peck. The only one identified is Emma who is in the dark dress.

James Murray studied medicine, and resided for a time in Cincinnati, where he died. **John** studied surveying, and afterwards became treasures of Richland county for two teams, and then removed west, where he died. Of his numerous family, all have deceased, except three married daughters, who do not reside in the county.

BENJAMIN MYERS, was born in Perry township, Dec. 21, 1841, and is the son of **Jacob and Mary Myers**, natives of Pennsylvania. His father was born in Center county, of that State, May 25, 1788, and died in Ashland county, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1857. His mother was born in the same county as his father, and died in Perry township, Ashland county, Sept. 12, 1878. His brothers are **Jonathan, George, Jacob** and **Daniel**, all residents of Perrry township, except **Jacob,** who resides in Kansas; his sisters are **Margaret, Eliza, Mary**, and **Catharine**, all living in this county, except **Mary**, who is deceased. **Benjamin Myers** resided with his father in Perry township until 1860, doing farm work in the summer time and attending district school in the wintertime. In 1861-62 he attended the Vermillion institute at Hayesville, but, in 1862, offered his services in defence of his country, enlisting in company F, One Hundred and Twentieth Ohio volunteer infantry. In July, 1865, he returned home from the war and resumed his studies at the institute. In 1866 he began the study of medicine at Wooster, Ohio, in the office of **Drs. Robinson & Weaver**. In 1867 he attended upon a course of medical instruction in the Jefferson Medical college of Philadelphia graduating from that college in 1869. In June of the same year he formed a partnership with **Dr. J. P. Cowan**, and began the practice of medicine at Ashland, Ohio. Nov. 29, 1879, he was united in marriage with **Samantha Cowan**, his partner's daughter. His children are: **Rena M.,** born Nov. 19, 1871, and **Emma C.** born Sept. 14, 1873. **Mrs. Myers** died Nov. 21, 1878. In 1873 **Mr. Myers** died Nov. 21, 1878. In 1873 **Mr. Myers** was elected to the Ohio legislature, and re-elected in 1875, serving all four years.

FRANK E. MYERS, son of **George and Elizabeth Myers**, was born Mar. 16, 1848. His father was a native of Pennsylvania, whence he came with his parents when a youth, and settled on the homestead in Perry township, and his mother was born in Wayne county, Ohio. There they were married, and raised a family of nine children: **Frank E., Celena, P. A., Mary A., Elizabeth S., Alvah N., George D., Minnie V.,** and **Effie. Frank E. Myers**, the subject of this sketch, lived at home working on the farm, and attending school during the winter months, until he arrived at maturity, when he left home and entered the dry goods store of **M. B. Parmely**, at Ashland, with whom he remained about a year, when he returned to the farm. He again came to Ashland and worked for the Ashland Machine company, where he continued four years, until 1875, when eh opened a local agency for agricultural implements, and in 1879 associated with himself his brother, **P. A. Myers**, who hand until then been employed by him. In 1878 the increasing demand of his business required him to move to the large building now occupied by himself and his brother. During all the time since 1875, he has been general traveling agent for Bucher, Gibbs & Co., of Canton, Ohio, for Ohio and the eastern States. Jan. 18, 1872, he married **Alvesta,** daughter of **S. Hohenshil**, of Rowsburgh. They have had five children: **Mamie E., George J., Charley, John C.,** and **Laura E.**

H. K. MYERS was born in Carroll county, Maryland Dec 21, 1834. His father, **John Myers**, was a native of the same county, as was his mother, **Hannah Myers**, both of whom died in Ashland county, after raising a family of eight children, as follows: **Ellen**, **David**, **Mary A.**, **Israel**, **Sarah A.**, **Lydia**, **Henry K.** and **Julia A.** **Henry K. Myers**, the subject of this sketch, came to Ohio in the fall of 1839, with his parents and their family, and settled in Orange township, Ashland county. He remained at his father's for some years, working a part of the time in the saw-mill owned by his father. While there he was married to **Anna Shoemaker**, of Chester township, Wayne county, Ohio, by whom he has had five children, one of whom, **Allen Gilbert**, died in infancy. The others are **John W.**, **Mary E.**, **David N.** and **Bertha B.** Mr. Myers remained in Orange township until 1865, when he moved to Ashland and engaged in the lumber business. In 1879 he went into the milling business with partners, the firm name being H. K. Myers & Co. The partners were **Christian Cabel** and **J. T. Kagel**. The partnership still continues, the lumber business being conducted under the firm name of Cabel, Myers & Co., the third partner being **Jesse Cabel**, son of **Christian Cabel**. Mr. Myers is also interested with **J. J. Shoemaker** in the grocery business in Ashland.

JACOB MYERS immigrated to Clearcreek Township, 22d April, 1828. His native State was Pennsylvania, Green County, where he was ordained as a clergyman of the Baptist church. He purchased and entered and land which forms the tract upon which he has since resided, on sections 3 and 4, Clearcreek Township. His family at this time consisted of his wife and daughter **Charlotte** (who subsequently married **James Clark**) his son **Cephas**, his daughter **Ellen**, (who married **Daniel Taylor**;) **Minerva**, (now the wife of **James Dunlap**;) and **Julia Ann** (now the wife of **John Gribben**.)

Source: *History of Ashland Co., Ohio - Publ. 1863* - *Page 164*

MICHAEL MYERS was born Jan. 24, 1814, in Germany, and came to America with him parents and settled in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, in the fall of 1814. From there his parents removed to Dauphin county, where they lived about eight years, and then removed to Center county, where they resided until 1832, when they removed to Columbia county, where they remained about two years and then emigrated to Richland county, Ohio, in 1836, and settled near Savannah, then known as Haneytown, in Clearcreek township.

Here he became acquainted with and married Miss **Anne Mason**, daughter of **Martin Mason**, and then resided about two years in Ruggles township, Huron county, after which he removed to Montgomery Township, and purchased his present homestead. The fruits of his marriage have been sixteen children, fourteen of whom still survive. His sons are **Charles**, **Alonzo**, **John**, **Martin**, **Joseph**, **Frank**, and **George**; the girls are **Mary Anne**, **Lucia**, **Elizabeth**, **Irene**, **Ella**, **Ida** and **Maggie**; all married but two boys and one girl.

Mr. Myers came in 1838, and has been a resident of Montgomery township forty-four years, and, all the time, he has been a practical farmer. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church ten years. He now attends all Protestant churches, indiscriminately. Mr. Myers owns a good farm, which is in an excellent state of cultivation, and yields an abundance to reward him for his toil. He has raised an interesting family who have been raised to habits of industry and economy, and are respected as useful and exemplary citizens.

JACKSON
—
YATES

FAMILY OF YATES' - Found this among mom's archives….Olga

Name:	Born	Died
Joseph David Yates	April 15, 1860	Sept. 13, 1950
Alottie Jesentha	Feb. 19, 18862	Jan. 20, 1948
Arthur Osgood	Feb. 10, 1883	Aug. 11, 1903
David Duzel	Mar. 9, 1884	Aug. 22, 1933
Atkin Arnold*	Jan. 10, 1886	Nov. 25, 1973
Ira Elkanah	July 29, 1887	Aug. 11, 1903
Sarah Isabell	Dec. 30, 1889	Jane 88
Joseph Haddon	Jan. 21, 1890	
Henry McIvor	Nov. 5, 1893	Oct. 9, 1964
Jane Alottie	Feb. 12, 1895	
Hewell Careswell	May 8, 1898	Aug. 22, 1974
Miriam Mercedes	Oct. 20, 1903	
Ira Osgood	Oct. 5, 1907	June 2, 1984

*Our grandfather

(These are the dates my father gave me when he had his good senses) There was no signature as to who provided the above…I believe it was Euna (Cheche) Yates.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Fernando Ferrara

Wife: Geraldine Alida Yates

Born: 08 July 1919 in: Isle of Pines, Cuba
Died: 23 May 2004 in: Homestead, Dade Co. FL
Father: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Mother: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Stephanie Ferrara Born: ca 1944	
2 M	Name: Paul Ferrara Born: ca 1947	
3 F	Name: Carmen Celia Ferrara Born: 20 May 1949 Married: June 1968 Spouse: Paul Ermeri	 in: Dade Co. FL

Prepared By:
Helen Hunt Read

12 June 2010

DIVORCE AND ANNULMENT INDEX

NAME				VOLUME	CERTIFICATE NUMBER	COUNTY		DATE	
SURNAME		FIRST	MIDDLE					MO.	YR.
YACKLE		JOHN C	THERESA ANN	1042	13268	69		7	63
YAGER		LEE F	VIOLET W	1034	9386	74		5	63
YAGGIE		JOHN DONALD	JANICE ANN	1034	9279	66		5	63
YALE	SR	ARTHUR T	DORIS PARKER	1041	12703	47		7	63
YALE		BURCHARD W	SARA P	1037	10798	58		6	63
YALE		BURCHARD W	SARA P	1037	10798	58		6	63
YALE		MICHAEL	LINDA E	1026	5354	16		4	63
YANCEY		ALBERT W	DOROTHY K	1058	21224	23		12	63
YANCEY		CLICE T	OLIVE R	1056	20336	47		11	63
YANCEY		JAMES EDWIN	MYRTIE INES	1053	18933	64		10	63
YANKOVICH		CHARLES O	VIRGINIA C	1048	16128	39		9	63
YANNO		THOMAS J	ANNE M	1055	19690	23		11	63
YANZUK		WALTER	CARMELLA B	1027	5871	23		4	63
YAPLE		DENTON T	MARY LYONS	1041	12883	60		7	63
YARBER		ROBERT E	FLORENCE B	1028	6298	39		4	63
YARBERRY		REXFORD	BETTY LEE B	1032	8127	26		5	63
YARBROUGH		CARL DENNIS	JEWEL EDITH	1024	4287	39		3	63
YARBROUGH		DANIEL W	ADELL O	1058	21059	16		12	63
YARBROUGH		E L	ANNIE LOU	1019	1737	12		2	63
YARBROUGH		ELBERT E	EDNA M	1061	22584	62		12	63
YARBROUGH		ELDON	PHYLLIS R	1028	6111	26		4	63
YARBROUGH		LOUIS DAVID	AUDRY	1053	18874	63		10	63
YASINSKA		HENRY	CATHERINE M	1032	8336	28		5	63
YASUNA		JOSEPH	JEANNETTE M	1016	285	23		1	63
YATES		CLARENCE	LELA	1060	22344	58		12	63
YATES		CLYDE C	JANICE BOYD	1053	18723	62		10	63
YATES		DONALD L	JANNES R	1059	21544	23		12	63
YATES	JR	DONALD EARL	MARY COGBURN	1045	14596	55		8	63
YATES		DONALD	VIRGINIA LEE	1028	6403	39		4	63
YATES		GEORGE W	RHODA JARZYK	1048	16487	58		9	63
YATES		HALCONNET	BARBARA L	1058	21291	23		12	63
YATES		JAMES PAUL	THERESA B	1028	6038	26		4	63
YATES		JOHN L	BERTA A	1038	11148	64		6	63
YATES		JOHN R	LAURA M	1041	12741	54		7	63
YATES		JOHN ALTON	PEARL E	1054	19191	15		11	63
YATES		JOSEPH E	LESSIE MARIE	1052	18127	39		10	63
YATES		KENNETH I	OFELIA	1051	17682	23		10	63
YATES		REX L	EVELYN P	1037	10613	45		6	63
YATES		ROGER E	DOLORES P	1048	16246	41		9	63
YATES	JR	WALTER W	BETTY MAE	1060	22421	60		12	63
YATES		WILFRED H	RUTH K	1049	16923	74		9	63
YAUCH		EDWIN	EDITH	1053	18877	63		10	63
YAUN		JOSEPH H	POLLY W G	1056	20239	45		10	63
YAWN		ROYCE L	FRANCES L	1044	14040	26		8	63
YAWN		ROYCE L	MARY LEE	1028	6044	26		4	63
YEAGLE		EVERETT E	CAROL	1033	8762	51		5	63
YEARTY		CHARLIE T	NORENE	1046	15382	23		9	63
YEATMAN		CORREY O	HAZEL M	1026	5335	16		4	63
YEAZELL		DONALD K	CAROLYN F	1061	22681	64		12	63
YEOMANS		JAMES M	MADEIRA ANN	1026	5418	16		4	63
YEOMANS		WILLIAM A	ANNIE PEARL	1036	10170	26		6	63
YESSMAN	JR	GEORGE	BETTY JEAN	1050	17487	23		10	63
YLONEN		ARTHUR H	BERNADETTE R	1021	2911	58		2	63
YOCHIM		SCHASCLE C	SHARON LEE	1037	10711	51		6	63
YOCUM		BILLY F	PHYLLIS K	1023	3940	23		3	63
YODER		RONALD L	ANN T	1039	11863	23		7	63

© LEWIS BUSINESS FORMS, INC., JAX., FLA.

*	SURNAME	FIRST	MIDDLE		VOLUME	CERTIFICATE NUMBER	CO.	R & S	DATE		
									DAY	MO.	YR.
	YATES	ALICE	FAYE		2521	18428	55	2		5	67
	YATES	ALICE	IRENE		2574	44545	59	2		10	67
	YATES	ANN	LEE		2581	48082	41	4		11	67
	YATES	BERTA	ANN		2574	44739	60	2		10	67
	YATES	BETTY	NORRINE		2498	6792	66	2		2	67
	YATES	BEVERLY	DEAVILLA		2498	6602	63	2		1	67
	YATES	BEVERLY	JOAN		2491	3152	68	2		1	67
	YATES	CALVIN	EUGENE		2555	35263	59	1		8	67
	YATES	CECILE	WOODS		2515	15170	66	2		4	67
	YATES	CHARLES	N		2528	21910	23	1		6	67
	YATES	CLIVE	MANSON		2568	41775	16	1		10	67
	YATES	DAVID	C		2560	37629	23	1		9	67
	YATES	DORIS	M		2577	46288	22	2		11	67
	YATES	EDNA	ARGIE		2574	44780	61	2		10	67
	YATES	ELEANOR	LAVALLA		2595	55270	40	2		12	67
	YATES	EUNICE	LEE		2523	19003	61	2		5	67
	YATES	FRANCES	ROBERTA		2516	15705	15	2		5	67
	YATES	GEORGE	A		2569	42446	23	1		10	67
	YATES	HELEN	L		2500	7840	23	2		2	67
	YATES	JACK	PETER		2491	3490	15	1		2	67
	YATES	JAMES	E		2550	32588	23	3		8	67
	YATES	JANET	LORRAINE		2546	30813	56	2		6	67
	YATES	JOHN	A		2567	41189	58	1		9	67
	YATES	JOHN	CARROLL		2512	13594	39	1		4	67
	YATES	JOHN	WILLIE		2589	52280	27	3		12	67
	YATES JR	JOSEPH	WILLIAM		2575	45310	66	1		10	67
	YATES	JOYCE	CORINA		2597	56104	57	2		12	67
	YATES	JUDITH	ANN		2590	52519	57	2		12	67
	YATES JR	JULIAN	JOE		2513	14254	58	1		4	67
	YATES	JUNE			2545	30022	60	2		7	67
	YATES	KATHLEEN	FAYE		2581	48379	52	2		11	67
	YATES	KENNETH	IRA		2539	27088	23	1		6	67
	YATES	LAVERNE			2485	165	58	1		1	67
	YATES	LAWRENCE	DAVID		2497	6224	60	1		2	67
	YATES	LAWRENCE	RICHARD		2555	35105	58	1		8	67
	YATES	LESLIE	MERLE		2532	23827	47	1		6	67
	YATES	LESSIE	MARIE		2558	36503	74	2		8	67
	YATES	LEWIS	RUSSELL		2585	50126	15	1		12	67
	YATES	LORNA	GRACE		2575	45219	63	2		10	67
	YATES	LUCILLE			2499	7034	74	2		2	67
	YATES	LUCILLE			2520	17726	39	2		5	67
	YATES	MARIANNE			2577	46452	23	2		11	67
	YATES	MARY	LOUISE		2559	37091	16	4		9	67
	YATES	MARY	RAMONA		2507	11349	13	2		4	67
	YATES	OLA	B		2515	15271	69	2		4	67
	YATES	ORA	BELL		2563	39451	41	2		9	67
	YATES	ROBERT	HENRY		2522	18918	60	1		5	67
	YATES	ROBERT	LESLIE		2512	13746	45	1		4	67
	YATES	ROGER	DENNIS		2580	47631	27	1		11	67
	YATES	ROGER	ERNEST		2503	9500	41	1		3	67
	YATES	RONALD	LARRY		2580	47537	27	1		11	67
	YATES	ROSE	MARIE		2563	39178	39	4		9	67
	YATES	ROY	STEWART		2507	11044	15	1		3	67
	YATES	SARA	LILLIAN		2536	25702	66	2		6	67

YATES

Thomas John Yates was a Native of Manchester, Britain. He migrated to Jamaica B.W.I. and later to Grand Cayman, where he established residence. He married Elizabeth Mary Rivers. They had three sons. Thomas moved to Bonaca, and John to St. Andrews. Joseph David married a Miss Graham and with her had four children. He later married Sarah Parchment, and with her had four more. I was told that I am a desendant of the 2nd marriage.

Capt. David Joseph Yates married Lottie Jackson. They had 9 kids

Atkin Arnold •
Isabel •
Haddon •
Duzel •
McKivor (Kive)

Dorothy (Dottie) •
Hewell •
Ira (Jack) •
Mercedes

The Jacksons

I was told lived in some Southern State, but left with some of their slaves, when the war broke out. Part of the family eventually settled in Grand Cayman B.W.I.

There our grandfather was born. Willam Atkin Jackson, as a young man became an expert Carpenter. He also was a seaman.

He married Benjamina Yates They had seven children.

Icey Mozella	1888-1970
Sarah Miriam	1889-1977
Spurgeon Ethan Charles	1892-1912
William Modrill	1894-1984
Geraldine Juanita	1897-1990
Alida Rosabel	1901-1939
Ira David	1906-1923

I have no record of the Jacksons prior to atkins generation.

Notes on Jacksonville
ISLE OF PINES

Jacksonvilles population was initially comprised of Jackson's, Yates, Heyde's, Tatums and Swabys The Rivess and Powery's soon added to the growth. Eventually these families grew, and the growth of Caleta Grande, another little Village 2 miles away, created a fair sized community.

There was an old house half way between, where Church services were held, and people from both villages always united.

after the 1926 Hurricane most people left there because the place was destroyed. The forests of great hardwood trees were all blown down.

Then a terrible fire consumed all timber, ending the hardwood export business.

Grandfather Athin Jackson had

a good business of Bees and Honey. He had acquired and introduced some very fine plants and trees which gave the bees some of the best honey in the world.

He had a ready market for all he could produce, and was always busy.

The turtle shell which he salvaged from captured turtles was another source of income. His turtle nets were set in the ocean about a ½ mile from the coast, Being visible from their home, they were always aware when turtles became entangled and someone would row a canoe to remove the turtles, which would then be butchered and the meat shared with any who wanted it

Thomas John Yates a native of Manchester England, migrated to Jamaica in the early 1800's. at a later date to Grand Cayman. He married Elizabeth Mary Rivers. They had 3 sons. 1st. Thomas went to Bonaca where some of his descendants still live. 2nd John went to Saint andrews, (Now known as (San Andres) Some of his descendants still live among other Islands in the area, such as Providencia, Corn Island, etc.

Joseph David first married a miss Graham of Jamaica and by her had 4 children. He later married Sarah Parchment. Their descendants still live in West Bay Grand Cayman, and just about all over the hemisphere.

I was once told, that the Jacksons had been living in some southern part of what is the U.S. and were slave owners

TONIGHT

There's a longing to express
In words or by deed
The frustration repressed
Through the long years lived.

Dreams of heroism long faded,
Are now just memories;
Memories now misty and jaded,
Obscured in fretful unease.

As vainly I fight in despair,
My deep frustrations and pain,
An all engulfing fear
Returns to torment me again.

Long have I lived;
Long have I sought
Fulfillment of dreams
Which have come naught.

Dreams of achievements,
Wealth and respect;
Bestowing help and endowments
To those victims of neglect.

So in deference to time,
I relinquish my youth;
The youth that was mine,
Now faces pure truth.

The time has arrived
For me to decide
To be forgotten forever,
Or be remembered with pride.

A. A. Yates

Descendants of Thomas John Yates (Or John David)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID) He married ELIZABETH MARY RIVERS.

Notes for THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN DAVID):
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Hirst: From Manchester, Eng. but probably went to Jamaica awhile before going to Grand Caymen. He settled at West Bay, GC. Thomas raised horses and it appears to have been a profitable business. He also farmed and sold both horses and farm products in Jamaica.
Hirst: Deed: 20 Mar. 1835 - Thomas John the elder & Eliz. Mary giving lands to former slave Charles Yates/Crimin. Thomas John was named executor of John Jennett's will 19 Jan. 1815; Joseph William Jackson witnessed it.
Rita McMurray has this generation as John David Joseph Yates II/his father being I and mother Edna Rivers

Children of THOMAS DAVID) and ELIZABETH RIVERS are:
i. THOMAS^{2} YATES, b. ca 1822; d. Bonacco.
ii. JOHN YATES, b. ca 1824; d. St. Andrews, Jamaica.
2. iii. JOSEPH DAVID YATES, b. Bef. 21 May 1822; d. 21 May 1906, Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH DAVID^{2} YATES *(THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born Bef. 21 May 1822, and died 21 May 1906 in Georgetown, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI. He married (1) BONELLA LETITIA BAKER 17 March 1844 in West Bay, Grand Cayman. She was born in from Jamaica, and died in young. He married (2) SARAH AMELLIA GORDON ca 1859 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, daughter of LARCHIN GORDON and ANN FALCONER. She was born ca 1827 in St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, and died 28 July 1888 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman.

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Hirst: had 4 children by m1) and 4 by Sarah.
Rita McMurray - has his name David Joseph/also states Sarah had 4 ch. by Parchment/Sarah's first boys went to Honduras & settled on Utilla/Yates boys settled in Mount Pleasant

More About JOSEPH DAVID YATES:
Death date: 1906, Have certificate from Mark
Occupation: Bef. 1888, Seaman

More About SARAH AMELLIA GORDON:
Status: Sons to Utilla, Honduras

Children of JOSEPH YATES and BONELLA BAKER are:
3. i. JOSEPH^{3} YATES, b. ca 1845.

ii. HENRY YATES, b. ca 1847.
4. iii. ROBERT JAMES YATES, b. ca 1850, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. Aft. 1894.
iv. THOMAS JOHN YATES, b. ca 1852; d. 21 June 1910; m. DNM.
5. v. ELIZABETH MARY YATES.
vi. MARTHA YATES, b. ca 1857.

Children of JOSEPH YATES and SARAH GORDON are:

6. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR^3 YATES, b. ca 1860.
7. viii. JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR., b. 15 April 1862, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 13 September 1950, Ile of Pines, Cuba.
8. ix. BENJAMINA ROBERTA YATES, b. 07 May 1866, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 25 January 1954, Ile of Pines, Cuba.
9. x. DIANA-DINAH LETITIA YATES, b. ca 1868.
xi. MARTHA YATES, b. ca 1870.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH^3 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born ca 1845. He married ALICE KEITH.

Children of JOSEPH YATES and ALICE KEITH are:

i. DUDLEY^4 YATES, b. ca 1880, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. SARAH ISABEL YATES; b. 30 December 1888, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 July 1984.
ii. EMMA YATES, b. ca 1874.
iii. CLARA YATES, b. ca 1876.
10. iv. NEWTON RODGERS YATES, b. 04 August 1878, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. July 1967, Hillsborough Co. FL.

4. ROBERT JAMES^3 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born ca 1850 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died Aft. 1894. He married ALICE ALISA HYDE. She was born ca 1850 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died Aft. 1894.

Children of ROBERT YATES and ALICE HYDE are:

i. FLORENCE^4 YATES, b. Bet. 1875 - 1896.
11. ii. MALACHI ROUTLEDGE YATES, b. 14 October 1878, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
12. iii. RAYMOND BENTLEY YATES, b. 30 March 1885, Grand Cayman, BWI.
13. iv. NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES, b. 10 June 1888, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
v. ALMAH ARRIANA YATES, b. 16 May 1891, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. October 1955; m. JAMES HERMON JACKSON; b. 11 August 1889, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 15 August 1964.
14. vi. LORENZO ROBERT YATES, b. 13 September 1894, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 21 December 1971, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL.
vii. MARTHA YATES, b. ca 1895; m. AL BURGER.
viii. ROSENA YATES, b. ca 1896; m. JAMES EBANKS; b. ca 1895.

5. ELIZABETH MARY^3 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* She married SAMUEL PARSONS, son of JOHN PARSONS and JANE BODDEN. He was born ca 1850, and died 1886.

Children of ELIZABETH YATES and SAMUEL PARSONS are:

15. i. JESSYNTHIA HENRIETTA^4 PARSONS, b. Bet. 1863 - 1870; d. Aft. October 1935.
ii. SARAH BONELLA PARSONS, b. Bet. 1863 - 1873; m. STERLING RIVERS HENNING.
iii. THOMAS HENRY PARSONS, b. Bet. 1865 - 1875; d. Aft. January 1935; m. SARAH ARABELLA EBANKS; b. 27 January 1877, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 10 July 1937.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY PARSONS:
WWI Draft Registration - bad copy - shows birth in Grand Cayman; Jan. 22 and age 42 which would make birth year 1876. He is a sailor on the S.S. Angelina. Some not clear by shows Tampa, FL. next of kin is Sarah Arabella.

Tall; med. build; grey eyes - 1918

More About THOMAS HENRY PARSONS:
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: See Notes

iv. JANE REBECCA PARSONS, b. Bet. 1867 - 1877; d. Bef. January 1935; m. WILLIAM ATKIN EBANKS; b. ca 1866.
v. DAVID FREEMAN PARSONS, b. ca 1868, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. BERTHA LINA HENNING; b. 23 June 1881; d. 23 June 1961.
vi. MARY ALICE PARSONS, b. ca 1869, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 29 April 1938, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. THOMAS OBEDIAH EBANKS II; b. ca 1868, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 22 June 1946, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
vii. JULIA MARTHA PARSONS, b. Bef. 1877, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. Aft. January 1935; m. JAMES EMSLEY EBANKS AKA EMSLEY FARRINGTON; b. ca 1870, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
16. viii. ELIZABETH MELINCIA PARSONS, b. ca 1882; d. 1944.
ix. ROBERT DOLMAN PARSONS, b. 21 December; m. CAROLINE JEMIMA EBANKS; b. 07 May 1886; d. 13 April 1958.

Notes for ROBERT DOLMAN PARSONS:
WWI Draft Registration - bad copy - shows he was born Dec. 21 but year doesn't show. It also states he is 25 which would make birth in 1895 which is probably wrong. He was a seaman on the Schooner Leora M. Thurlow under Capt. Yates. Wife Caroline Jemima Parsons living at Grand Cayman, BWI; Med height; med. build; brown eyes

More About ROBERT DOLMAN PARSONS:
Birth date: 1918, WWI Draft Registration-states he was 23-think it is wrong
Status: See Notes

17. x. REGINALD BENSON PARSONS, b. 26 June 1887, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 1974.

6. WILLIAM ARTHUR^{3} YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1860. He married JACINTHA L. MORRISON (JESSIE). She was born ca 1861 in East End, Grand Cayman BWI, and died 1942.

Children of WILLIAM YATES and JACINTHA (JESSIE) are:
18. i. ARTHUR MCKEEVER^{4} YATES, b. 06 December 1889, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 23 February 1982, Miami, Dade Co. FL.
ii. BRONSY MCCREADY YATES, b. 22 November 1892, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 21 May 1916.
iii. MITTILINE IROANIE YATES, b. 19 June 1895; d. 1927.
iv. URKSIE LEILA YATES, b. 19 August 1899, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 12 January 1996.

More About URKSIE LEILA YATES:
Death date: 1996, Mark Bishton

v. VIENNA A, YATES, b. ca 1900; m. JAMES HYLTON SULLIVAN; b. ca 1875; d. 23 November 1918.

7. JOSEPH DAVID^{3} YATES, JR. *(JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 15 April 1862 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 13 September 1950 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY JACKSON Bef. 1882, daughter of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE HYDE. She was born 19 February 1862 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 20 February 1948 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Caymen, BWI. He met (2) HAVILENE RIVERS Aft. 1901, daughter of WILLIAM RIVERS and RACHEL HYDE. She was born ca 1885.

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR.:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Geraldine Jackson Read: David recited poetry & taught himself to
be a navigator; two of his sons were also navigators and they drowned
at sea in a storm.

Rita McMurry - her grandfather/he & Allottie had 11 ch, 3 daus. & 8 sons

More About JOSEPH DAVID YATES, JR.:
Birth date: 1859, Also have 15 April 1859-Mark unsure too
Burial: 1950, American Cemetery, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Status: Am not sure if correct

More About ALOTTIE JACINTHA DORTHY JACKSON:
Death date: 1948, From Mark Bishton
Name II: Allotie Jane Jackson
Status: Need more proof of spouse & children

More About HAVILENE RIVERS:
Status: ca 1902, Married Temple Tatum

Children of JOSEPH YATES and ALOTTIE JACKSON are:

i. ARTHUR OSGOOD^4 YATES, b. 10 February 1883, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 11 August 1903, At sea.
19. ii. DAVID DUZEL YATES, b. 09 March 1884, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 22 August 1933.
20. iii. ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES, b. 10 January 1886, BWI; d. 25 November 1973, South Miami, FL.
iv. IRA ELKANAH YATES, b. 30 July 1887, BWI; d. 11 August 1903, At sea.

More About IRA ELKANAH YATES:
Death date: 1903, In hurricane story

21. v. SARAH ISABEL YATES, b. 30 December 1888, Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 06 July 1984.
22. vi. HADDON JOSEPH YATES, b. 21 January 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 25 February 1985.
vii. JOSEPH DAVID YATES III, b. 21 January 1892, Mt. Pleasant, BWI.

More About JOSEPH DAVID YATES III:
Birth date: 1892, Have copy of certificate-Mark

23. viii. HENRY MCIVOR YATES, b. 07 November 1893, BWI; d. 1964, Not sure.
ix. JANE ALLOTTIE YATES, b. 12 February 1895, West Bay, BWI; d. 07 January 1989; m. HENRY L. EBANKS; b. 1891.
x. HEWELL CADWAL YATES, b. 08 May 1899, BWI; d. 22 August 1974; m. JEMIMA ANNIE RUSSIE JACKSON; b. ca 1897.

Notes for HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Ship? arriving at Brownsville, TX from ?; 6'0" - 225 lbs.; Cook

Agwisun - arriving New York City 27 Mar. 1929 from Las Piedras Venezuala-left 3/18; Boatswain; 5'11" - 203 lb. from BWI

SS Aztec from Porto Cortes Honduras on Jan 4, arriving New York City 9 Jan 1931; Boatswain; 6' 0" -185 lb. from BWI

More About HEWELL CADWAL YATES:
Status: See Notes

24. xi. MARION MERCEDES YATES, b. 20 October 1903, West Bay, BWI; d. 30 May 1995.
25. xii. IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES, b. 05 October 1907, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 02 June 1984, La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA.

Child of JOSEPH YATES and HAVILENE RIVERS is:

xiii. IRENE YATES^4 RIVERS, b. ca May 1902, South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 20 October 2002, Isle of Pines,

Cuba; m. ANDRAS PICO; b. ca 1900; d. Pinar del Rio, Cuba.

8. BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 07 May 1866 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 25 January 1954 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. She married WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON 29 April 1886 in Grand Cayman BWI, son of JOSEPH JACKSON and JANE HYDE. He was born 01 December 1865 in Botabano, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 December 1949 in Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON:
Cayman research indicates that both Annie Margaret and Benjamina were pregnant nearly the same time. William married Benjamina though.

More About WILLIAM ATKIN JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Children of BENJAMINA YATES and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

i. LORETTA^4 JACKSON, b. 03 May 1886, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 20 January 1890, Grand Cayman BWI.
26. ii. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON, b. 17 February 1888, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 23 July 1970, South Miami, FL.
27. iii. SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON, b. 30 October 1889, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 06 November 1977, FL.
iv. ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON, b. 10 July 1892, West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 15 March 1912, Ile of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for ETHAN SPURGEON CHARLES JACKSON:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Family: Spurgeon was about 18 when he came to the US to work on the railroad bridge at Key West. He probably was with Crawford. In 1912 he was at home and was riding a pony. There was a stone wall at the end of the yard and the horse bolted onto the wall. Spurgeon fell on stones and had severe chest bruises. They sent him on the boat and train to Havanna for treatment but he died at the railroad station.

28. v. WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON, b. 21 July 1894, West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI; d. ca 1985, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
vi. BEMJAMINA JACKSON, b. 11 October 1896, Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 11 October 1896, Grand Cayman BWI.
29. vii. GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON, b. 06 December 1897, Grand Caymen, BWI; d. 27 October 1990, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.
30. viii. ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON, b. 10 January 1901, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 22 February 1939, Richland Center, WI.
ix. JOSEPH DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI; d. 23 November 1903, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI.
x. IRA DAVID JACKSON, b. 23 March 1906, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 24 April 1923, Bronxville, NY.

Notes for IRA DAVID JACKSON:

Family: Ira left Cuba at age 15 for school in the Bronx. He died at age 17. The measles had left him weak with pains in the mastoids.
He was operated on but then he died of meningitis. (sic)

S.S. Cuba left Havana July 27, 1921and arrived in Key West July 27th. Father Atkin Jackson. Ira was on his way to Concordia College in Brunswick, NY. 5'5"; dark, black hair brown eyes

9. DIANA-DINAH LETITIA^3 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born ca 1868. She

married OWEN JACKSON, son of JOHN JACKSON and ELIZABETH BODDEN. He was born ca 1862.

Notes for OWEN JACKSON:
Parents: John Henry Jackson and Elizabeth Rebecca Bodden - have a John Henry

More About OWEN JACKSON:
Status: See Notes

Children of DIANA-DINAH YATES and OWEN JACKSON are:

i. ANNA REBECCA^4 JACKSON, b. 04 April 1881; d. 03 July 1959; m. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ.

ii. AMELIA ALIENETTE JACKSON, b. 17 September 1887, Mt. Prospect, West Bay BWI.

iii. MERTIE ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. 24 October 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. ca 1900.

iv. STURGIS HUDSON JACKSON, b. 28 April 1895, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 07 May 1952; m. (1) PEARL E. VON BARGAN; b. ca 1900, Washington; m. (2) DORTHY MARIE JOHNSON; b. 21 April 1917, Pendelton, OR; d. 07 April 1985.

More About STURGIS HUDSON JACKSON:
Birth date: 1895, From WWI Draft Registration
Occupation: 1918, Seaman
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: 1918, Tall, slight, gray eyes, brn hair

v. OWEN MCKINLEY JACKSON, b. 01 May 1897, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; m. MARION MERCEDES YATES; b. 20 October 1903, West Bay, BWI; d. 30 May 1995.

Generation No. 4

10. NEWTON RODGERS^4 YATES *(JOSEPH^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 04 August 1878 in Grand Cayman, BWI, and died July 1967 in Hillsborough Co. FL. He married (1) LILLIAN ANNETTE EBANKS ca 1905 in West Bay, Grand Cayman. She was born ca 1880 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 20 April 1908. He married (2) CHRISTINA MARGARET HYDE Aft. 1909, daughter of THOMAS HYDE and MARY PARSONS. She was born 04 December 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 22 October 1946.

Notes for NEWTON RODGERS YATES:
Declaration of Intent: Southern Dist. FL-Tampa; 19 July 1928- physical-white, dark, blk, gray; 6' 2"; wt. 170. came 16 July 1918 on UV Drew; spouse Christina liv. in GC

Alien Passengers: There are many - Schooner Veta Louise- 24 Feb.-5 Mar. 1927-Georgetown to Tampa; Master Mariner; b. GC; wife Mrs. Newton; 6' 0", dark, blk, gray

More About NEWTON RODGERS YATES:
Declaration of Intent: 19 July 1928, S. Dist. Florida - Tampa
Status: See Notes

Child of NEWTON YATES and LILLIAN EBANKS is:

i. VERA IDALINE^5 YATES, b. 13 March 1908, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 08 July 1999.

More About VERA IDALINE YATES:
Other Name: Lillian & Lee Lee

11. MALACHI ROUTLEDGE^4 YATES *(ROBERT JAMES^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 14 October 1878 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married FLORENCE MATILDA BODDEN, daughter of HENRY BODDEN and CLARIDINE JACKSON. She was born ca 1878.

More About MALACHI ROUTLEDGE YATES:
Occupation: 1918, Seaman-Schr Leora M. Thurlow
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration - very poor copy
Spouse Name: 1918, Given on WWI Draft Registration
Status: 1918, Year not shown on WWI Draft

Children of MALACHI YATES and FLORENCE BODDEN are:

i. ALMERA UDELL^5 YATES, b. 21 December 1899.
ii. DWENDELINE MARRIE YATES, b. 21 April 1902.
iii. FLORENCE IONE YATES, b. 17 January 1905.
iv. TWINS YATES, b. 17 January 1905.
v. JAMES ATWOOD YATES, b. 30 July 1906, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. February 1960, Duval Co. FL.

Notes for JAMES ATWOOD YATES:
Declaration of Intent: 26 Feb. 1926-Southern Dist. FL; white, fair, brn, brn; 5' 8-1/2", 172 lbs.; scar on left side of forehead; current res. Tampa, FL % Fielder & Mitchell; b. 30 July 1906 GC; arriv. 26 Feb. 1924 on UV Drew to Tampa

Several trips here - UV Drew-19-26 Feb. 1924-Georgetown to Tampa; left Father M.R. Yates, WBGC; 5' 8"; fair, lt brn; brn; b. GC

More About JAMES ATWOOD YATES:
Birth date: 1906, From Declaration of Intent
Death date: 1960, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Status: See notes

vi. CLAUDINE AMELIA YATES, b. 17 August 1909.

12. RAYMOND BENTLEY^4 YATES *(ROBERT JAMES^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 30 March 1885 in Grand Cayman, BWI. He married MADELINE ROVENA BODDEN, daughter of HENRY BODDEN and CLARIDINE JACKSON. She was born 31 March 1886 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About RAYMOND BENTLEY YATES:
Birth date: 1885, From Declaration of Intent
Declaration of Intent: 06 November 1918, S. District, FL-Tampa
Immigrated: 24 February 1918, To Tampa, FL on UV Drew
Marks: 1918, Mole on right of nose
Occupation: 1918, Master Mariner
Spouse Name: 1918, From Declaration of Intent

More About MADELINE ROVENA BODDEN:
Other Name: Lina

Children of RAYMOND YATES and MADELINE BODDEN are:

i. LOUIS^5 YATES, b. Bef. 1909.
ii. RAYMOND CARSON YATES, b. 26 June 1909, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. March 1981; m. HANNAH HENNING; b. 08 February 1910.
iii. ELLA JOYCE YATES, b. ca 1911, Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

13. NORMAN MCCARTHY^4 YATES *(ROBERT JAMES^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 10 June 1888 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. He married MARY MADELINE JACINTHIA EBANKS 25 October 1911 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, daughter of HENRY EBANKS and JESSYNTHIA PARSONS. She was born 10 August 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES:
Alien Passenger: UV Drew-17-28 May 1923-Georgetown to Tampa; wf. Mrs. McCarthy; 5' 8"; brn, blk, blk

Alien Passenger: Gov. Cobb-1-1 Feb. 1924-Havana to Key West; 5' 8"; dark, blk, brn

Alien Passenger: Noca-1-13 April 1931-Georgetown to Tampa; wf. Mrs. NM; 5' 8"; dark, blk, blk; mole on upper left corner of mouth

Alien Passenger: Nunca-12-18 July 1933-Georgetown to Tampa; Seaman; 45y; 5' 8"; dark, blk, brn; mole on corner of mouth

More About NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES:
Birth date: 1888, Civilian Draft WWI-has 29 June
Census: 1930, Hillsborough Co. FL-ED 153 sh7A-res. Dredge boat at mouth of Afia River
Declaration of Intent: 08 December 1920, S. Dist. Florida - Tampa
Occupation: 1920, Deckhand
Other Name: MacCartney
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Tampa, FL
Status: See Notes

More About MARY MADELINE JACINTHIA EBANKS:
Birth date: 1890, From Norman's Declaration of Intent
Other Name: Maudline

Children of NORMAN YATES and MARY EBANKS are:

i. NORMAN HARTLEY^5 YATES, b. 15 August 1912, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Notes for NORMAN HARTLEY YATES:
From Declaration of Intent - 5' 8"- 151 lbs. fair, blk, brn- came on SS Noco

Alien Passengers: SS Noco-29 Jan-2 Feb 1931-Georgetown to Tampa; seaman; 5' 9", ruddy, blk, brn; father Norman M. at WBGC

A Norman H. Yates d. 21 June 1965 in Chatham Co. GA. He was 52 making his birth year 1912-13. His res. was Paulding Co. GA

More About NORMAN HARTLEY YATES:
Birth date: 1912, From Norman's (father) Declaration of Intent
Declaration of Intent: 03 February 1931, S. Dist. Florida - Tampa
Immigrated: 12 January 1930, 606 S. Nebraska Ave. Tampa FL
Occupation: 1931, Deckhand on dredge
Status: See Notes

ii. MARTIN CARDIFF YATES, b. 27 June 1915, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 16 February 2006, Largo, Pinellas Co. FL; m. WINDEL E., ca 1945; b. ca 1914; d. 08 August 2006, Largo, Pinellas Co. FL.

Notes for MARTIN CARDIFF YATES:
Alien Passenger: Sch Southland-21 Apr. 1934-Bonacco Honduras to Tampa-left Uncle Raymond Yates in Honduras and Mother Madelie Yates in WBGC; going to father Norman Yates-606 Nebraska Ave. Tampa. 5' 10", dark, blk, brn, birthmark on side of jaw

Obituary-19 Feb. 2006-Tampa Tribune; wife Windel; many nieces and nephews; Came for Fl from Cayman 1934; lifetime in Merchant Marine; member of National Maritime Union

Declaration of Int. Very poor copy - only a few items can be read - birthmark on left side of throat-last res. Honduras

More About MARTIN CARDIFF YATES:
Birth date: 1915, From Norman's (father)Declaration of Intent
Burial: 2006, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa? FL
Census: 1935, Florida State - Hillsboro Co.-604 Nebraska-5 guys from Cayman liv. there
Death date: 2006, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1934, From Obit
Obituary: 19 February 2006, Tampa Tribune-have copy
Occupation: ca 1940, Merchant Marine
Status: See Notes

More About WINDEL E.:
Burial: 2006, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa? FL
Death date: 2006, From Obit
Obituary: 10 August 2006, St. Petersburg Times-have copy

14. LORENZO ROBERT^4 YATES *(ROBERT JAMES^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 13 September 1894 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 21 December 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL. He married ETHELINE URSULINA FARRINGTON 30 December 1920, daughter of THOMAS FARRINGTON and ELIZABETH PARSONS. She was born 08 December 1898 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 20 April 1988.

Notes for LORENZO ROBERT YATES:
Declaration of Intent: 24 Jan. 1919?; cur. res. 131 Franklin, Tampa; 5' 8"; white; dark; blk; dark; tatto of initials in circle on right arm; img. date 2 Feb. 1909 on Florence Harvey

Naturalization: 8 Sept. 1921; cur res. Amelia Ave. Tampa; img 1 June 1918 to Tampa; spouse Etheline E. b. 8 Dec. 1898 in Grand Cayman' served 3 yrs. in US Merchant Marines - discharge less than 6 mos. earlier

WWI Draft Registration: 23 Feb. 1918-Tampa, FL; worked for Franklin Bigger Co. of Philadelphia, PA; Master mariner; single; med. ht., med weight; gray eyes, blk hair

More About LORENZO ROBERT YATES:
Birth date: 1894, From Naturalization
Census: 1945, Hillsborough Co. FL-prec. 34
Death date: 1971, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1935, 906 E. Emma, Tampa
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: See Notes

More About ETHELINE URSULINA FARRINGTON:
Other Name: 1921, Etheline E. from Naturalization

Children of LORENZO YATES and ETHELINE FARRINGTON are:
i. ALICE MAE^5 YATES, b. ca 1926.
ii. ROBERT FARRINGTON YATES, b. 24 April 1928, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.
iii. EUGENE YATES, b. ca 1931.
iv. SELBURNE YATES, b. ca 1933.

15. JESSYNTHIA HENRIETTA^4 PARSONS *(ELIZABETH MARY^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born Bet. 1863 - 1870, and died Aft. October 1935. She married HENRY MATTHEW EBANKS. He was born 08 October 1865 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 07 October 1938 in double check dates.

Child of JESSYNTHIA PARSONS and HENRY EBANKS is:
31. i. MARY MADELINE JACINTHIA^{5} EBANKS, b. 10 August 1890, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

16. ELIZABETH MELINCIA^{4} PARSONS *(ELIZABETH MARY^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1882, and died 1944. She married (1) WILLIAM FARRINGTON EBANKS, son of THOMAS EBANKS and MARY EBANKS. He was born ca 1873, and died 1944. She married (2) THOMAS WILLIAM FARRINGTON.

Children of ELIZABETH PARSONS and THOMAS FARRINGTON are:
32. i. ETHELINE URSULINA^{5} FARRINGTON, b. 08 December 1898, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI; d. 20 April 1988.
ii. ALDITH FARRINGTON.
iii. PETRONELLA FARRINGTON, b. ca 1914.

17. REGINALD BENSON^{4} PARSONS *(ELIZABETH MARY^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 26 June 1887 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 1974. He married EFFIE ROSABEL HENNING, daughter of SAMUEL HENNING and EMILY HYDE. She was born 03 August 1892 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 27 July 1967.

Notes for REGINALD BENSON PARSONS:
WWI Draft Registration - Bad copy - not all information shows - Was a Seaman; Alien from West Bay, Grand Cayman; Employed by Capt. L.R. Yates on Schooner Explorer, married-wife not named; two children; med. height grey eyes dark hair

More About REGINALD BENSON PARSONS:
Birth date: 1887, June 26 shows on WWI draft
Service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, See Notes

Child of REGINALD PARSONS and EFFIE HENNING is:
i. EFFIE B.^{5} PARSONS, b. ca 1933, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About EFFIE B. PARSONS:
Status: 1933, Child on Goldfield-par. R.B. & Effie Parsons

18. ARTHUR MCKEEVER^{4} YATES *(WILLIAM ARTHUR^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 06 December 1889 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 23 February 1982 in Miami, Dade Co. FL. He married (1) SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON Bef. 1911 in Cuba?, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES. She was born 30 October 1889 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 November 1977 in FL. He met (2) RUTH OLYMPIA ANDREWS Aft. 1977.

Notes for ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
S. S. Miami? From Havana July 19, 1911 arriving Key West, FL 30 July 1911; nearest relative left - Uncle David Yates, McKinley, I of P; going to cousin Spurgeon Jackson, Key West; 5'11", fair, brown, brown

SS W.M. Delphia-From Belize, BH on 30 Oct. 1940 arriving Tampa Nov. 4, 1940-Arthur McKeever Yates; Building construction; last permanent residence was Havana; nearest relative left - wife Sarah McKeever, 10th St. Havana; going home to Havana; 5'11", dark, brown, grey

SS Miami left Havana May 14 1911 arrived May 18 at Key West, FL. Arthur was going to cousin Atkin Yates and Haddon was going to his brother Atkin Yates in Key West. He was married to Sarah. 5' 11"; dark brn, brn

Is Ruth Olympia Andrews the same Ruth Andrews that Arthur married/partner late in life?? - yes Cayman information indicate they had a child outside of marriage early on. She also had a marriage/relationship with Henry McIvor Yates -

cousin to Arthur

More About ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
Birth date: 1889, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1982, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 25 February 1982, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice
Status: See Notes

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Birth date: 1889, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1977, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1977, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: 1977, Listed as Sara

Children of ARTHUR YATES and SARAH JACKSON are:

i. GRACE^{5} MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. JOSEPH EBANKS; b. ca 1921.
ii. LEILA MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. ? PADRON.
iii. MELBA MAY MCKEEVER, b. Bet. 1910 - 1921, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
iv. MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER, b. 17 February 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 25 May 1987, Dade Co. FL; m. OSWALD A. WATLER; b. 09 April 1920; d. 23 August 1990, Dade Co. FL.

More About MABEL-MARVAL ALIDA MCKEEVER:
Birth date: 1921, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1987, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 27 May 1987, Miami Herald - have copy
Other Name: Used Marval

More About OSWALD A. WATLER:
Birth date: 1920, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1990, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Obituary: 25 August 1990, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

33. v. WILFRED MCKEEVER, b. May 1926, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

19. DAVID DUZEL^{4} YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 09 March 1884 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 22 August 1933. He married VIRGINIA CLARINDA PARSONS, daughter of SAMUEL PARSONS and MARY RIVERS. She was born 08 August 1881 in Bosen Bay, West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 13 June 1954.

Notes for DAVID DUZEL YATES:

Rita McMurray - they had 6 ch. & liv. at Mt. Pleasant

SS Annie Greenlaw - leave Grand Cayman Dec. 17, 1913-arrive Key West Dec. 22; father Joseph Yates West Bay, GC; 5'9"; dark, dark, black

SS Miami - leave Havana 4 July 1917 - arrive Tampa July 5; Laborer; leaving wife Virginia; going to hotel in Tampa; has $250; staying 30 days; 5'8; black, black, black

SS Gov? Cobb - leave Havana Apr 27, 1921 - arrive Key West same day; Master Mariner; going to a hotel in Tampa; staying for 6 mos; 5'8"; Dark; black hair brown eyes;

SS Cuba- leave Havana Dec. 30, 1924 - arrive Tampa Dec. 31- Master Mariner; stay 4 mos; 5' 8" Dark, black, brown

SS Cuba-leave Havana 19 Mar 1929 - arrive Tampa Mar. 20; Mariner; has a visa; left wife Virginia; staying 2 mos.; $175.00; 5'8", fair, black, black

WWI Draft Registration - Sept. 12, 1918; b. 9 Mar - year blocked - 34 yrs.; white; British citizen; Master Mariner; employer Masarri?; wife Virginia; med. height, medium build

Declaration of Intention Southern Dist. Court of FL - David Duzel Yates; master mariner; white, dark complexion; 5'8"; 162 lbs. brown hair brown eyes; born at Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman BWI on 9 Mar. 1884; current add 131 South Franklin St. Tampa, FL; wife Virginia; declared 5 July 1919

More About DAVID DUZEL YATES:
Death date: 1933, Ship went down
Status: See Notes

Children of DAVID YATES and VIRGINIA PARSONS are:
34. i. DEWEY DELAMERE^5 YATES, b. 31 October 1908; d. ca 1968.
ii. MARTHA ALLOTTIE MARY YATES, b. ca 1910.
35. iii. RITA VIRGINIA YATES, b. 09 October 1910, BWI; d. 23 March 2001, Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. FL.
iv. UNA ELVA CHE CHE YATES, b. 19 March 1912; d. 1982.
36. v. JESSE BELMONT YATES, b. 24 May 1918; d. ca 1996.
vi. ERNA ANGELINA YATES, b. ca 1920; d. 1937.

20. ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL. He married ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, daughter of WILLIAM JACKSON and BENJAMINA YATES. She was born 17 February 1888 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Alien Passenger - SS Mascott from Hanana Cuba left Feb 25 1909 & arrived in Tampa on the 26t Atkins Arnold was 22yr; a seaman; father A. Yates at South Coast, Isle of Pines. Atkins last residence was McKinley, Isle of Pines. He was going to his cousin Edward Jackson in Tampa FL. and had peviously been in Tampa. Desc. 5' 8", fair complexion, brown hair and eyes.

Could not find a likely Edward in the Tampa area at that time.

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1973, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1949, Freighter Captain
Status: See Notes

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:

Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. (1951?) She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

Children of ATKIN YATES and ICEY JACKSON are:

37. i. HERBERT SPURGEON^5 YATES, b. 06 January 1913, Ile of Pines, Cuba; d. 22 November 1971, Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL.

38. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, b. 06 February 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 13 March 2008, Brown Deer, WI.

iii. RUTH LOUISE YATES, b. 08 April 1916, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 31 October 1991, Dade Co. FL; m. CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ, 16 December 1938; b. 14 September 1904, Cuba; d. 08 December 1998, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

More About RUTH LOUISE YATES:
Birth date: 1916, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1991, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 01 November 1991, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL

Notes for CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Left Havanna 2 July 1929 arrived July 3, 1929-going to cousin Tristan Barcia? 1019 19th Ave. Tampa. Fair, brown, brown

Left Havanna 5 Jan. 1931and arrived 7 Jan 1931-going to A? Valdes 2829 Elmore St. Tampa. 5'7"; dark, dark, dark

More About CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Obituary: 11 December 1998, South Dade News Leader - have copy
Status: See Notes

39. iv. LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES, b. 21 October 1917, South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 28 January 2006, Miami, Dade Co. FL.

40. v. GERALDINE ALIDA YATES, b. 08 July 1919, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 23 May 2004, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

41. vi. BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES, b. 24 July 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 11 December 2007, Homestead, Dade Co. FL.

vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. 29 March 1923; d. 25 January 2001, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. (1) AUDREY; m. (2) OFELIA, Dade Co. FL; m. (3) GRACIELA; m. (4) MARIE DAVIS STRATTON, June 1967, Dade Co. FL; m. (5) ENNA ALTAMAR DELAHOZ, 03 November 1989, Dade Co. FL; m. (6) LUCIA ALCANTARA, 19 June 1991, Dade Co. FL; m. (7) JULIA EMPERATRIZ DIAS ALAVAREZ, 03 April 1998, Dade Co. FL.

Notes for KENNETH IRA YATES:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Married 4 times by 1979

More About KENNETH IRA YATES:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2001, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Funeral: Faith Lutheran Chuchh, Hialeah FL
Residence: 1973, New York, NY
Status: 2001, Cremated & ashes spread on the sea

21. SARAH ISABEL^4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 30 December 1888 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 06 July 1984. She married (1) DUDLEY YATES, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALICE KEITH. He was born ca 1880 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married (2) SAMUEL POWERY.

More About ICEY MORELLA (COLLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja, FL
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - Have

Children of ATKIN YATES and ICEY JACKSON are:

37. i. HERBERT SPURGEON YATES, b. 06 January 1912, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 22 November 1975, Tallahassee, Gadsden Co, FL.
38. ii. ALVEY ADES YATES, b. 06 February 1915, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 13 March 2006, Brown Cove, FL.
iii. RUTH LOUISE YATES, b. 08 April 1916, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 31 October 1991, Dade Co, FL; m. CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ, 16 December 1938; b. 14 September 1904, Cuba; d. 09 December 1998, Homestead, Dade Co, FL.

More About RUTH LOUISE YATES:
Birth date: 1916, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1991, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Obituary: 01 November 1991, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice
Residence: 1930, [illegible], FL

Notes for CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Left Havana 2 July 1929 arrived July 3, 1929 going to [illegible] Bureau 1919 1996 Ave, Tampa, Fla. [illegible]

Left Havana 9 Jan. 1931 and arrived 7 Jan 1931 going to [illegible] 2629 [illegible] St. Tampa. 1/79 [illegible]

More About CRESCENCIO ISMAEL CRUZ:
Obituary: 11 December 1998, South Dade News Leader - have copy
Status: See Notes

39. iv. LUCILLE SAMBORNE YATES, b. 21 October 1917, Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 28 January 2005, Miami, Dade Co, FL.
40. v. ORA ALTHA ALDEA YATES, b. 08 July 1919, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 23 May 2008, Homestead, Dade Co, FL.
41. vi. BERTHA ALOTTA YATES, b. 24 July 1921, Isle of Pines, Cuba; d. 11 December 2007, Homestead, Dade Co, FL.
vii. KENNETH IRA YATES, b. 28 March 1923; d. 25 January 2004, Miami, Dade Co, FL; m. (1) AUDREY; m. (2) O'BRIEN, Dade Co, FL; m. (3) GLORIA [illegible] DAVIS [illegible], June 1952, Dade Co, FL; m. (5) [illegible] 10 November 1980, Dade Co, FL; m. [illegible] 19 June 1991, Dade Co, FL; m. (7) JULIA [illegible], 08 April 1996, Dade Co, FL.

Notes for KENNETH IRA YATES:
INDIVIDUAL NOTE
Married [illegible] 1979

More About KENNETH IRA YATES:
Birth date: 1923, SS Death Index ancestry.com
Death date: 2004, SS Death Index ancestry.com
Funeral: Faith Lutheran Church, Hialeah FL
Residence: 1975, New York, NY
Status: 2004, Cremated & ashes spread on the sea.

21. SARAH ISABEL[^5] YATES (JOSEPH DAVID[^4], JOSEPH DAVID[^3], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[^2] DAVID[^1]) was born 30 December 1858 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 09 July 1934. She married (1) DURRAT YATES, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALICE KEITH. He was born ca 1850 in Mt. Pleasant, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married (2) SAMUEL POWERY.

More About SAMUEL POWERY:
Other Name: Salmon Powery

Child of SARAH YATES and SAMUEL POWERY is:
- i. JACK5 POWERY.

22. HADDON JOSEPH4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID3, JOSEPH DAVID2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN1 DAVID))* was born 21 January 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 25 February 1985. He married LUCY CARTER. She was born in Bodden Town.

Notes for HADDON JOSEPH YATES:
Alien Passenger: 14-19 May 1911; SS Miami - Havana to Key West; going to brother Atkin Yates in Key West; 5' 10", dakr brwn, brn; born West Bay; left father "Haddon" Yates

More About HADDON JOSEPH YATES:
Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba
Status: See Notes

Children of HADDON YATES and LUCY CARTER are:
- i. FRANCINE5 YATES, m. VERNON MICHAEL JACKSON; b. 03 June 1950, Prospect, Grand Cayman, BWI.
- ii. MALE YATES.

  More About MALE YATES:
  Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba

- iii. MALE2 YATES.

  More About MALE2 YATES:
  Burial: Ilse of Pines, Cuba

23. HENRY MCIVOR4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID3, JOSEPH DAVID2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN1 DAVID))* was born 07 November 1893 in BWI, and died 1964 in Not sure. He met RUTH OLYMPIA ANDREWS.

Children of HENRY YATES and RUTH ANDREWS are:
- i. RONDLEY ALLENBY5 YATES, b. 30 May 1922; d. 24 January 2007.
- ii. CYNTHIA YATES.

24. MARION MERCEDES4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID3, JOSEPH DAVID2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN1 DAVID))* was born 20 October 1903 in West Bay, BWI, and died 30 May 1995. She married (1) VILBERT BUSH. She married (2) OWEN MCKINLEY JACKSON, son of OWEN JACKSON and DIANA-DINAH YATES. He was born 01 May 1897 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

Children of MARION YATES and VILBERT BUSH are:
- i. VILBERT MCARTHUR5 BUSH.
- 42. ii. SYBIL YATES BUSH, b. 1923.

25. IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE4 YATES *(JOSEPH DAVID3, JOSEPH DAVID2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN1 DAVID))* was born 05 October 1907 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 02 June 1984 in La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA. He married ALICE NOREEN SOLLIE 28 June 1940 in Pascagoula, MS, daughter of ? SOLLIE and ? MORGAN. She was born 12 January 1908 in Myrtlewood, AL, and died 22 March 1981 in La Mesa, San Diego Co. CA.

Notes for IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES:
Poor copy - seaman; 1923 - left behind David Yates at West Bay; 5' 7"; going to Tampa

S. District - Mobile, AL; Declaration of Intent: 24 Jan. 1938; birth date 5 Oct. 1907; b. West Bay, GC; white; dk ruddy; dk brn; brn; 5' 7" - 162 lbs.; img. 5 July 1923

S. District - Mobile, AL; Petition for Naturalization - 24 Jan. 1938; birth date 5 Oct. 1907; b. WB, GC; same info as above; gives spouse & child

More About IRA OSGOOD JACK O'DARE YATES:
Birth date: 1907, California Death Index 1940-1997-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1984, California Death Index 1940-1997-Ancestry.com
Other Name: 1907, Ira Osgood
Status: 1937, Applied for SS# while in Alabama

More About ALICE NOREEN SOLLIE:
Birth date: 1908, California Death Index 1940-1997 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1981, California Death Index 1940-1997 Ancestry.com

Child of IRA YATES and ALICE SOLLIE is:
i. PATRICIA O. DAY^5 YATES, b. 13 December 1940, Mobile, AL.

26. ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE)^4 JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 17 February 1888 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 23 July 1970 in South Miami, FL. She married ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES 21 October 1911 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, son of JOSEPH YATES and ALOTTIE JACKSON. He was born 10 January 1886 in BWI, and died 25 November 1973 in South Miami, FL.

Notes for ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:

Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. (1951?) She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.
Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

More About ICEY MOZELLA (ZELLIE) JACKSON:
Burial: 1970, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: 1951, From Isle of Pines, Cuba
Obituary: 24 July 1970, The South Dade News Leader - have

Notes for ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:
Alien Passenger - SS Mascott from Hanana Cuba left Feb 25 1909 & arrived in Tampa on the 26t Atkins Arnold was 22yr; a seaman; father A. Yates at South Coast, Isle of Pines. Atkins last residence was McKinley, Isle of Pines. He was going to his cousin Edward Jackson in Tampa FL. and had peviously been in Tampa. Desc. 5' 8", fair complexion, brown hair and eyes.

Could not find a likely Edward in the Tampa area at that time.

More About ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD YATES:

Burial: 1973, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1973, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Immigrated: 1949, From Cuba
Obituary: 26 November 1973, Miami Herald - have copy
Occupation: Bef. 1949, Freighter Captain
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (20) Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates.

27. SARAH MIRIAM^{4} JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 30 October 1889 in West Bay, Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 06 November 1977 in FL. She married ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES Bef. 1911 in Cuba?, son of WILLIAM YATES and JACINTHA (JESSIE). He was born 06 December 1889 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 23 February 1982 in Miami, Dade Co. FL.

More About SARAH MIRIAM JACKSON:
Birth date: 1889, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1977, Palms Memorial Park, Naranja FL
Death date: 1977, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: 1977, Listed as Sara

Notes for ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
S. S. Miami? From Havana July 19, 1911 arriving Key West, FL 30 July 1911; nearest relative left - Uncle David Yates, McKinley, I of P; going to cousin Spurgeon Jackson, Key West; 5'11", fair, brown, brown

SS W.M. Delphia-From Belize, BH on 30 Oct. 1940 arriving Tampa Nov. 4, 1940-Arthur McKeever Yates; Building construction; last permanent residence was Havana; nearest relative left - wife Sarah McKeever, 10th St. Havana; going home to Havana; 5'11", dark, brown, grey

SS Miami left Havana May 14 1911 arrived May 18 at Key West, FL. Arthur was going to cousin Atkin Yates and Haddon was going to his brother Atkin Yates in Key West. He was married to Sarah. 5' 11"; dark brn, brn

Is Ruth Olympia Andrews the same Ruth Andrews that Arthur married/partner late in life?? - yes Cayman information indicate they had a child outside of marriage early on. She also had a marriage/relationship with Henry McIvor Yates - cousin to Arthur

More About ARTHUR MCKEEVER YATES:
Birth date: 1889, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1982, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 25 February 1982, Miami Herald - have copy-death notice
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (18) Arthur McKeever Yates.

28. WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{4} JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 21 July 1894 in West Bay, Grand Caymen BWI, and died ca 1985 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married BERTHA MAUD BERNICE TATUM, daughter of THOMAS TATUM and ELIZABETH EBANKS. She was born 01 August 1898 in Spot Bay, Cayman Brac, BWI, and died 27 July 1999 in Isle of Pines, Cuba.

Notes for WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON:
Sailed on S.S. Miami - left Havana 7 May 1914 and arrived in "West" Fl on May 7, 1914; going to brother C. Jackson in Naranja; farmer. He said he was leaving no one behind in Cuba and also he had been to US before but date not

readable.

More About WILLIAM MODDRIEL JACKSON:
Status: 1914, 5'6" fair, brn, brn

More About BERTHA MAUD BERNICE TATUM:
Other Name: Bertha Maud

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BERTHA TATUM are:
43. i. FLORENCE^{5} JACKSON, b. 12 December 1915; d. 07 January 2000, Miami, Dade Co. FL.
44. ii. PAUL JACKSON, b. ca 1917, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. ca 1971.
iii. WILL JACKSON, b. ca 1918; d. ca 1974; m. CARMINE.

More About WILL JACKSON:
Other Name: Bill
Status: At least 2 children

45. iv. HENRY JACKSON, b. ca 1920, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. Bef. 2010.
46. v. BERNICE JACKSON, b. ca 1922, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; d. 1996.
vi. LYDIA JACKSON, b. ca 1925, Ilse of Pines, Cuba; m. (1) MANNY; m. (2) UNKNOWN - 2ND.

More About LYDIA JACKSON:
Residence: 2010, Isle of Pines, Cuba
Status: One husband surname - York

vii. MILLIE JACKSON, b. ca 1926.
viii. LENORE CLARABELLE JACKSON, b. ca 1927.
47. ix. IRVIN JACKSON, b. ca 1929.

29. GERALDINE JENETHA^{4} JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 06 December 1897 in Grand Caymen, BWI, and died 27 October 1990 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH. She married JOHN WILLIAM READ 05 August 1917 in Sata Fe, Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 15 October 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH, and died 09 January 1966 in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

Notes for GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:

From obituaries in Geraldine Jackson Read's possession: She said this one was a cousin to her: A. Deneston Rivers, d. at age 58yrs. in
Homestead, FL. He was a native of that place. He was survived by his mother Bertha, bros. Robert and Ray and sisters Norma Summers and Jenice Nelson. His children were David, Dona McGilbary, Mrs. Sidney Lewis and Mrs. Roy King.

No dates on either obituary but the following is after 1974.

Vivian Marie Jackson Borden d. at Port Arthur, FL. 81 yrs. bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park. She was a native of Grand Caymen Is.
Survivers incl: sister Lina Jackson, Ethel Ebanks and Vanell Henning of GC. Brothers Karl of Miami and Harrell & Elbert of Tampa.
Children: Mrs. Dean Bodden of Miami, Una Ebanks of Tampa, Mrs. Dell Jackson of Hollywood, FL, Marrie Howell, Mrs. Jen Farrington of Port Arthur, John of GC Is. and Lee of Islamorada, FL.

More About GERALDINE JENETHA JACKSON:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo
Status: See Notes

More About JOHN WILLIAM READ:
Burial: Woodlawn Cem, Toledo

Child of GERALDINE JACKSON and JOHN READ is:

i. DAVID JACKSON^{5} READ, b. 20 August 1938, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH; m. HELEN HUNT, 05 November 1958, Monroe, MI; b. 15 November 1939, Toledo, Lucas Co. OH.

More About DAVID JACKSON READ:
Residence: Residence

30. ALIDA ROSABEL^{4} JACKSON *(BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 10 January 1901 in Mount Pleasant, West Bay, Grand Cayman BWI, and died 22 February 1939 in Richland Center, WI. She married HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN 30 December 1924 in Ile of Pines, Cuba. He was born 12 March 1899, and died 30 May 1971 in New Berlin, Waukesha Co. WI.

Notes for ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON:
Alida left Havana (she was married) on June 14, 1926 and arrived in New Orleans on June 18, 1926. She was going to her father-in-law, Rev. W. Naumann in West Bloomfield, WI for 6 mos. Her description hard to read but it appears she was 5'9"; fair, brown, brown. Her father was listed as A. Jackson, South Coast I of P.

In April 1929, (specific date obscured) Henry, Alida, Theodore and Milda left Havana and went to New Orleans. The births of Ted and Milda were registered at the American Consulate.

More About ALIDA ROSABEL JACKSON:
Census: 1930, Muscoda Village, Grant Co. WI-ED 35 sh2B
Status: See Notes

Notes for HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
When Theodore was 8 mos. old, he and his father went W. Bloomfield, WI

Henry was a student at the Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, MO when he signed for the draft. His wather was Rev. Wm. T Naumann of W. Bloomfield, WI Birth day given Mar. 12, 1899

More About HENRY EMANUAL NAUMANN:
Death date: 1971, Wisconsin Death Index 1959-1997-Ancestry.com
Occupation: Minister
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: Middle name could be Imanuel

Children of ALIDA JACKSON and HENRY NAUMANN are:

48. i. THEODORE ROBERT^{5} NAUMANN, b. 09 October 1925, Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
49. ii. MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN, b. 17 April 1927, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
50. iii. WILLIAM HENRY NAUMANN, b. 05 March 1930, Muscoda, WI.
iv. JOHN OTTO NAUMANN, b. 02 February 1934, Richland Center, WI; d. 25 February 1934, Richland Center, WI.
51. v. BERTHA ALIDA NAUMANN, b. 17 January 1935, Richland Center, WI.

Generation No. 5

31. MARY MADELINE JACINTHIA^{5} EBANKS *(JESSYNTHIA HENRIETTA^{4} PARSONS, ELIZABETH MARY^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 10 August 1890 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI. She married NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES 25 October 1911 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, son of ROBERT YATES and ALICE HYDE. He was born 10 June 1888 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI.

More About MARY MADELINE JACINTHIA EBANKS:
Birth date: 1890, From Norman's Declaration of Intent
Other Name: Maudline

Notes for NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES:
Alien Passenger: UV Drew-17-28 May 1923-Georgetown to Tampa; wf. Mrs. McCarthy; 5' 8"; brn, blk, blk

Alien Passenger: Gov. Cobb-1-1 Feb. 1924-Havana to Key West; 5' 8"; dark, blk, brn

Alien Passenger: Noca-1-13 April 1931-Georgetown to Tampa; wf. Mrs. NM; 5' 8"; dark, blk, blk; mole on upper left corner of mouth

Alien Passenger: Nunca-12-18 July 1933-Georgetown to Tampa; Seaman; 45y; 5' 8"; dark, blk, brn; mole on corner of mouth

More About NORMAN MCCARTHY YATES:
Birth date: 1888, Civilian Draft WWI-has 29 June
Census: 1930, Hillsborough Co. FL-ED 153 sh7A-res. Dredge boat at mouth of Afia River
Declaration of Intent: 08 December 1920, S. Dist. Florida - Tampa
Occupation: 1920, Deckhand
Other Name: MacCartney
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Tampa, FL
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (13) Norman McCarthy Yates.

32. ETHELINE URSULINA^5 FARRINGTON *(ELIZABETH MELINCIA^4 PARSONS, ELIZABETH MARY^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 08 December 1898 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 20 April 1988. She married LORENZO ROBERT YATES 30 December 1920, son of ROBERT YATES and ALICE HYDE. He was born 13 September 1894 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI, and died 21 December 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co. FL.

More About ETHELINE URSULINA FARRINGTON:
Other Name: 1921, Etheline E. from Naturalization

Notes for LORENZO ROBERT YATES:
Declaration of Intent: 24 Jan. 1919?; cur. res. 131 Franklin, Tampa; 5' 8"; white; dark; blk; dark; tatto of initials in circle on right arm; img. date 2 Feb. 1909 on Florence Harvey

Naturalization: 8 Sept. 1921; cur res. Amelia Ave. Tampa; img 1 June 1918 to Tampa; spouse Etheline E. b. 8 Dec. 1898 in Grand Cayman' served 3 yrs. in US Merchant Marines - discharge less than 6 mos. earlier

WWI Draft Registration: 23 Feb. 1918-Tampa, FL; worked for Franklin Bigger Co. of Philadelphia, PA; Master mariner; single; med. ht., med weight; gray eyes, blk hair

More About LORENZO ROBERT YATES:
Birth date: 1894, From Naturalization
Census: 1945, Hillsborough Co. FL-prec. 34
Death date: 1971, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1935, 906 E. Emma, Tampa
Service: 1918, WWI Draft Registration
Status: See Notes

Children are listed above under (14) Lorenzo Robert Yates.

33. WILFRED^5 MCKEEVER *(ARTHUR MCKEEVER^4 YATES, WILLIAM ARTHUR^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born May 1926 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married BERTA.

More About WILFRED MCKEEVER:
Birth date: 1926, U.S. Public Records Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1987, 7142 SW 134th Ct. Miami, FL

Child of WILFRED MCKEEVER and BERTA is:
i. MIRIAM^6 MCKEEVER.

34. DEWEY DELAMERE^5 YATES *(DAVID DUZEL^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 31 October 1908, and died ca 1968. He married LELAH BIRDELL EBANKS, daughter of BENJAMIN EBANKS and REGINA. She was born 04 April 1913.

Children of DEWEY YATES and LELAH EBANKS are:
i. HEBERT^6 YATES, m. HILLIS.
ii. DAVID YATES, m. CAROL.
iii. DEWEY YATES, m. PAULINE.
iv. GIVEN YATES.
v. DOROTHY YATES.

35. RITA VIRGINIA^5 YATES *(DAVID DUZEL^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 09 October 1910 in BWI, and died 23 March 2001 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. FL. She married (1) KENNETH CLARENCE BORDEN ca 1930, son of GEORGE BORDEN and ADORA BODDEN. He was born 17 August 1910 in Belize,, and died ca 1980. She married (2) JOHN RALPH 1946 in Dade Co. FL. He died 03 November 1955 in Br. Grand Bank, Newfoundland. She married (3) JIM MCMURRAY 29 July 1960. He died ca 1962.

More About RITA VIRGINIA YATES:
Birth date: 1910, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 2001, Palms Memorial Cemetery, Homestead FL
Church: 2001, First Baptist Church of Oakland Park, FL
Death date: 2001, Obit - from Mark Bishton
Obituary: 27 March 2001, Death Notice-Miami Herald-have copy
Status: 2001, 7 children; 18 gr children; 4 great gr children

More About KENNETH CLARENCE BORDEN:
Naturalization: 06 August 1946, Boston, MA - US District Court
Residence: 1946, 91 Gainsborough St. Boston
Status: Married 1 or more times

More About JOHN RALPH:
Death date: 1955, Ship wreck - Mark Bishton

Children of RITA YATES and KENNETH BORDEN are:
i. KENNETH BORDEN^6 JR., b. ca 1931.

More About KENNETH BORDEN JR.:
Other Name: Sparky

ii. NELLIE BORDEN, b. ca 1933.
iii. RITA ADORA BORDEN, b. 06 August 1936.

iv. BILLY BORDEN.
v. ORA BORDEN.

36. JESSE BELMONT^5 YATES *(DAVID DUZEL^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 24 May 1918, and died ca 1996. He married IRENE WATLER. She was born ca 1920.

Children of JESSE YATES and IRENE WATLER are:
i. DUZAL^6 YATES, m. MARJORIE.
52. ii. VICTOR OLIVER YATES.
53. iii. CLAUDETTE YATES.

37. HERBERT SPURGEON^5 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 06 January 1913 in Ile of Pines, Cuba, and died 22 November 1971 in Tallahassee, Gadsden Co. FL. He married (1) EVELYN KING Bef. 1935. He married (2) MAUDE JEAN JACK 10 April 1938 in Miami, FL. She was born Bet. 1911 - 1915 in IL, and died Aft. 1971.

Notes for HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
When Herb came to the US in 1928 he was a student and was going to his Uncle John Read at 4403 Ave. (Lewis Ave.) Toledo. Document very black and impossible to read it all.

He attended Concordia College in Milwaukee for two years but then decided not to become a Minister.

On Mar. 5, 1948 Herb had visited somewhere in the Bahamas and returned to US at Ft. Lauderdale.

More About HERBERT SPURGEON YATES:
Birth date: 1913, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Census: 1935, Florida State-Dade Co. pg 31-w/Evelyn
Death date: 1971, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 22 November 1971, Have a clipping
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See Notes

More About MAUDE JEAN JACK:
Other Name: She picked Jean to use - had no middle name

Children of HERBERT YATES and MAUDE JACK are:
54. i. JANET RUTH^6 YATES, b. 02 September 1939.
55. ii. HERBERT SPENCER YATES, b. 12 September 1942, Miami, Dade Co..

38. ALVEY ADEE^5 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 06 February 1915 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 13 March 2008 in Brown Deer, WI. He married AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ ca 1942, daughter of MANUELA. She was born 30 October 1915 in Oriente, Cuba, and died 13 August 1975 in Dade Co. FL.

Notes for ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Have information on grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES:
Burial: 2008, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death date: 2008, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Immigrated: 1960, To Miami from Cuba
Occupation: Master mechanic
Residence: 1970, Miami, FL
Status: See notes

More About AMPARO PADILLA RODRIGUEZ:
Birth date: 1915, Florida Death Index 1877-1998-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1975, Dade Memorial Park, Miami FL
Death date: 1975, Florida Death Record Index - Ancestry
Immigrated: November 1960, From Isle of Pines
Obituary: 15 August 1975, Miami Herald - have copy

Children of ALVEY YATES and AMPARO RODRIGUEZ are:
56. i. JOSEPH ARNOLD^{6} YATES, b. 19 March 1944, San Antonio de los Banos, Cuba.
57. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR., b. 17 August 1945, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
58. iii. MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA YATES, b. 11 September 1947, Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

39. LUCILLE MARJORIE^{5} YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 21 October 1917 in South Coast, Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 28 January 2006 in Miami, Dade Co. FL. She married (1) TOKUZO TAMASHIRO 1936. He was born 10 May 1898, and died 29 January 1970 in Dade Co. FL. She married (2) CALEB WILLIAM GREEN 02 October 1970. He was born 11 June 1903 in OK, and died 17 October 1982 in Ada, Pontotoc Co. OK.

Notes for LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Obituary states she went to Ada in 1980 but went back to FL in 1992. Mori said it was when Lucille got very ill.

More About LUCILLE MARJORIE YATES:
Burial: 02 February 2006, Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, OK
Church: Bef. 2006, Lutheran
Death date: 2006, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1973, Orlando, FL
Status: See Notes

More About TOKUZO TAMASHIRO:
Birth date: 1898, Florida Death Index 1977-1998-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1970, Florida Death Index 1977-1998-Ancestry.com
Ethnic: Japanese

More About CALEB WILLIAM GREEN:
Birth date: 1903, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, Francis, OK
Death date: 1982, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Children of LUCILLE YATES and TOKUZO TAMASHIRO are:
59. i. BARBARA LUCILLE^{6} TAMASHIRO, b. 08 January 1938, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
60. ii. CHARLES FRANCIS TAMASHIRO, b. 06 May 1940, Isle of Pines, Cuba.

40. GERALDINE ALIDA^{5} YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 08 July 1919 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 23 May 2004 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. She married FERNANDO FERRARA.

More About GERALDINE ALIDA YATES:
Birth date: 1919, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com

Death date: 2004, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1973, Goulds, FL

Children of GERALDINE YATES and FERNANDO FERRARA are:
i. STEPHANIE^6 FERRARA, b. ca 1944.
ii. PAUL FERRARA, b. ca 1947.
61. iii. CARMEN CELIA FERRARA, b. 20 May 1949.

41. BERTHA ALOTTIE^5 YATES *(ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 24 July 1921 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died 11 December 2007 in Homestead, Dade Co. FL. She married (1) NINKO YAMASHIRO. She married (2) AMADO E. CRUZ, son of MANUEL CRUZ. He was born 13 September 1922, and died 13 November 1998 in Dade Co. FL (prob. died 11-12).

Notes for BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Is listed as Mrs. Bertha Yates of Goulds in her father's obit. 1973

Is listed as Mrs. Tamashiro in mother's obit.

More About BERTHA ALOTTIE YATES:
Birth date: 1921, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 2007, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Residence: 1970, Goulds, FL
Status: See Notes

More About AMADO E. CRUZ:
Birth date: 1922, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Burial: 1998, Palms Woodlawn Cemetery, Naranja FL
Death date: 1998, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Obituary: 13 November 1998, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy
Residence: 1986, 800 NE 12th Ave #A104, Homestead, FL

Children of BERTHA YATES and NINKO YAMASHIRO are:
62. i. SARAH OLGA YAMASHIRO^6 YATES, b. 10 November 1940, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
ii. DAVID YAMASHIRO YATES.

More About DAVID YAMASHIRO YATES:
Status: Not on Mark's list

63. iii. GERALD VINCENT YATES, b. 22 August 1942, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
64. iv. WILLIAM ARNOLD YATES, b. 01 December 1950, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

42. SYBIL YATES^5 BUSH *(MARION MERCEDES^4 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 1923. She married ? OSGOOD.

Child of SYBIL BUSH and ? OSGOOD is:
i. CHARLES^6 OSGOOD.

43. FLORENCE^5 JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^4, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 12 December 1915, and died 07 January 2000 in Miami, Dade Co. FL. She married CLARENCE EVERT (EBBERT) WATLER, son of HUMBERT WATLER and ALICE RIVERS. He was born ca 1913 in Isle of Pines, Cuba, and died April 1987 in Hollywood, FL.

More About FLORENCE JACKSON:

Burial: 2000, Flagler Memorial Park
Obituary: 09 January 2000, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

More About CLARENCE EVERT (EBBERT) WATLER:
Obituary: 01 May 1987, Death notice-Miami Herald-have copy

Children of FLORENCE JACKSON and CLARENCE WATLER are:
65. i. CHESTER^{6} WATLER, b. ca 1940.
66. ii. JOHN V. WATLER, b. 30 September 1940; d. 01 February 1998, Naples, Collier Co. FL.
iii. BERTHA WATLER, b. ca 1944; m. ? DE LA MADRID.
iv. FRANCES COUCHIE WATLER, b. ca 1946.
v. KATIE WATLER, b. ca 1948; m. ? GARCIA.

44. PAUL^{5} JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{4}, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1917 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died ca 1971. He married CATHERINE WOODS.

Children of PAUL JACKSON and CATHERINE WOODS are:
i. DAVID^{6} JACKSON, b. Aft. 1935, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.
ii. DANNY JACKSON, b. Aft. 1935, Ilse of Pines, Cuba.

45. HENRY^{5} JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{4}, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1920 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died Bef. 2010. He married JUNY.

Children of HENRY JACKSON and JUNY are:
i. MILDA^{6} JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
ii. CLAUDIA JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
iii. NELSON JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.
iv. ENRICE JACKSON, b. Aft. 1940.

46. BERNICE^{5} JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{4}, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1922 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba, and died 1996. She married ANTONIO ZURES.

More About BERNICE JACKSON:
Status: 1971, Mark has for death date

Children of BERNICE JACKSON and ANTONIO ZURES are:
i. RAYMONDO^{6} ZURES, b. Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba.
ii. NYDIA ZURES, b. Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. ? RAFINO.

47. IRVIN^{5} JACKSON *(WILLIAM MODDRIEL^{4}, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born ca 1929. He married CARIDAD PEREZ. She was born ca 1930.

More About IRVIN JACKSON:
Other Name: Manny

Children of IRVIN JACKSON and CARIDAD PEREZ are:
i. IRVIN^{6} JACKSON, JR., b. Aft. 1940.
ii. MARY JACKSON, b. ca 1945.

48. THEODORE ROBERT^{5} NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^{4} JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^{3} YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 09 October 1925 in Nueva Gerona, Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married

SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE 25 December 1954.

More About THEODORE ROBERT NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About SHIRLEY ANN LEMHOUSE:
Residence: Residence

Children of THEODORE NAUMANN and SHIRLEY LEMHOUSE are:

i. JONATHAN CHARLES[6] NAUMANN, b. ca 1957; m. CHERYL FREITAG.

More About JONATHAN CHARLES NAUMANN:
Occupation: Presbyterian Minister
Status: Has 6 children

ii. PAUL ROBERT NAUMANN, b. ca 1958.
iii. TIMOTHY JAMES NAUMANN, b. ca 1960.

49. MILDA RENOTA[5] NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL[4] JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA[3] YATES, JOSEPH DAVID[2], THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN[1] DAVID))* was born 17 April 1927 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married HARRY EUGENE BISHTON ca 1948. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pocotello, ID.

Notes for MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
INDIVIDUAL_NOTE
Has grandchildren: Liza b. 1980/Emily b. 1984/Gabe b. 1977/Zach b. 1979 & Jon b. 1982. None are Emily's but do not know who they belong to.

More About MILDA RENOTA NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About HARRY EUGENE BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

Children of MILDA NAUMANN and HARRY BISHTON are:

i. MARK GREGORY[6] BISHTON, b. 30 December 1950, Chicago, IL; m. BETH MARIE MEYER; b. 03 March 1952, Fort Wayne, IN.

More About MARK GREGORY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About BETH MARIE MEYER:
Residence: Residence

67. ii. DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON, b. 16 September 1952, Albany, NY.
68. iii. DAVID ALAN BISHTON, b. 24 July 1953, Albany, NY.
iv. DEBRA EMILY BISHTON, b. 15 June 1957, Chicago, IL; m. (1) CONRAD TRYGG; b. 14 September 1950; m. (2) MARK ZUCKERMAN; b. ca 1950.

More About DEBRA EMILY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About CONRAD TRYGG:
Other Name: Uno
Residence: Residence

SHIRLEY ANN LAMBOURNE 25 December 1954.

More About THEODORE ROBERT NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About SHIRLEY ANN LAMBOURNE:
Residence: Residence

Children of THEODORE NAUMANN and SHIRLEY LAMBOURNE are:
i. JONATHAN CHARLES⁶ NAUMANN, b. ca 1953; m. CHERYL FREITAS.

More About JONATHAN CHARLES NAUMANN:
Occupation: Presbyterian Minister
Notes: Has 4 children

ii. MARK ROBERT NAUMANN, b. ca 1958.
iii. TIMOTHY JAMES NAUMANN, b. ca 1960.

49. MILDA ELNOTA⁵ NAUMANN (JACOB ROBERT⁴, JACKSON, BENJAMIN ROBERT³ ZALOS, JOSEPH DAVID², THOMAS JOHN TASSYOS JOHN¹ DAVID) was born 17 April 1927 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. She married HARRY EUGENE BISHTON ca 1948. He was born 21 May 1920 in Evansville, IN.

Notes for MILDA ELNOTA NAUMANN:
GENERAL NOTE:
Her grandchildren: Lara b. 1980?Emily b. 1984?Gabe b. 1977?Zach b.
1979 & Jen b. 1982. Some are Emily's but do not know who they belong
to.

More About MILDA ELNOTA NAUMANN:
Residence: Residence

More About HARRY EUGENE BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

Children of MILDA NAUMANN and HARRY BISHTON are:
i. MARK GREGORY⁶ BISHTON, b. 30 December 1950, Chicago, IL; m. RUTH MARIE MOYER, b. 03 March 1952, Fort Wayne, IN.

More About MARK GREGORY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About RUTH MARIE MOYER:
Residence: Residence

57. ii. DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON, b. 16 September 1952, Albany, NY.
58. iii. DAVID ALAN BISHTON, b. 24 July 1955, Albany, NY.
iv. DONNA EMILY BISHTON, b. 19 June 1957, Chicago, IL; m. (1) CONRAD TRYON, b. 14 September 1955; m. (2) MARK ZUCKERMAN, b. ca 1950.

More About DONNA EMILY BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About CONRAD TRYON:
Other Name: Dino
Residence: Residence

50. WILLIAM HENRY^5 NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^4 JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 05 March 1930 in Muscoda, WI. He married (1) BEVERLY RAY. He married (2) ZEVA SHULMAN.

More About BEVERLY RAY:
Residence: Residence

Children of WILLIAM NAUMANN and BEVERLY RAY are:
- i. ALIDA GAY^6 NAUMANN, b. ca 1956; m. FRANSISCO FLORES.
- ii. WILLIAM THEODORE NAUMANN, b. ca 1958.
- iii. JOHN FREDERICK NAUMANN, b. ca 1963; m. ZEVA.

51. BERTHA ALIDA^5 NAUMANN *(ALIDA ROSABEL^4 JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 17 January 1935 in Richland Center, WI. She married GEORGE GOELZ.

Children of BERTHA NAUMANN and GEORGE GOELZ are:
- i. JEFFREY ALLEN^6 GOELZ, b. ca 1955.
- 69. ii. WENDY LEE GOELZ, b. ca 1957.
- 70. iii. KATHY LEE GOELZ, b. ca 1958.

Generation No. 6

52. VICTOR OLIVER^6 YATES *(JESSE BELMONT^5, DAVID DUZEL^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* He married LEDA.

Children of VICTOR YATES and LEDA are:
- i. VICTOR OLIVER^7 YATES, JR..
- ii. JURYSAN YATES.
- iii. PAPUCHO YATES.

53. CLAUDETTE^6 YATES *(JESSE BELMONT^5, DAVID DUZEL^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* She married CROSBY EDEN, JR..

Child of CLAUDETTE YATES and CROSBY EDEN is:
- i. TASHA^7 EDEN.

54. JANET RUTH^6 YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 02 September 1939. She married STEVENSON LUDLOW CLARK Bef. 1971. He was born 05 July 1937, and died 23 June 1999 in Debary, Volusia Co. FL.

More About JANET RUTH YATES:
Birth date: 1940, Year from 1945 State census
Residence: 1971, Coral Gables, FL

More About STEVENSON LUDLOW CLARK:
Birth date: 1937, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Death date: 1999, SS Death Index-Ancestry.com
Status: Bet. 1952 - 1954, Applied for SS in New York

Children of JANET YATES and STEVENSON CLARK are:

i. WENDY RUTH^7 CLARK, b. 06 October 1966; m. GEORGE SCHMID.
ii. CURTIS STEVENSON CLARK, b. 29 June 1970.
iii. BRENDA JEAN CLARK, b. 27 October 1972; m. BRIAN EADS.

55. HERBERT SPENCER^6 YATES *(HERBERT SPURGEON^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 12 September 1942 in Miami, Dade Co.. He married JENNIFER STOCKER. She was born 20 September 1942.

More About HERBERT SPENCER YATES:
Birth date: 1943, Year from 1945 State census
Residence: 1971, Baton Rouge, LA

Children of HERBERT YATES and JENNIFER STOCKER are:
i. AIMEE RUTH^7 YATES, b. 17 September 1969; m. JEFF UPHUES.
ii. MATTHEW HERBERT YATES, b. 19 April 1972; m. LAURA.

56. JOSEPH ARNOLD^6 YATES *(ALVEY ADEE^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 19 March 1944 in San Antonio de los Banos, Cuba. He married (1) CYNTHIA CAROL VALDES May 1968 in Dade Co. FL. He married (2) ERMITAS BLANCA RAMON 08 August 1980 in Dade Co. FL.

More About JOSEPH ARNOLD YATES:
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL

Child of JOSEPH YATES and CYNTHIA VALDES is:
i. MICHELLE^7 YATES.

57. ALVEY ADEE^6 YATES, JR. *(ALVEY ADEE^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 17 August 1945 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) KATHLEEN ANNETTE ANDERSON August 1968 in Dade Co. FL. She was born ca 1949. He married (2) SUSANA DILUPI GUTIERREZ 27 November 1996 in Hillsborough Co. FL. She was born in Puerto Rico.

More About ALVEY ADEE YATES, JR.:
Occupation: Minister
Residence: 1975, Miami, FL
Status: Has 10 grandchildren from this marriage

Children of ALVEY YATES and KATHLEEN ANDERSON are:
i. JACQUELINE LYNN^7 YATES, b. ca 1969.
71. ii. ALVEY ADEE YATES III, b. ca 1970.
72. iii. DARLENE RENE YATES, b. ca 1971.
iv. ALLISON MCKENZIE YATES, b. ca 1979; m. TOM.

More About ALLISON MCKENZIE YATES:
Status: 3 girls and 1 boy. Girl born in 2010

v. JENNIFER ANN YATES, b. ca 1980.

Children of ALVEY YATES and SUSANA GUTIERREZ are:
vi. CHRISTY ANNE^7 YATES, b. ca 1997.
vii. FEMALE YATES, b. ca 1999.

58. MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA^{6} YATES *(ALVEY ADEE^{5}, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 11 September 1947 in Marianao, Havana, Cuba. She married ALBERTO LAZARO GARCIA September 1968 in Dade Co. FL. He was born 02 May 1947 in Marianao, Havana, Cuba.

More About MORAIMA (MORI) ALEYDA YATES:
Residence: 1975, Oak Park, IL

More About ALBERTO LAZARO GARCIA:
Occupation: Minister - Phd-Teacher

Children of MORAIMA YATES and ALBERTO GARCIA are:
73. i. YVETTE MARIE^{7} GARCIA, b. 26 March 1970, Hialeah, FL.
ii. ALBERT PHILLIP GARCIA, b. 07 June 1971, Springfield, IL.

59. BARBARA LUCILLE^{6} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MARJORIE^{5} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 08 January 1938 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. She married SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ. He was born 01 November 1937 in Isle of Pines, Cuba.

More About BARBARA LUCILLE TAMASHIRO:
Residence: 2006, Miami FL

Children of BARBARA TAMASHIRO and SANTOS RODRIGUEZ are:
i. JUAN CARLOS^{7} RODRIGUEZ, b. 30 January 1961, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. DESIREE SURAK; b. 08 July 1967, Patterson, NJ.
ii. ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ, b. 16 September 1964, Isle of Pines, Cuba; m. HOWARD WALTERS; b. 08 October 1970, North Miami, FL.
iii. SANTOS AMABLE RODRIGUEZ, JR., b. 16 November 1972, Hialeah, FL; m. (1) SANDY; m. (2) ISIS MARIA ROQUE, Bef. 1995; b. 21 September 1972, Miami, Dade Co..

60. CHARLES FRANCIS^{6} TAMASHIRO *(LUCILLE MARJORIE^{5} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 06 May 1940 in Isle of Pines, Cuba. He married MELODEE CREASY.

More About CHARLES FRANCIS TAMASHIRO:
Residence: 2006, Ada, OK

More About MELODEE CREASY:
Other Name: Melody

Children of CHARLES TAMASHIRO and MELODEE CREASY are:
i. TAMMY LYNN^{7} TAMASHIRO, b. 25 December 1966; m. STEVEN EUGENE HOBBS.
ii. TERRY LISA TAMASHIRO, b. 24 February 1969; m. WAYNE LAWRENCE HARRIS.
iii. ERIN BETH TAMASHIRO, b. 05 March 1985.

61. CARMEN CELIA^{6} FERRARA *(GERALDINE ALIDA^{5} YATES, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^{4}, JOSEPH DAVID^{3}, JOSEPH DAVID^{2}, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^{1} DAVID))* was born 20 May 1949. She married PAUL ERMERI June 1968 in Dade Co. FL.

Children of CARMEN FERRARA and PAUL ERMERI are:
i. STEPHANIE ANDERA^{7} ERMERI, b. 27 March 1969.
ii. PAUL ERMERI II, b. 18 July 1971.

62. SARAH OLGA YAMASHIRO^6 YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 10 November 1940 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. She married CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK II, son of CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK. He was born 16 April 1936 in Athens, GA.

Children of SARAH YATES and CHARLES BOSTICK are:

i. CHARLES BOYKIN^7 BOSTICK III, b. 05 January 1965, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. PATRICIA L. HENSON; b. 04 April 1961, IN.

More About CHARLES BOYKIN BOSTICK III:
Other Name: Zach

ii. DEREK LEE BOSTICK, b. 20 November 1967, Miami, Dade Co. FL; m. SUSAN MARIE LEYVA; b. 17 November 1970, Miami, Dade Co. FL.

63. GERALD VINCENT^6 YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 22 August 1942 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married (1) SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE. She was born 01 June 1945. He married (2) HELENE LEWIS. She was born 15 April 1950 in Loma Linda, CA.

Child of GERALD YATES and SHIRLEY HOLSOPPLE is:

i. STEVEN^7 YATES, b. 27 February 1967, Los Angeles, CA; m. AMY TART; b. 18 January 1974.

64. WILLIAM ARNOLD^6 YATES *(BERTHA ALOTTIE^5, ATKIN (KENNY) ARNOLD^4, JOSEPH DAVID^3, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 01 December 1950 in Ilse of Pines, Cuba. He married ANNE GAW.

Child of WILLIAM YATES and ANNE GAW is:

i. COURTNEY^7 YATES.

65. CHESTER^6 WATLER *(FLORENCE^5 JACKSON, WILLIAM MODDRIEL^4, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born ca 1940. He married (1) BLANCHE YATES Bef. 1968. She was born ca 1940. He married (2) PINKY Bef. 1972.

More About CHESTER WATLER:
Other Name: Chesley

Child of CHESTER WATLER and BLANCHE YATES is:

74. i. KARA LEE^7 WATLER, b. 01 August 1969.

Child of CHESTER WATLER and PINKY is:

75. ii. YVONNE MARIE^7 WATLER, b. 29 November 1972.

66. JOHN V.^{6} WATLER *(FLORENCE^5 JACKSON, WILLIAM MODDRIEL^4, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 30 September 1940, and died 01 February 1998 in Naples, Collier Co. FL. He married RINA.

More About JOHN V. WATLER:
Birth date: 1940, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com
Death date: 1998, Florida Death Index 1877-1998 Ancestry.com

Children of JOHN WATLER and RINA are:

i. DARLENE^7 WATLER.

Notes for DARLENE WATLER:
Could she be Darlyn Addys Watler mar. 6 Oct. 1990 in Collier Co. FL to David Maxwell Estes?

More About DARLENE WATLER:
Status: See notes

ii. RINITA WATLER.

Notes for RINITA WATLER:
Found two Rina Watler marriages in Collier Co. but no Rinita

More About RINITA WATLER:
Status: See Notes

iii. JOHN WATLER II.

67. DANIEL SCOTT^6 BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA^5 NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^4 JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 16 September 1952 in Albany, NY. He married REBECCA LYNCH. She was born 13 June 1952.

More About DANIEL SCOTT BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About REBECCA LYNCH:
Residence: Residence

Children of DANIEL BISHTON and REBECCA LYNCH are:
i. GABRIEL MICHAEL^7 BISHTON, b. 03 March 1977.
ii. ZACHARY DANIEL BISHTON, b. 31 December 1979.

68. DAVID ALAN^6 BISHTON *(MILDA RENOTA^5 NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^4 JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born 24 July 1953 in Albany, NY. He married MARY KAY TROVINGER. She was born June 1954 in Kansas City, MO.

More About DAVID ALAN BISHTON:
Residence: Residence

More About MARY KAY TROVINGER:
Residence: Residence

Children of DAVID BISHTON and MARY TROVINGER are:
i. ELIZABETH MARY^7 BISHTON, b. 27 May 1980, Fort Wayne, IN.

More About ELIZABETH MARY BISHTON:
Other Name: Lisa

ii. JONATHAN DAVID BISHTON, b. 26 December 1982, Fort Wayne, IN.
iii. EMILY ANN BISHTON, b. 27 February 1984, Fort Wayne, IN.

69. WENDY LEE^6 GOELZ *(BERTHA ALIDA^5 NAUMANN, ALIDA ROSABEL^4 JACKSON, BENJAMINA ROBERTA^3 YATES, JOSEPH DAVID^2, THOMAS JOHN YATES (OR JOHN^1 DAVID))* was born ca 1957. She married MARK STEPHEN HENKE.

Child of Wendy Goelz and Mark Henke is:

- i. RORY RYAN^7 HENKE.

70. Kathy Lee^6 Goelz *(Bertha Alida^5 Naumann, Alida Rosabel^4 Jackson, Benjamina Roberta^3 Yates, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born ca 1958. She married Steven Tino Valentine.

Children of Kathy Goelz and Steven Valentine are:

- i. STEVEN^7 VALENTINE, b. ca 1975.
- ii. CORRIE ALAN VALENTINE, b. ca 1977.

Generation No. 7

71. Alvey Adee^7 Yates III *(Alvey Adee^6, Alvey Adee^5, Atkin (Kenny) Arnold^4, Joseph David^3, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born ca 1970. He married Elizabeth Gomez 13 April 1992 in Dade Co. FL.

Child of Alvey Yates and Elizabeth Gomez is:

- i. NATASHA ANN^8 YATES, b. ca 1993.

72. Darlene Rene^7 Yates *(Alvey Adee^6, Alvey Adee^5, Atkin (Kenny) Arnold^4, Joseph David^3, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born ca 1971.

Children of Darlene Rene Yates are:

- i. SUMMER SKY^8 YATES, b. ca 1992.
- ii. ZACHARY BLUE YATES, b. ca 1994.

73. Yvette Marie^7 Garcia *(Moraima (Mori) Aleyda^6 Yates, Alvey Adee^5, Atkin (Kenny) Arnold^4, Joseph David^3, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born 26 March 1970 in Hialeah, FL. She married (1) Mark Frederick Pharo. She married (2) N. Keith Barton 18 September 2004 in Atlanta, GA. He was born in Murphy, NC.

Child of Yvette Garcia and N. Barton is:

- i. ALANA MARIE GARCIA^8 BARTON, b. 06 February 2009, Atlanta, GA.

74. Kara Lee^7 Watler *(Chester^6, Florence^5 Jackson, William Moddriel^4, Benjamina Roberta^3 Yates, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born 01 August 1969. She married Eduardo Montes 08 January 1996 in Dade Co. FL.

More About Kara Lee Watler:
Status: Did she mar 1) 24 Sep 1989 Brad Gordon?

Children of Kara Watler and Eduardo Montes are:

- i. VICTORIA^8 MONTES, b. 09 May 2000.
- ii. GABRIELA MONTES, b. 06 December 2004.

75. Yvonne Marie^7 Watler *(Chester^6, Florence^5 Jackson, William Moddriel^4, Benjamina Roberta^3 Yates, Joseph David^2, Thomas John Yates (Or John^1 David))* was born 29 November 1972. She married David Mark Gauch 12 July 1996 in Broward Co. FL.

Children of Yvonne Watler and David Gauch are:

i. KAYLA^8 GAUCH, b. 19 October 1995.
ii. SABRINA GAUCH, b. 08 June 1999.

Helen Read

From: "Alvey Yates" <y.alvey@gmail.com>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Tuesday, July 06, 2010 9:41 PM
Subject: Dear Helen, Re: Genealogy update

Greetings Helen;
I got your note on the Biographies and I agree with you. They make the rough data more readable and understandable, so I'll work on that, OK?

Here are some corrections and updates that ought to help with what you sent me.

First of all, please allow me to correct some things:

My Mom's maiden name was Amparo Rodriguez Padilla, correct spelling but wrong order in your form

Other data:

Kathleen Annette Anderson was born November 3rd, 1949
She and I married August 3rd, 1968
We divorced in August 1996 after a five year separation.

Jackie Lynn Yates (correction), born April 25th, 1969

Alvey Adee Yates III, born May 19, 1970

Darlene Renee Yates, born August 21, 1971 (correction)

Allison Makenzie Yates, b. August 28, 19'79 correction

Jennifer Anne Yates, b. October 4th, 1980 (correction)

Wife, Susana Dilupi Gutierrez Ballester, b. April 8th, 1972
We married November 27, 1996
Daughter: Andrea del Pilar Ramirez, b. March 24th, 1992 (correction

Christy Ann Yates, b. Dec 7, 1997 (correction)

I'm thinking about that Bio, OK?
God Bless.
Alvey Jr.

Helen Read

From: "Mori Garcia" <mori.garcia@gmail.com>
To: "Helen Read" <heread@bex.net>
Sent: Wednesday, July 07, 2010 9:33 AM
Subject: Re: Good Morning!

Good morning, dear Helen.

I am sorry if I neglected you yesterday. I had a full day after an insomnic night. I made it through all the needed tasks very successfully and then, while doing groceries, it hit me! I just had enough time to put the groceries away when I got home, and went to bed for a long-needed nap. Must have slept for over an hour. I usually just rest by laying across the bed for 15 minutes. This one time, I actually laid down like I was going to sleep (at night) and just died! I was soooooooooooooooo tired!

The family room came out looking beautifully! One of our old recliners ruined that part of the wood flooring, so we'll need to refinish it for the third time before we move from here, but for now, we bought a beautiful, graphic area carpet that matches with the new furniture and covers the flawed spot. The rest of the floor is fine; it's just that one spot. The new furniture all reclines, but in place.

My day today will take its toll on my hands as I want to scrub and prepare the old furniture and pack stuff to be donated for tomorrow's pickup. At 1:30 p.m. tomorrow, I have a doctor's appointment to see about a bubble that swells up on the top side of my right hand (before the wrist area). Don't know what it is and it seldom hurts, but, should still be seen. I think I'm just getting old.

AH! Yesterday I was able to figure out that you remind me very much of a pen pal I had in the '60s. Our pastor linked me to a lady in Nebraska that wanted a pen pal and he thought this would be a good way for me to learn English. Mrs. Garlick also linked me to a young friend of hers, Beth, who I am sure was a special needs student, and we all corresponded for years until shortly after I got married. I then lost track, and I believe I was able to confirm with their local post office that Mrs. Garlick had passed on. She drew a beautiful ink and watercolor picture of seagulls for me. That may be why I like seagulls so much that I drove our friends crazy when we all camped together in Padre Island years ago. I fed them, so hundreds of them would come over by 5 a.m., and lined up like squadrons, calling and waiting for me. It was truly a memory to behold!

Our friends had gone there on vacation for many, many years and always enjoyed the peace and quiet of camping by the ocean. Until we joined them one year; it was not peaceful anymore. But we had so much fun! It was light until past 9 p.m. every night. Our pastor friend (Rev. Bowles, who baptized me as a baby when he was a missionary in Cuba), his Cuban wife (Fredesvinda), their singing chihuahua Tito, our family of four, and a family friend of theirs camped and had a wonderful time. We took turns cooking. Regretfully, the nearest bathroom facility was a mile away, and after getting stuck in the sand with our station wagon a couple of times, we held off a lot. After a three-week vacation, I returned to Fort Wayne with a very bad kidney infection.

We sold our Apache camper after that! We are definitely NOT outdoor people. During that trip, I believe we spent more time checking in into hotels and leaving the camper in the parking lot than we did actual camping. While in New Orleans, the trailer park got flooded while we were visiting the city. Spent about three hours drying stuff in the laundry that night. That park eventually had to be closed down. While we got to see a lot and enjoy many places during our three-week trek, we decided camping was too much work and not enough fun for us so we sold our lot (at Jellystone Park) and called it quits on that effort.

I'll see if I get any response from Charlie. He forwards jokes and stuff but never responds to anything; my stuff to him mostly bounces from his system. I apologize for the family's lack of interest in gathering the information you seek. Please do not hold your breath waiting for their responses. However, if I fail to revisit any promises I've made on follow up, just remind me.
My brother, Alvey quickly responds to my inquiries that you present. The latest is as follows:

You lived in Havana but did many/any of the others stay on the Isle of Pines until immigration?
All I remember about that is that Barbara and Amable, and maybe aunt Lucille and Charlie, came later than us. Barbara would know best.

You mentioned you knew your Mom's family best, but did you have any interaction with your Dad's family? Joe and I traveled to the Isle several times.

Did you first meet Olga, Janet, etc. after you came here? Olga did stay with us for a little time in Habana, when in transit to the USA. Uncle Herb and his family had been in the USA and we had not met him or them until we migrated.

What years did every one immigrate? That's a tough one, because everybody came at different times, probably beginning in 1950. We in Nov. 16, 1960, but I think Dad had been in Fl since June of that year, and by that time Uncle and Aunt Cruz (and by the way, nobody ever mentions Raulito anymore!) Aunt Ge and Tio Ferrera, Josephine; Aunt Bertha and family and of course Grampa and Grandma had already been there for years! I don't think they all came at the same time.

I may have mentioned to you that I have suggested to Olga that she includes her father's picture in her wall gallery. While she does not look like her mom, she looks just like her dad, and the younger generations look a lot like her. It would be a nice link. I am sure she will consider it in due time.

If you wish to pursue the Isle of Pines folks, may I suggest you contact Rev. Herman Glienke and/or his wife Dolores? He was the last Lutheran (LCMS) missionary in Isle of Pines, and he and his family went to the island just a few years ago. One of his daughters was detained for interrogation for hours, even though she was still a baby when she came to the USA!!!!! I really don't know anything much as we don't keep in touch. Their friendship was mostly with dad. I'll see if I can find a picture of Rev. Glienke and Rev. Bowles at dad's 90th birthday party and send it to you. We flew Rev. Bowles down to Miami from Texas for that occasion.

Enough for the day? I probably will be incomunicado for the most part, so I hope this keeps your brain cells actively thinking until we meet again!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! 😐 🙂

Luv and blessings,
M

On Wed, Jul 7, 2010 at 6:55 AM, Helen Read <heread@bex.net> wrote:

> Would you care to see if Charlie Tamishiro would "talk" to me about his family. I have most of the birth and death dates but would like some bio on them too.
>
> Does he have any memories/stories he'd care to share about anything that **might** have happened to his dad because of WWII.
>
> I've actually was bored over the weekend and that certainly isn't like me! Couldn't get excited about any project.
>
> HER

--
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
Que sera, sera...
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Border Crossings: From Mexico to U.S., 1903-1957

Name:	**Heniel Cadwal Yates**
Arrival Date:	24 Aug 1946
Age:	47
Birth Date:	abt 1899
Birthplace:	Grand Cayman
Birth Country:	British West Indies
Gender:	Male
Race/Nationality:	English
Port of Arrival:	Brownsville, Texas, USA
Departure Contact:	Wife Annie Yates
Record has photo?:	No

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Border Crossings: From Mexico to U.S., 1903-1957* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Original data:

- Lists of Aliens Arriving at Brownsville, Del Rio, Eagle Pass, El Paso, Laredo, Presidio, Rio Grande City, and Roma, Texas, May 1903-June 1909, and at Aros Ranch, Douglas, Lochiel, Naco and Nogales, Arizona, July 1906-December 1910; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3365, 5 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Columbus, New Mexico, 1917-1954; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3370, 7 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Naco, Arizona, 1908-1952; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3372, 18 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Ajo, Lukeville, and Sonoyta (Sonoita), Arizona, January 1919-December 1952, and at Los Ebanos, Texas, December 1950-May 1955; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3377, 2 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Nonstatistical Manifests and Statistical Index Cards of Aliens Arriving at Laredo, Texas, May 1930-November 1929; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3379, 112 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Index to Manifests of Permanent and Statistical Alien Arrivals at Laredo, Texas, December 1929-April 1955; (National Archives Microfilm Publication A3393, 9 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Statistical and Nonstatistical Manifests of Alien Arrival at Brownsville, Texas, February 1905-June 1953; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1502, 40 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Indexes and Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Roma, Texas, March 1928-May 1955; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1503, 5 rolls; Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Manifests of Alien Arrivals at San Luis, Arizona, July 24, 1929-December 1952; (National Archives Micropublication M1504, 2 rolls); Records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, Record Group 85; National Archives, Washington, D.C.
- Permanent and Statistical Manifests of Alien Arrivals at Eagle Pass, Texas, June 1905-June 1953; (National Archives Micropublication M1755, 30 rolls); Records of the Immigration and

**You lived in Havana but did many/any of the others stay on the Isle of Pines until immigration?
All I remember about that is that Barbara and Amable, and maybe aunt Lucille and Charlie, came later than us. Barbara would know best.**

You mentioned you knew your Mom's family best, but did you have any interaction with your Dad's family? Joe and I traveled to the Isle several times.

Did you first meet Olga, Janet, etc. after you came here? Olga did stay with us for a little time in Habana, when in transit to the USA. Uncle Herb and his family had been in the USA and we had not met him or them until we migrated.

What years did every one immigrate? That's a tough one, because everybody came at different times, probably beginning in 1950. We in Nov. 16, 1960, but I think Dad had been in Fl since June of that year, and by that time Uncle and Aunt Cruz (and by the way, nobody ever mentions Raulito anymore!) Aunt Ge and Tio Ferrera, Josephine; Aunt Bertha and family and of course Grampa and Grandma had already been there for years! I don't think they all came at the same time.

I may have mentioned to you that I have suggested to Olga that she includes her father's picture in her wall gallery. While she does not look like her mom, she looks just like her dad, and the younger generations look a lot like her. It would be a nice link. I am sure she will consider it in due time.

If you wish to pursue the Isle of Pines folks, may I suggest you contact Rev. Herman Glienke and/or his wife Dolores? He was the last Lutheran (LCMS) missionary in Isle of Pines, and he and his family went to the island just a few years ago. One of his daughters was detained for interrogation for hours, even though she was still a baby when she came to the USA!!!!! I really don't know anything much as we don't keep in touch. Their friendship was mostly with dad. I'll see if I can find a picture of Rev. Glienke and Rev. Bowles at dad's 90th birthday party and send it to you. We flew Rev. Bowles down to Miami from Texas for that occasion.

Enough for the day? I probably will be incomunicado for the most part, so I hope this keeps your brain cells actively thinking until we meet again!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! ☺ ☺

Luv and blessings,
M

On Wed, Jul 7, 2010 at 6:55 AM, Helen Read <heread@bex.net> wrote:

> Would you care to see if Charlie Tamishiro would "talk" to me about his family. I have most of the birth and death dates but would like some bio on them too.
>
> Does he have any memories/stories he'd care to share about anything that **might** have happened to his dad because of WWII.
>
> I've actually was bored over the weekend and that certainly isn't like me! Couldn't get excited about any project.
>
> HER

--
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
Que sera, sera...
+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Cayman Conn

HUSBAND: Henry Gale Parchment	
Born	in
Married 1 Nov. 1844	in Providence, St. Eliz. Jamaica
Died bef 1859	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	

WIFE Sarah Amelia Gordon	
Born ca 1821	in St. Eliz. Jamaica
Died 28 July 1885	in West Bay GC bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	

CHILDREN	
1.	
2.	
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	

HUSBAND: William Christian Jordon	
Born ca 1796	in
Married 20 Jan. 1820	in St. E. Jam
Died	in bur.
Father John Jordon	Other Spouses
Mother Mary Hanson	
WIFE Jane Ann	
Born ca 1800	in
Died	in bur.
Father	Other Spouses
Mother	
CHILDREN	
1. Bonella Frances b 23 Nov. 1822 St. E	
2. Edmund b ca 1824	
St. Helena St E Par 3. William Chambers b 27 June 1826	
Port Royal Jam 4. Margaret Adella ca Apr 1830	
5. ~~Percy~~	
6.	

Masta

Family Group Sheet

Husband: David Joseph Yates, Jr.

Born 1: 15 April 1862 in: Grand Caymen, BWI
Born 2: 1862
Died 1: 13 September 1950 in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Died 2: 1945
Father: David Joseph Yates
Mother: Sarah Amellia Gordon

Wife: Alottie Jackson Allotia Jacintha "Dorthy" Jackson

Born: 19 February 1863 West Bay
Died: ~~21 January~~ 1945 20 Feb. 1848 in: Grand Caymen, BWI
Father: Joseph William ~~Henry~~ Jackson
Jane Mary Mother: Jane Allotie Hyde (Hide) Mary

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Dorothy Yates
Married:
Spouse: ? Glidden

2 M
Henry Name: McKiver Yates live
b. 7 Nov. 1893 WB - d 1964 did marry ? unk

3 M
Name: David Duzel Yates
Born: 1884 9 Mar. 1882 Mt. Pleasant WB
Died 1: ca 1933 aug 1938
~~Died 2~~: 1933
WW1
Married:
Spouse: ~~Virginia C. Parsons~~
Married:
Spouse: Virginia Clarinda Parsons b. 8 Aug 1881 Boxen Bay W B d. 13 June 1954 f. Sam. Orrett Mary Martha Thompson Rivers

4 M
Name: Atkin (Kenny) Arnold Yates
Born: 10 January 1886 in: BWI
Died: 25 November 1973 in: South Miami, FL
Married: 21 October 1911 in: Ile of Pines, Cuba
Spouse: Icey Mozella (Zellie) Jackson

5 M
Name: Ira Elkanah Yates
Born 1: 30 July 1887 Mt Pleas in: BWI
~~Born 2: 1887~~
Died: 1903 Aug. 11

6 F
Name: Sarah Isabel Yates
Born: 1888 30 Dec
Died: 1984 6 July
Married: 1) Dudley Yates b 1888 - f Jos. m Alice Keith b Mt Pleasant West Bay
2) Salmon Powery
Spouse: ~~Joseph Haddon~~

Family Group Sheet

7
M
Name: Arthur McKeever (Yates)
Born 1: 06 December 1889 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Born 2: 1883
Born 3: 06 December 1889 in: BWI
Died 1: 23 February 1982 in: Miami, Dade Co. FL
Died 2: 1903
Married:
Spouse: Sarah Miriam Jackson

8
M
Jos
Name: Haddon Yates
Born: 1891 21 Jan. 1898 d. 25 Feb. 1985
Married:
Spouse: Lucy Caster of Bodden Town

9
M
d
Name: Joseph David Yates III
Born 1: 21 January 1892 in: BWI Mt Pleas
~~Born 2: 1892~~ d Dec m
Have birth rec

10
M
Name: Henry McIvor Yates
Born 1: 07 November 1893 in: BWI
Born 2: 1893
Died: 1903 ca 1924
Married:
Spouse:

11
F
Name: Jane Allottie Yates Dotty
Born: 1895 12 Feb WB
Died: 1989 7 Jan 1989
Henry Ebanks London
b 1891 ~~m bef 1895~~
Wilmont London
Hudder
~~Henry~~
Lucella Julia
Parsons

12
M
Name: Hewel Cadwal Yates
Born 1: 08 May 1899 in: BWI
~~Born 2~~: 1899
Died: 1974 22 Aug
Jemima Annie Russie Jackson b 2 Sept 1897
of Josep Milton's
Ella Annie
Laurie
Bodden

13
F
Name: Marion Mercedes Yates WB
Born 1: 20 October 1903 in: BWI
~~Born 2~~: 1903
Died: 1995 30 May
Married:
Spouse: Vilbert Bush
2) Owen McKinley Jackson
b 1 May 1897 WB
of Owen Jackson
m. Diane Letitia
Yates

14
M
Name: Jack O'Dare Yates Ira Osgood m. Noreen Alabama
Born: 1907 5 Oct WB
Died: 1984 2 June

Arthur Osgood b. 10 Feb. 1883 WB d. 11 Aug 1903

07 March 2010

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Newton Rodgers Yates

Born: 04 August 1878 in: Grand Cayman, BWI
Married: Aft. 1909
Died: July 1967 in: Hillsborough Co. FL
Father: Joseph Yates
Mother: Alice Keith
Other Spouses: Lillian Annette Ebanks

Wife: Christina Margaret Hyde

Born: 04 December 1890 in: West Bay, Grand Cayman, BWI
Died: 22 October 1946
Father: Thomas Ariel Hyde
Mother: Mary Clarke Parsons

ancestry.com

You searched for **Newton Rodgers Yates** born in **1878** and died in **Florida**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Newton Rodgers Yates**
Death Date:	Jul 1967
County of Death:	Hillsborough
State of Death:	Florida
Race:	White
Gender:	Male

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.* Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List I 256

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United

This (pink) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. Schooner "VETA LOUISE" Passengers sailing from Georgetown, Grand Cayman, 24th February 1927, 19

No. on List	Head-tax status (This column for use of Government officials only)	Family name	Given name	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to— Read	Read what language	Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	† Race or people	Place of birth: Country	City or town	Immigration Visa Number	Issued at—	Date	* Last permanent residence: Country	City or town
1	✓	Bird	Joseph M.	08 54	M	M	Seaman	Yes	English	Yes	Great Britain	~~West Indian~~ African	Grand Cayman	Georgetown				U.S.A.	Tampa
2	✓	Solomon	Richard Ross	08 24	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boddentown				"	"
3	✓	Lewis	Allen	08 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	West Indian	"	Savannah				Grand Cayman	West Bay
4		Smith	Hubert Ronald	04 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Af. "	"	West Bay				USA	Tampa
5	✓	Thompson	James Henley	08 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	West Indian	"	Prospect				"	"
6	✓	Henning	James Leonard ~~J. L.~~	08 40	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	West Bay				"	"
7	✓	Piercy	Harry Clarke	08 40	"	M	Marine Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"	Georgetown				"	"
8	✓	Livingstone	Mrs Hugh Alexander	08 24	F	M	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Northside	Permit # 84538, dated 7/18/26			Grand Cayman	Georgetown
9	I	Livingstone	Lilly C. Child	08 4	"	S	--	No	-	No	"	"	"	Georgetown ~~West Bay~~				"	"
10	✓	Parsons	Jason Lorraine	08 30	M	M	Seaman	Yes	English	Yes	"	"	"	Georgetown				"	"
11	✓	Thompson	Mack	Ulc 34	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Citizen	"	"	"				"	"
12	✓	Ryan	Richard	Ulc 43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"
13	✓	Yates	Newton Rodgers	08 48	"	"	Master Mariner	"	"	"	Great Britain	"	"	West Bay				"	Pensacola
14	✓	Watler	James Darling ~~J. D.~~	Ulc 26	"	S	Seaman	"	"	"	U.S.A. Citizen	"	"	Georgetown				"	Tampa
15	✓	Thompson	W. Edward	08 39	"	M	"	"	"	"	Great Britain	"	"	Prospect				"	Port Arthur
16	✓	Watler	Thomas	Ulc 43	"	S	"	"	"	"	U.S.A. Citizen	"	"	"				Grd Caym	Georgetown
17		Belt	Agnes V	32	F	Wd	Seamstress	"	"	"	Great Britain	"	"	Boddentown				"	"
18		Belt	Ivy Leonie	Uld	"	S	--	No	--	No	U.S.A. Citizen	American	U.S.A.	Greenville S.C.	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	U.S.A.	Tampa
19	✓	Rivers	Christopher	08	M	M	Seaman	Yes	English	Yes	Spanish Honduras	~~Honduran~~ B.A.C.	~~Honduras~~ B.H.	Oakridge Ruatan				"	"
20	✓	Carter	Aramentha	08 37	F	S	Seamstress	"	"	"	Great Britain	~~West Indian~~ African	Grand Cayman	Boddentown				"	"
21	✓	McLaughlin	Alfred O.	08 09 48	M	M	Seaman	"	"	"	"	West Indian	"	East End	No 78	Puerto Castilla, Hond.	Jan. 14th 1927	Honduras	Puerto Cortez
22	✓ I	Jackson	Willie Culver	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	Spanish Honduras	~~Honduran~~ "	Honduras	Puerto Cortes				"	"
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Nos. 1 to 16, inclusive, admitted on Primary Inspection

No. 17, Agnes V. Belt, held for B.S.I.

Nos. 18 to 22, inclusive admitted on Primary Inspection

Total passengers

U.S. citizens

Aliens

17 Aliens
4 Perm
1 Nim
5 City

143

---

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this question shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.

† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

List (F) 256

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer
FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa Fla., ~~March~~ March 5th, 1927

	17	18		19	20	21	22			23	24			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		34	35		36
List	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final destination (*Intended future permanent residence) State	City or town		By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by relative, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government)		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No	If yes— Year or period of years	Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Purpose of coming to United States									Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	Height Feet	Inches	Complexion	Color of— Hair	Eyes	Marks of identification
1	Mrs J. M. Bird - Wife Georgetown, Grand Cayman	H.T. Fla	Tampa		Self	$30 Yes	Yes	30 Yrs	Various	Daughter Mrs Hilda Scott, 2104 [illegible] Tampa	yes.	Perm Res. Returning Resident	.	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	10	Blk	Blk	Blk	Scar on forehead
2	Mr Milton Solomon - Father, Boddentown, G.C.	H.T. "	"		"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8½	"	"	"	Scar on neck
3	Mr Charles Watler - Savannah, Grand Cayman	H.T. "	"		"	$59 "	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	Dk	"	"	Scar on right eye
4	Mr Hubert Smith - Father West Bay, Grand Cayman	G.I. West Bay "	"		"	$50 "	"	6 Mos	"	"	"	To Resid.; Returning Residents	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	Scar on right side face
5	Mr McGlashan Thompson Prospect, Grand Cayman	H.T. [illegible] "	"		"	$30 "	"	3½	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6		Lt	Dk Br	Grey	Tattoo on right arm
6	Mrs J. L. Henning - Wife West Bay, Grand Cayman	H.T. "	"		"	$30 "	"	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	Dk	Br	Br	"
7	Mrs H. C. Piercy - Wife Georgetown, Grand Cayman	H.T. "	"		"	$30 "	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	"	Blk	Dk Br	Scar on right cheek
8	Mrs Dorothy Banks - Mother, West Bay, G. C.	H.T. "	"		"	"	"	5	Tampa	Yes, H. A. Livingstone [illegible] 111 Palm Ave. Tampa	To O;	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	3	"	Br	Blu	None
9		Ex U/b "	"							"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						"
10	Mrs Jason L. Parsons - Wife, West Bay, G.C.	H.T. "	"		"	$40 "	"	10	Various	To O;	Yes.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7½	Fair	Blk	Grey	Scar on back of hand
11	Mrs Mack Thompson, Wife Georgetown, Grand Cayman	Ex U.S.C. "	"		"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	Br	"	Tattoo on left arm
12	Mrs Richard Ryan - Wife Georgetown, Grand Cayman	Ex U.S.C. "	"		"	"	"	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"	Blu	None
13	Mrs Newton Yates - Wife West Bay, Grand Cayman	H.T. "	"		"	$48	"	10	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	2	Dk	Blk	Grey	"
14	Mr J. D. Watler, Father Georgetown, Grand Cayman	Ex U.S.C. "	"		"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6		"	"	"	"
15	Mrs W. Edward Thompson - Wife, Prospect, G.C.	H.T. "	"		"	Yes	"	20	"	Brother-in-law William Thompson 913-26 Ave Tampa		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Lt	Dk Br	Br	"
16	Mr W. A. Watler, Father Prospect, G.C.	Ex U.S.C. "	"		"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	"	"	"
17	Mr S. E. Watler - Father Boddentown, G. C.	S.I. Georgetown Cayman "	"		"	"	"	8	"	Yes, Mrs E. G. Baker (Sister) 485 Beechdree St. Atlanta		3306 [illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Wht	Br	Grey	"
18	do Grandfather	Ex U.S.C. "	"		Mother	"	"	2	Greenville, S.C.	Do.	"	Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	9	"	"	Dk Br	"
19	Mrs Christopher Rivers Wife, Northside G.C.	H.T. Fla	Tampa		Self	"	"	1	Fla	no;	"	Returning Residents		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Wht	Br	Grey	"
20	Mrs Alice Carter - Mother Boddentown, Grand Cayman	H.T. "	"		"	$30 "	"	3	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	Dk	Blk	Br	"
21	Mrs Alfred C. McLaughlin Wife, East End, G.C.	H.T. "	"		"	Yes "	"	8	Various	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	1	"	Br	Br	"
22	Sister Annie Lopez, [illegible] ~~Mr R. R. Jackson Father Tampa, Fla.~~	H.T. "	"		"	Yes	"	9 Mos	Tampa	Father R. R. Jackson Bridge Barracks Tampa	"	Perm Res.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	Wht	Dk Br	"	"
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											
27																											
28																											
29																											
30																											

15

NOTE.—Full text of question [illegible] is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

Yates, Newton Rodgers Name

Court: SD. Fl. - Dec

Date of Doc: 19 July 1918

Current Res: 606 S. Nebraska - Tampa

Birth date: 4 Aug 1878

Birth place: GC

Phys. Descript: color wh complex dark hair blk e gray

Height: 6 - 2 Weight: 170

Img. Date: 16 July 1918

Ship: UV Drew

Spouse: Christina b GC res. GC

Children:

Notes:

Verc d. 8 July 1999

No. 4282

4282

Form 2202—L.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL
84 —

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA } ss:

In the U.S.District. Court of The UnitedStates

I, Newton Rodgers Yates, aged 49 years, occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 6 feet 2 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes grey, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Grand Cayman, B. W. I. on the 4th day of August, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 606 South Nebraska Ave., Tampa, Fla.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman, B. W. I. on the vessel U. V. Drew; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Grand Cayman, B. W. I.; I am married; the name of my {wife ~~husband~~} is Christine; {she ~~her~~} was born at Grand Cayman, B. W. I. and now resides at Grand Cayman, B. W. I.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 16th day of July, anno Domini 1918; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Newton Rodgers Yates.
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19th day of July, anno Domini 1928

[SEAL]

EDWIN R. WILLIAMS
Clerk of the U. S. DISTRICT Court.
By Veta Hamilton Deputy Clerk.

№ 22584

> .... +Vera Idaline "Lillian or Lee Lee" Yates b: Abt. 20 April 1908 m:
> 26 June 1929 in West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI Father: Newton Rodgers Yates
> Mother: Lillian Annette Ebanks Died: 8 July 1999
> There is a image file on our website that is called the Parson's Posterity.
> http://groups.yahoo.com/group/cayman-connections/files/Family%20Documents/Th

Vera 13 mar 1908

.... 3 Newton Rodgers Yates b: Abt. 1880

.... +Lillian Annette Ebanks b: Abt. 1880 West Bay, Cayman Islands, BWI d: April 20, 1908

.... *2nd Wife of Newton Rodgers Yates:

.... +Christina Margaret Hydes b: December 4, 1890 West Bay, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands, BWI d: October 22, 1946 Father: Thomas Ariel Hyde Mother: Mary Clarke Parsons

Vera 13 mar 1908

Mark Bishton wrote:

>
> I think that George Edward could not be a son of Henry Samuel. More likely he is a brother.
> I have a Agnes Wilhemina Parsons floating in my data base no dates no relations. Can't tell how she got there!!! Embarassing, but I thought i'd mention it!
> Here is what I have on Mary Clarke Parsons
>
> 1 Mary Clarke Parsons Born: Bet. 1860 - 1870 no parents or siblings.
> .. +Thomas Ariel Hyde Born: Abt. 1852 Father: Thomas Hyde Mother: Bonilla
> ... 2 Christina Margaret Hydes Born: December 4, 1890 d: October 22, 1946
> .... +Newton Rodgers Yates Born: Abt. 1880 Father: Joseph Yates Mother: Alice Keith m: Aft. 1908
> ... 2 Vanna Whitradio? Hyde Born: September 14, 1892
> ... 2 Mary Asadilla Hyde Born: March 21, 1897
> ... 2 Ned Thomson Hyde Born: August 1, 1900
> ... 2 Ianthe Hyde
> .... +Thomas Hopkin
> Which Joseph Parsons are you refering to?
> -----Original Message-----

Yates, David Deuzel Name

Court: SD. Int

Date of Doc: 7 July 1919

Current Res: 131 S Franklin Tampa

Birth date: 9 Mar. 1884

Birth place: Mt Pleasant SC

Phys. Descript: color Wh complex Dark hair Brn e Brn

Height: 5-8 Weight: 162

Img. Date: 5 July 1919

Ship: SS Miami

Spouse: Virginia b SC res there

Children:

Notes:

Dup

No. 1860

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

PC81

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES.

I, James Augustus Ross, aged 33 years, occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None. I was born in Ruatan Spanish Honduras, on the 12th day of April; anno Domini 886; I now reside at 3001 Florida Ave, Tampa, Florida (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Ceiba, Honduras on the vessel SS Tegucigalpa.; my last (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) foreign residence was Utilla S Honduras; I am married; the name of my wife is Adele; she was born at Utilla Sp-Honduras and now resides at Tampa, Florida It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Honduras, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New Orleans, in the State of Louisiana, on or about the 6th day of September, anno Domini 1918; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein; SO HELP ME GOD.

James Augustus Ross
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5th day of July, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the District Court.
By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk.

No. 1861

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES.

I, David Duzel Yates, aged 35 years, occupation Master Mariner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 162 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None I was born in Mount Pleasant, Grand Cayman, British West Indies on the 9th day of March, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 131 South Franklin St. Tampa, Florida (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman, B.W.I. on the vessel SS "Miami"; my last (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) foreign residence was Grand Cayman B.W. Indies; I am married; the name of my wife is Virginia; she was born at Grand Cayman B.W.I. and now resides at Grand Cayman, B. W. Indies It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britian & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 5th day of July, anno Domini 1919; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

David Duzel Yates
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of July, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the District Court.
By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Norman Mccarthy Yates** born in **1888** and died in **Florida**

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Name:	**Yates, Norman McCarthy**
Birth Date:	29 Jun 1888
Birth Place:	West Bay Grand Cayman
City/County:	Tampa# 1
State:	FL
Ethnicity:	W

Source Information:
Banks, Ray, comp.. *WWI Civilian Draft Registrations* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.

Description:
This database provides information on 1.2 million men in the United States born between 1873 and 1900 who completed draft registration cards in 1917 and 1918. Information found on these cards generally included, among other information, birth date, birth location, father's birthplace, and the address of next of kin. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Typed copy

Yates, Norman McCartty Name

Court: 8 ~~Nov~~ Dec. 1920 Dec (Deckhand)

Date of Doc: ~~18~~ 21 May 1934

Current Res: Tampa-

Birth date: 10 June 1888

Birth place: WB-GC

Phys. Descript: color wh ✓ complex dark ✓ hair Blk ✓ e Brn ✓

Height: 5-8 ✓ Weight: 175 ✓

Img. Date: Jan.-Feb. 1911

Ship: Tubal Cain

Spouse: Mary Madlin b. GC & res. here m Oct. 25? 1911 WB
b Aug. ? 1890

Children: Norman Hartley Yates, 15 Aug. 1912, Martin ~~Martha Carlin~~ 27 ~~12~~ June 1915
~~Cardipp~~ Cardiff

Notes: Came in as McCarthy Yates- Key West 3 Feb. 1911

Ch. here - wife not

birthmark on left ~~jaw~~ throat

8 Dec. 1920 - res. Tampa-

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 2214

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES

I, Hannah Josephine Walker, aged 38 years, occupation Nurse, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 4½ inches, weight 120 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey other visible distinctive marks None I was born in Ripley, England. on the 14th day of February, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at Bartow, Florida
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England. on the vessel Saxonia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Ilkeston, England; I am not married; the name of my wife is ______; she was born at ______ and now resides at ______

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 8th day of October, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Hannah Josephine Walker
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of December, anno Domini 1920

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. District Court.
By Pearl Robin, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ORIGINAL

No. 2215

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

U. S. DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss: In the DISTRICT Court of THE UNITED STATES

I, Norman McCarthy Yates, aged 32 years, occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown other visible distinctive marks None. I was born in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W. Indies. on the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1888; I now reside at Tampa, Florida % Schr. "Beatrice".
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman, B.W. Indies on the vessel "Tubal Cain"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Grand Cayman, B.W.I.; I am ______ married; the name of my wife is Mary Madlin; she was born at Grand Cayman, B.W.I. and now resides at Grand Cayman, B.W. Indies

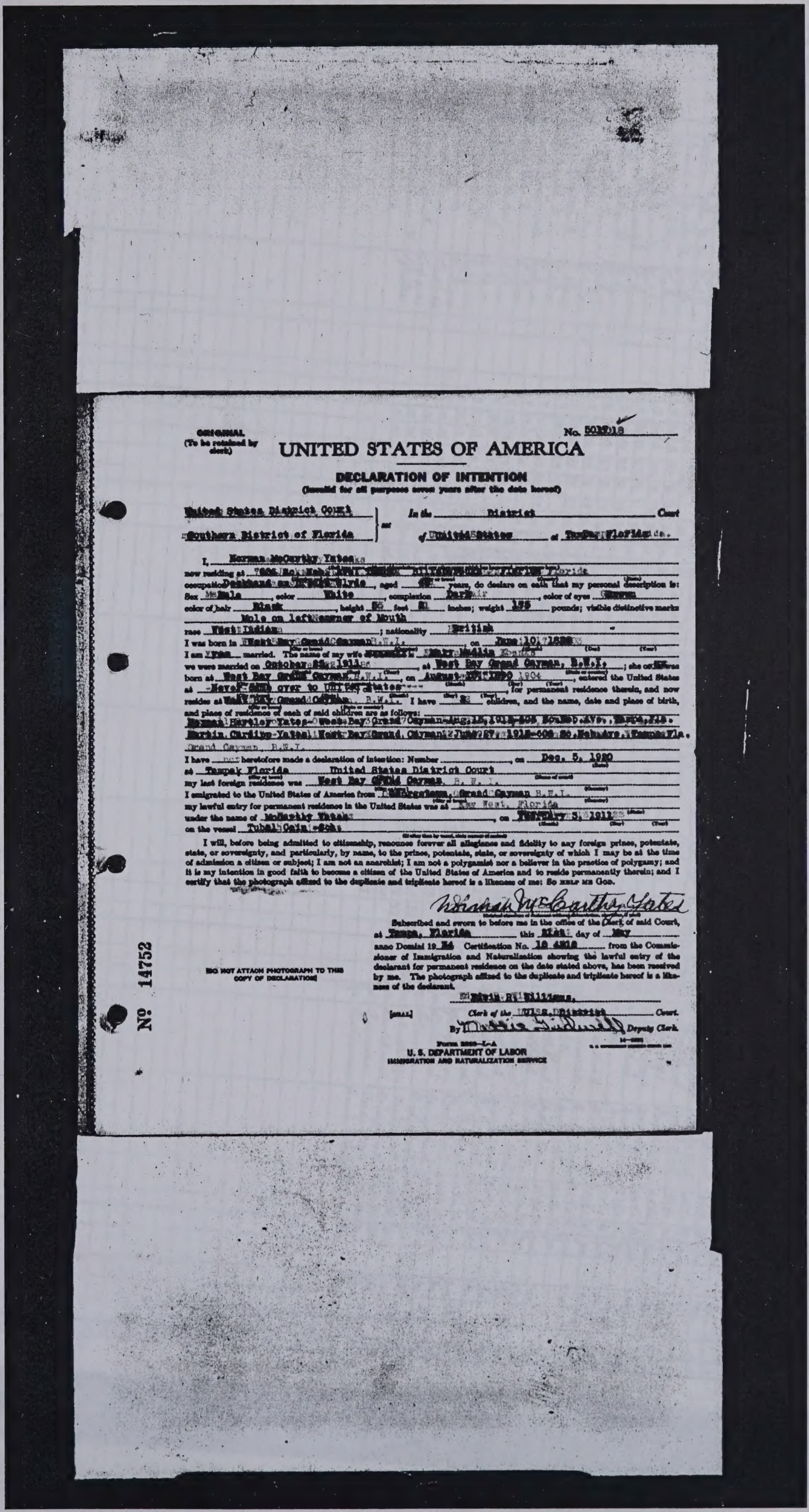
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Key West, in the State of Florida on or about the ______ day of Jany or Feby, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: So help me God.

Norman McCarthy Yates
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of December, anno Domini 1920

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. Dist Court.
By Pearl Robin, Deputy Clerk.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by clerk)

No. 503018

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States District Court
Southern District of Florida
ss: In the District Court of United States at Tampa, Florida.

I, Norman McCarthy Yates
now residing at 7906 [illegible] Florida
occupation Deckhand on [illegible], aged [illegible] years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown
color of hair Black, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks Mole on left corner of Mouth
race West Indian; nationality British
I was born in West Bay Grand Cayman B.W.I., on June 10, 18[illegible]
I am [illegible] married. The name of my wife is [illegible] Medlin [illegible]
we were married on October [illegible], 1911, at West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I.; she was born at West Bay Grand Cayman B.W.I., on August [illegible], entered the United States at Never came over to United States, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Norman Hartley Yates - West Bay Grand Cayman - Aug. 15, 1912 - 606 [illegible] Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Martin Carlino Yates - West Bay Grand Cayman - June 27, 1918 - 606 So. [illegible] Ave., Tampa, Fla.
Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number ______, on Dec. 5, 1920
at Tampa, Florida United States District Court
my last foreign residence was West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Georgetown, Grand Cayman B.W.I.
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Key West, Florida
under the name of McCarthy Yates, on February 3, 1911
on the vessel Tubal Cain - Sch.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So help me God.

Norman McCarthy Yates

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Tampa, Florida this 21st day of May anno Domini 1934. Certification No. 10 4310 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[DO NOT ATTACH PHOTOGRAPH TO THIS COPY OF DECLARATION]

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams,
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.
By [illegible] Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202—L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Nº 14752

These men live on the boat and will not be counted elsewhere

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Florida

County Hillsborough

Township or other division of county Gardinville Precinct

Incorporated place

Ward of city Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution Dredge Boat Alafia River

Enumeration District No. 29-153

Supervisor's District No. 4

Sheet No. 7 A 192

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Geo. W. Sellers, Enumerator. 1837

MyFamily.com

Place of abode (col. 1): North Alafia River

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Cockran Wilford	Lodger	no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79			~~1900~~	~~Al~~	yes	Fireman	Dredge Boat	1580	W	yes	no	
2	Nunea Jusfo	Lodger	V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1906	Al	yes	Mate	Dredge Boat	8680	W	yes	no	
3	Banks Edgar	Lodger	V	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1900	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredge Boat	8980	W	yes	no	
4	Scolley Abel	Lodger	V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Mate	Dredge boat	8680	O	yes	no	
5	Bashord John F.	Lodger	V	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1900	Al	yes	Carpenter	Dredge Boat	0680	W	yes	no	
6	Bush Oneil	Lodger	V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1900	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	8980	W	yes	no	
7	Cote Tony	Lodger	V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1919	Al	yes	Janitor	Dredgeboat	6x80	W	yes	no	
8	Borden John J. Jr.	Lodger	V	M	W	22	M		no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1913	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
9	Ebanks James E.	Lodger	V	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1900	Al	yes	Deckhand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
10	Henning Peter	Lodger	V	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1908	Al	yes	Mate	Dredgeboat	8680	W	yes	no	
11	Henning William J	Lodger	V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1930	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
12	[illegible] Vernon J	Lodger	V	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Engineer	Dredgeboat	1x80	W	yes	no	
13	Jacobsen Chris	Lodger	V	M	W	57	D	35	no	yes	Norway (Sweden)	Norway (Sweden)	Norway (Sweden)	Norwegian	05	05	V	1894	Pa 1900	yes	Cook	Dredgeboat	6080	W	yes	no	
14	Ebanks Thomas E.	Lodger	V	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1924	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	8980	W	yes	no	
15	Ayles Norman W.	Lodger	V	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1911	Al	yes	Deckhand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
16	Hyde Thomas R	Lodger	V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Central America	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	48	V	1926	Al	yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	8980	W	yes	no	
17	Banks Joseph L	Lodger	V	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1918	Al	yes	Deckhand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
18	Crawford Jhermine	Lodger	V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Deckhand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	yes	no	
19	Moore Ira E	Lodger	V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Florida		79					yes	Ast Engineer	Dredgeboat	1x80	W	yes	yes	WW
20	Lopez Israel C	Lodger	V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1915	[illegible]	yes	Operating Crane	Dredgeboat	1080	O	yes	no	
21	Bodden Wesley E	Lodger	V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	British W. Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1928	Pa 1929	yes	Deck hand	Dredge boat	8980	W	yes	no	
22	Petty Vernon W.	Lodger	V	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Fireman	Dredgeboat	1580	W	yes	no	
23	Polo Frank	Lodger	V	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1912	Al	Yes	Blacksmith's Helper	Dredgeboat	7780	W	Yes	No	
24	Parsons, Sam	Lodger	V	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	British West Indies	British West Indies	British West Indies	English	00	47	V	1918	Al	Yes	Deckhand	Dredgeboat	8980	W	Yes	No	
25	Berga, Frank	Lodger	V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					Yes	Fireman	Dredgeboat	1580	W	Yes	No	
26	Clott, William H	Head Squatter	V	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Fisherman	Commercial Fishing	8640	O	Yes	No	

26
26

Yates, Norman M ✓ NAME

Age: 45 - 35

Occupation: Seaman ✓

Height: 5-8 ✓

Colors: nat Eng c dark ✓ h blk ✓ e brn ✓

Marks: mole on corner of mouth

Birth place: WB JC - BWI WB·

Last Residence: Tampa ✓

Left behind: Wf Mrs. WB6C

Going to: Tampa - Key West Rocky Rd

Previous visits: Yes - 1920 Tampa

Date: 12-18 July 1933 · 1-1 Feb 1924

Ship: Nueca · Gov Cobb

From: Georgetown Havana To: Tampa Key West

Notes:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List 14

3rd Class

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United
This (pink) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. M. S. "NUNOGA" Passengers sailing from Georgetown, Grand Cayman, , 12th July 193[illegible], 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13		14	15		
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS (This column for use of Government officials only)	NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject)	† Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa, Passport Visa, or Reentry Permit number (Prefix number with QIV, NQIV, PV, or RP and give section of act involved)	Issued		Data concerning verifications of landings, etc. (This column for use of Government officials only)	*Last permanent residence		
		Family name	Given name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Read what language (or if exemption claimed, on what ground)	Write			Country	City or town, State, Province or District		Place	Date		Country	City or town, State, Province or District	
1	08	Yates ✓	Norman M.	45 ✓		M	M ✓	Seaman ✓	YES	ENGLISH ✓	yes	British ✓	W.Indian ✓	Gd. Cayman ✓	West Bay ✓	Brit. PP read may Tm.				U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.	H.T.
2	08	Bodden ✓	Theophilus A. ✓	32 ✓		M	M ✓	" ✓	"	" ✓	"	" ✓	" " ✓	"	" Georgetown	Id. Card # 667614				U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.	H.T.
3	08	Jackson ✓	Lionel	36 ✓		M	M ✓	" ✓	"	"	"	" ✓	" " ✓	"	" Bodden Town	Brit. PP 4/7/31 readmitted 3/1[illegible]				U.S.A.	St. Petersburg	H.T.
4	08	Smith ✓	William A.	43 ✓		M	M ✓	" ✓	"	" ✓	"	" ✓	" " ✓	"	" North Side	Id. Card. 73277[illegible]				U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.	H.O.
5	08	Nixon ✓	Elrec	34 ✓		M	M ✓	" ✓	"	"	"	" ✓	" "	"	" Georgetown	Bri. PP shows read. may Tm.				U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.	H.T.
6	08	Navis ✓	Julia	42 ✓		F	S	~~Domestic~~	"	" ✓	"	" ✓	" "	"	" Prospect	Bri. PP. shows read. may Tm.				U.S.A.	Tampa, Fla.	HTO
7	USC	FARRELL ✓	STELLA	20 ✓		F	S	NONE	"	"	"	U.S.A.	" "	"	" PROSPECT	Father Nat. City. off. by Capt. Charlie.				Gd. Cayman	Prospect	Ex. H.
8	USC	KNIGHT ✓	ISAAC G.	76 ✓		M	M	MINISTER ✓	"	"	"	U.S.A. ✓	ENGLISH	U.S.A. "	Hillsboro, Ill.	Am. PP # 30				"	" GEORGETOWN	Ex. H.S.
9	USC	KNIGHT ✓	CARRIE A.	64 ✓		F	M	NONE ✓	"	"	"	U.S.A. ✓	GERMAN	U.S.A.	NEW YORK, N.Y. ✓	" " 30				"	" "	Ex. H.S.
10	USC	BERRY ✓	JOHN D.	20 ✓		M	S	SEAMAN ✓	"	"	"	U.S.A. ✓	W.INDIAN	Gd. Cayman	Bodden Town	N. Citz. # 3486364				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA.	Ex. H.S.
11	USC	THOMPSON ✓	NORMAN E.	16 ✓		M	S	STUDENT	"	"	"	U.S.A.	" "	"	" GEORGETOWN	Father Nat. Citizen. Off. by Capt.				U.S.A.	JACKSONVILLE	Ex. H.
12	USC	BORDEN ✓	JOHN J. ✓	57 ✓		M	W	SEAMAN ✓	"	"	"	U.S.A.	" "	"	" WEST BAY	N. Citz. # 4143472				Gd. Cayman	West Bay	Ex. H.S.
13			Nos 1 to 6 inc. Ad. Primary Insp.																			
14			Nos 7 to 12 " passed as U.S.C.																			
15			C. M. Powell Immigrant Insp.																			
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6 aliens Adm.

Total passengers 12
U. S. citizens 6
Aliens 6

6 Citz. & Aliens Insp.

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

097

List 14

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer

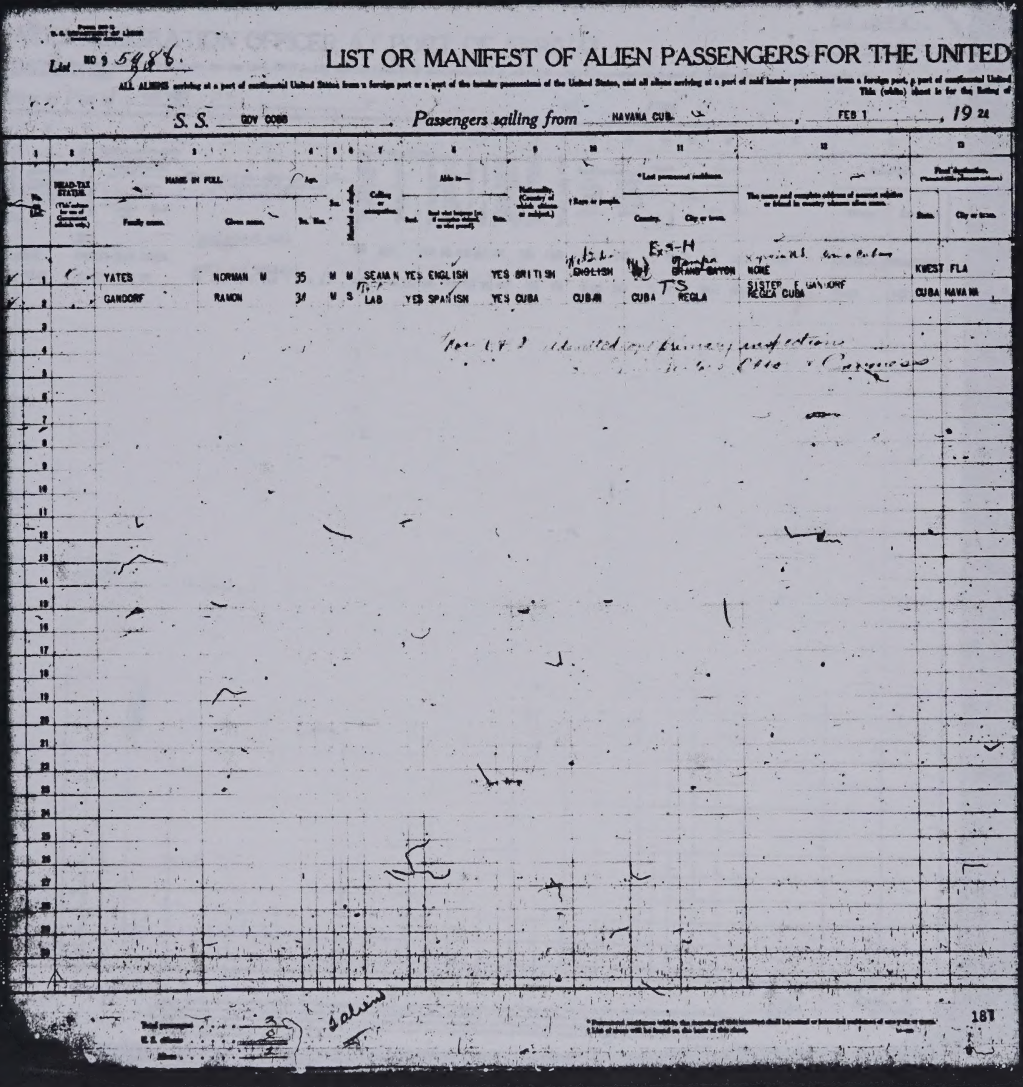
~~FIRST-CABIN~~ PASSENGERS ONLY
3d Class

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, FLA., JULY 18, 19 33

	16	17	18			19	20	21	22				23	24			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
	No. on List	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came, or if none there, then in country of which a citizen or subject.	Final destination (Intended future permanent residence)				By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by relative, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government)		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? (Last residence only)				Whether going to join a relative or friend; state name and complete address, and if relative, exact relationship	Purpose of coming to United States										Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	Height		Complexion	Color of—		Marks of identification
			Foreign country via (port of departure)—	In U. S. A., the territories or possessions: State	City or town				Yes or No	If Yes—Year or period of years	Where?	Date of last departure														Feet	Inches		Hair	Eyes	
	1	(wife) Mrs Norman m. Yates WestBay, Gd. Cayman		Fla	Tampa	yes	Self	[illegible]	yes	22	Tampa	Feb 9-33	NO	R.R.	Perm	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	[illegible]	no	5	8	drk	blk	brn	mole on corne of mouth
	2	(wife)Mrs Theophilus A Bodden Georgetown, Gd. Cayman		Fla	Tampa	yes	SELF	$70	yes	3	Tampa	May 18-33	NO	R.R.	Perm	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	5	11	fair	bro	grey	NONE
	3	(wife) Mrs LIONEL JACKSON Bodden Town, Gd. CAyman		Fla	Tampa	yes	self	$35	yes	9	Tampa	Feb-9-33	NO	R.R.	"	"	2"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	fair	bro	grey	scar in palm of rt hand
	4	(wife) Mrs William A. Smith North Side, Gd. CAyman		Fla	Tampa	yes	self	$40	yes	2	Tampa	May 18-33	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	drk	blk	blk	Tattoo on right arm
	5	(wife) Mrs Elree Nixon GEORGETOWN, Gd. CAYMAN		Fla	Tampa	yes	self	$30	yes	11	Tampa,	Feb 9-33	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	3	drk	blk	blk	NONE
	6	(mother) Mrs John Navis Red Bay, Gd Cayman		Fla	Tampa	yes	self	$40	yes	11	Tampa	May 18-33	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	drk	blk	blk	NONE
C.	7																														
C.	8																														
C.	9																														
C	10																														
Q.C	11																														
C.	12																														
	13																														
	14																														
	15																														
	16																														
	17																														
	18																														
	19																														
	20																														
	21																														
	22																														
	23																														
	24																														
	25																														
	26																														
	27																														
	28																														
	29																														
	30																														

098

NOTE.—Full text of question 28 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.



List No 9 5486.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

S. S. GOV COBB Passengers sailing from HAVANA CUBA, FEB 1, 1924

1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	8	9	10	11	11	12	13	13
1		YATES	NORMAN M	35	M	M	SEAMAN	YES	ENGLISH	YES	BRITISH	ENGLISH		~~GRAND CAYMAN~~ Tampa	NONE	KWEST	FLA
2		GANDORF	RAMON	34	M	S	LAB	YES	SPANISH	YES	CUBA	CUBAN	CUBA	REGLA	SISTER F GANDORF REGLA CUBA	CUBA	HAVANA

Ex S-H

TS

Nos 1 & 2 admitted on primary inspection

[illegible]

Total passengers 3

U. S. citizens 2

Aliens 1

1 alien

187

List 548

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
STEERAGE PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of KEY WEST FEB 1, 1921

14	15	16	17	18	18	18	19	20	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	29	30	31	31	32	33	33
No. on List		By whom was passage paid?		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If yes—	Year or period of years	Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States									Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of identification.	Place of birth. Country.	City or town.
1	YES	SELF	30 [illegible]	YES	1920	TAMPA	AUNT ROCKEY ROAD KEYWEST	NO	IND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NNO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	BWINDIE	GRANDCAYON
2	NO	SELF	YES	YES	1922	NY	UNCLE JOSE GONZALEZ ST AGUSTINE FLA I M C A	NO	2MONTHS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	[illegible]	DR	BLK	BRO	NONE	CUBA	HAVANA
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										

F61

NOTE.—Full text of question 24 [illegible]

Yates, Norman McCarthy NAME

Age: 42 - 34 -

Occupation: Seaman ✓

Height: 5-8 ✓

Colors: nat Brit ✓ c Black Brn h Blk ✓ e Brn Blk

Marks: mole upper left corner mouth

Birth place: GC WB ✓

Last Residence: Tampa perm

Left behind: Mrs NM wife Mrs. McCarthy WB GC

Going to: Tampa

Previous visits: yes yes

Date: 9-13 Apr 1931 - 17 May 28 1923

Ship: Noca MV Drew

From: Georgetown To: Tampa

Geo - Tampa

Notes:

List 302

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental Un
This (pink) sheet is for the listing

S. S. "Schr."U.V.DREW" Passengers sailing from Georgetown, Grand Cayman. May 17th 1923, 19

1	2	3	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	8	8	9	10	11	11	12	13	13
No. on List.	HEAD-TAX STATUS. (This column for use of Government officials only.)	NAME IN FULL. Family name.	Given name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	Able to— Read.	Read what language (or, if exemption claimed, on what ground).	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or people.	* Last permanent residence. Country.	City or town.	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final destination. State.	City or town.
1	USC	Banks	William	22		M	M	Seaman	Yes	English	Yes	American ~~Gt.Brit.~~	West Ind.	Grand Cayman	West Bay	Mrs Wm. Banks, West Bay, Grand Cayman	Fla	Tampa.
2		~~Banks~~	~~Donaldson~~	~~19~~		~~"~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~" "~~	~~Thos.Banks, West Bay, Grd.Cay.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
	PRL	2/18/36 C/A No. 10	6413 issued	3/13/43				1-404	CO.	P-1349	43	84 36	6/~/06					
3		Ebanks	Martin	31		"	M	"	"	"	"	Gt Brit	" "	HT	" "	wife Mrs Martin Ebanks, West Bay, G.C.	"	"
4		Yates	Norman McCarthy	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	" "	wife " McCarthy Yates, " " "	" "	"
5		Ebanks	Malachi E.	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	" "	wife " Malachi Ebanks, " " "	" "	"
6		Ebanks	George Earl	23		"	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	" "	mother " Mary C. Ebanks, " " "	" "	"
7		Jackson	William Allen	30		"	M	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	" "	wife " Wm.A.Jackson, " " "	" "	"
8		Jackson	Karl	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	" "	father Robert Jackson, " " "	" "	"
9		Kurlstone	James E.	54		"	M	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	HT	Prospect	wife Mrs J.E.Kurlstone, Prospect, "	" "	"
10		Fredrick	Thomas	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	African	" HT	East End	wife " Thos.Fredrick, East End, G.C.	" "	"
11		Rankine	Gladstone	24		"	S	"	"	"	"	" "	West Ind.	HT "	" "	father George Rankine, East End, G.C.	" "	"
12																		
13																		
14																		
15		Alfred Griffin																
16		Inspector																
17																		
18		U.S.C. M 1 female 0 Under 0 Over 1 Total 1																
19		Im 9 Non-I 0 Male 9 Female 0 Over 9 Under 0 Total 9																
20																		
21								Grand Total 10										
22																		
23		HT 9						$720										
24		USC 1																
25																		
26								Total $72.00										
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		

Indexed

Total passengers . . . . Ten
U. S. citizens . . . . One
Aliens . . . . . . Nine

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

[redacted] [redacted] List [redacted]

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa Florida, May 8th, 1923

14	15	16	17	18			19	20			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	31		32	33	
No. on List.	[illegible]	By whom was passage paid?	[illegible]	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of identification.	Place of birth.	
				Yes or No.	If yes— Year or period of years.	Where?													Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		Country.	City or town.
1		Self	Yes	Yes	7	Various	No	Yes	Indefinite			No	No	No		No	Good	No	5	10	Whte	Dk Br	Br	------	Grand Cayman	West Bay
~~2~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~6~~	~~0~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~" "~~	~~" "~~
3		"	40 "	"	9	"	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	6	I	Dark	Br	Grey	------	" "	" "
4		"	35 "	"	I9	"	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	8	Br	Blk.	Blk.	------	" "	" "
5		"	30 "	"	IO	"	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	6		Dark	Dk Br	"	------	" "	" "
6		"	40 "	No	--	--	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	10½	"	Br	Br	------	" "	" "
7		"	35 "	Yes	II	Various	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	II	Whte	"	Grey	------	" "	" "
8		"	40 "	No	--	--	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	8	"	Blk	"	------	" "	" "
9		"	26 "	Yes	20	Various	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	7	"	Dk Br	Dk Br	------	" "	Prospect
10		"	30 "	"	6	"	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	10	Blk	Blk	Blk	------	" "	East End
11		"	40 "	No	--	--	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	5	II	Br.	Br.	Grey	------	" "	" "
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										

NOTE.—Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

S.S. M/V ROCA Passengers sailing from GEORGETOWN, ... 1931

No. on List	Head-tax status	Family name	Given name	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Read	Read what language	Write	Nationality	Race or people	Country of birth	City or town of birth	Immigration visa, passport visa or reentry permit number	Issued Place	Issued Date	Data concerning verifications of landings, etc.	Last permanent residence Country	City or town, State, Province or District	
1	OK	YATES	NORMAN W.	42	M	M	SEAMAN	yes	ENGLISH	yes	BRITISH	WEST INDIAN	G.CAYMAN	WEST BAY	out Dec. 13/30.				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA	HT.
2	OK	EBANKS	ELLIS R.	27	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	out Nov. 21/30				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA	HT
3	OK	EBANKS	DAWSON M.	34	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ad Q.I. Apr. 30/30, out Nov. 21/30				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA	HT.
4	OK	EBANKS	JAMES C.	24	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ad Q.I. 7/24/30 out Nov. 12/30				U.S.A.	PHILA, PA.	HT.
5	OK	JACKSON	WILLIAM A.	36	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	out Nov. 12/30.				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA	HT.
6	USC.	CROUSE	EDITH E.	22	F	S	STENOGRAPHER	yes	"	"	U.S.A.	ENGLISH	U.S.A.	GREENSBORO N.C.	Cert of Birth.				U.S.A.	GREENSBORO N.C.	US
7	USC	GILBERT	AILEEN H.	27	F	S	PREACHER	"	"	"	U.S.A.	"	U.S.A.	LANSING MICH.	Cert of Birth.				U.S.A.	LANSING MICH	US
8	USC.	FURTADO	JOHN A.	[illegible]	M	M	CARPENTER	"	"	"	U.S.A.	WEST-INDIAN	GD.CAYMAN	GEORGETOWN	Nat. Cert. 2914490.				U.S.A.	MIAMI, FLA	US
9	USC.	ALLEY	ALMA B.	26	F	S	NURSE	"	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	PP No 26				U.S.A.	TAMPA, FLA	US
10	USC.	GODFREY	MARION G.	25	F	M	HOME	"	"	"	U.S.A.	N.A.INDIAN	U.S.A.	NEW YORK	Birth Cert.				U.S.A.	NEW YORK	US.
11	USC.	GODFREY	FRANK F.	37	M	M	PAINTER	"	"	"	U.S.A.	WEST INDIAN	GD.CAYMAN	GEORGETOWN	Nat. Cert. No. 2638434.				U.S.A.	NEW YORK	US
12	USC	HENNING	McCLAREN	40	M	M	SEAMAN	"	"	"	U.S.A.	"	GD.CAYMAN	WEST BAY	Nat. Cert. No. 3250194				U.S.A.	NEW YORK	US.
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

No. 1 to 5 inc. examined and
add as returning resident
No. 6 to 12 inc. passed as USC.

Rollings
Im. Insp

M - 8 - 7 - 4 Total 12
USC - 12

Total passengers 12
4
U. S. citizens . . . .
Aliens 5

5 alien
7 citz
4 [illegible]

THIRD-CLASS PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, FLA. APRIL 23, 19*31*

16	17	18			19	20	21	22				23	24			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
No. on List	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came, or if none there, then in country of which a citizen or subject.	Final destination (Intended future permanent residence)			Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whose was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by relative, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government)	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? (Last residence only)				Whether going to join a relative or friend; state name and complete address, and if relative, exact relationship	Purpose of coming to United States										Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	Height		Complexion	Color of—		Marks of identification
		Foreign country (port of departure)	In U. S. A., its territories or possessions					Yes or No	If Yes—																					
			State	City or town					Year or period of years	Where?	Date of last departure														Feet	Inches		Hair	Eyes	
1	(wife) Mrs NORMAN M. YATES WEST BAY GRAND CAYMAN		FLA	TAMPA	YES	SELF	$40	yes	20	TAMPA	DEC.12-30	NO	R.R.	PERM	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	GOOD	NO	5	8	DRK	BLK	BRO	MOLE ON UPPER LEFT CORNER MOU
2	(wife) Mrs ERLIN R. EBANKS WEST BAY, GRAND CAYMAN		FLA	TAMPA	"	"	$35	yes	10	TAMPA	NOV.21-30	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	2	FAIR	BRO	GREY	
3	(wife) Mrs DAWSON M. EBANKS WEST BAY, GRAND CAYMAN		FLA	TAMPA	"	"	$35	yes	4	TAMPA	NOV.1-30	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	drk	BLK	GREY	
4	(wife) Mrs JAMES C. EBANKS WEST BAY, GRAND CAYMAN		FLA	TAMPA	"	"	$30	yes	1	PHILA.	NOV.12-30	c/o United Fr. Co Phila Pa.	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	drk	BLK	BRO	
5	(wife) Mrs WILLIAM A. JACKSON WEST BAY, GRAND CAYMAN		FLA	TAMPA	"	"	$45	yes	19	TAMPA	NOV.12-30	NO	R.R.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	fair	bro	bro	
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														

Note.—Full text of question 28 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

Yates, Lorenza Robert Name

Court: SD Fl. Dec

Date of Doc: 24 Jan 1919?

Current Res: 131 Franklin Tampa

Birth date: ~~GC~~ 13 Sep 1895

Birth place: GC

Phys. Descript: color White complex dark hair Blk e Dark

Tattoo Int & girl on rt arm

Height: ~~5~~ 5-8 Weight: 158

Img. Date: 2 Feb 1909

Ship: Florence Harvey

Spouse: no

Children:

Notes:

Yates, Lorenzo Robert Name

Court: Dist Ct - Fl - Nat

Date of Doc: 8 Sep 1921

Current Res: Amelia Ave Tampa

Birth date: 13 Sep 1894

Birth place: GC-

Phys. Descript: color______ complex______ hair ______ e______

Height: ______ Weight: ______

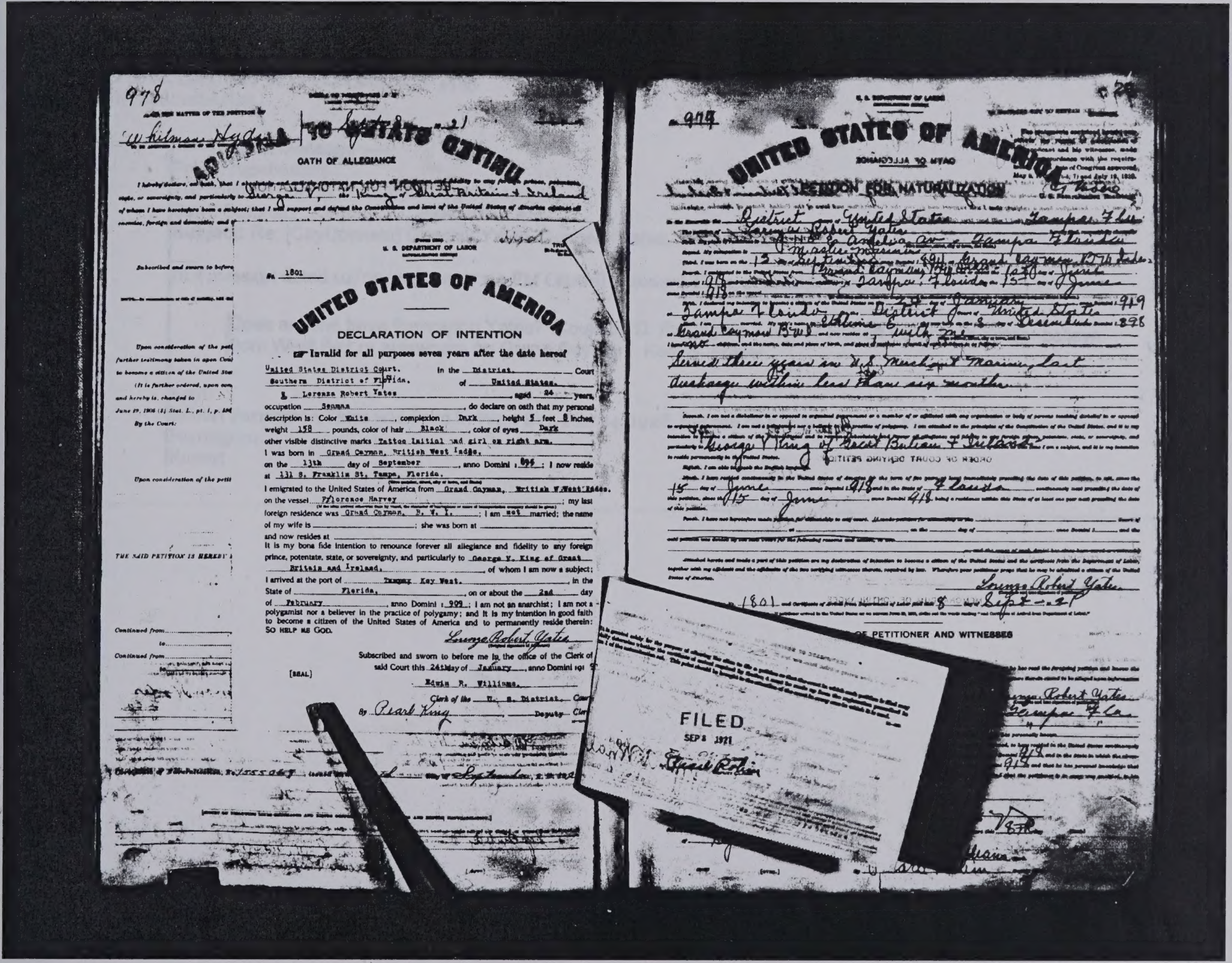
Img. Date: 1 June 1918-15 Tampa

Ship:

Spouse: Etheline E. b 8 Dec 1898 GC;

Children:

Notes: Ser 3yrs US Merch-Marines
disch less than 6mos earlier



978

In the matter of the petition of

Whitman Hydes

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and

Subscribed and sworn to before

Upon consideration of the petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY

Continued from

to

Continued from

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

No. 1801

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

United States District Court. In the District. Court
Southern District of Florida. of United States.

I, Lorenza Robert Yates, aged 24 years, occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 158 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Dark other visible distinctive marks Tattoo initial and girl on right arm.
I was born in Grand Cayman, British West Indies, on the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1894; I now reside at 131 S. Franklin St, Tampa, Florida.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman, British W. West Indies. on the vessel Florence Harvey; my last foreign residence was Grand Cayman, B. W. I.; I am not married; the name of my wife is ; she was born at and now resides at
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa Key West, in the State of Florida, on or about the 2nd day of February, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lorenzo Robert Yates

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24th day of January, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams,
Clerk of the U. S. District. Court
By Pearl King, Deputy Clerk

979

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

District United States Tampa Fla
Lorenzo Robert Yates
Amelia av Tampa Florida
Master Mariner
13 September 1894 Grand Cayman B.W. Indies
Grand Cayman B.W.I. 15th June
1918 Tampa, Florida 15 June
1918
24 January 1919
Tampa Florida District United States
Ethline 3 December 1898
Grand Cayman B.W.I. with me

Served three years in U.S. Merchant Marine, last discharge within less than six months.

George V King of Great Britain & Ireland

15 day of June 1918 Florida
15 June 1918

Lorenzo Robert Yates

1801 8 Sept - 21

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Lorenzo Robert Yates
Tampa Fla

FILED
SEP 8 1921

e: [CayConnect] Chesley Yates, Donnelly Yates, Robert Raven Yates

Thanks. Both of these parents have birth dates - Robert Lorenzo Yates was born 13 Sep 1894 WB and Ursie Farrington was born 8 Dec 1898 WB, daughter of Thomas William Farrington JP and Elizabeth Melencia Parsons. I do not have death dates for either one nor do I have info on who Robert Lorenzo's parents were.

Miss Ursie's sister, Miss Aldith, died recently. I believe the only remaining sibling in this family group is Mr. Leonard Ebanks' father, Miss Pet (Petronella Farrington who turns 90 this year.

CDB
10 Smith Road Villas
PO Box 32068SMB
Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands
Phone: (345) 949-6743 Fax (345) 946-3435
E-mail: cdbush@...

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** rupebodd@...
> **To:** cayman-connections@yahoogroups.com
> **Sent:** Saturday, January 10, 2004 10:15 AM
> **Subject:** Re: [CayConnect] Chesley Yates, Donnelly Yates, Robert Raven Yates
>
> In a message dated 01/09/2004 4:27:29 PM Central Standard Time, seafind@... writes:
>
> > Does anyone have Farrington Yates? Could be D. Farrington Yates or Robert Farrington Yates--believe from West Bay or elsewhere on Grand Cayman. Kent S. Foster.
>
> Kent:
> Robert Farrington Yates was born in West Bay, Apr 24, 1928, the son of Robert Lorenzo Yates and Etheline Ursulina Farrington.
> Rupert

cayman-connections : Message: Re: [CayConnect] Cheeley Yates, Donnelly Yates, Robert Raven Yates

e: [CayConnect] Cheeley Yates, Donnelly Yates, Robert Raven Yates

Thanks. Both of these persons have birth dates - Robert Lorenzo Yates was born 27 Sep 1894 WB and Pleda F
was born 8 Dec 1898 WB, daughter of Thomas William Farington JP and Elizabeth McKenzie Parsons. I do n
death dates for either one nor do I have info on who Robert Lorenzo's parents were.

Miss Ursie's sister, Miss Adolfa, died recently. I believe the only remaining sibling of this family group is Mi
Dennis' father, Miss Pat (Petronella) Farington who turns 90 this year.

ESB
10 Smith Road Ctr
PO Box 30063 SMB
Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands
Phone: (345) 949-6743 Fax (345) 949-0438
E-mail: [illegible]

----- Original Message -----
From: [illegible]
To: cayman-connections@[illegible]
Sent: Saturday, January 10, 2004 10:05 AM
Subject: Re: [CayConnect] Cheeley Yates, Donnelly Yates, Robert Raven Yates

In a message dated 01/09/2004 4:43:29 PM Central Standard Time, [illegible] writes:

Does anyone know Farington Yates? Could be D. Farington Yates or Robert Farington Yates- believe
from West Bay or elsewhere on Grand Cayman. Kent [illegible]

Kent
Robert Farrington Yates was born in West Bay, Apr 24, 1898, the son of Robert Lorenzo Yates and Pleda [illegible]
Farrington
[illegible]

ancestry.com

You searched for **Lorenzo R Yates** born in **1894** and died in **Florida**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Lorenzo Yates**
SSN:	265-34-7566
Last Residence:	33603 Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States of America
Born:	13 Sep 1894
Died:	Dec 1971
State (Year) SSN issued:	Florida (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *265-34-7566*;Issue State: *Florida*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Lorenzo R Yates** born in **1894** and died in **Florida**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**Lorenzo Robert Yates**
Death Date:	21 Dec 1971
County of Death:	Hillsborough
State of Death:	Florida
Age at Death:	77
Race:	White
Birth Date:	13 Sep 1894

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998*. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

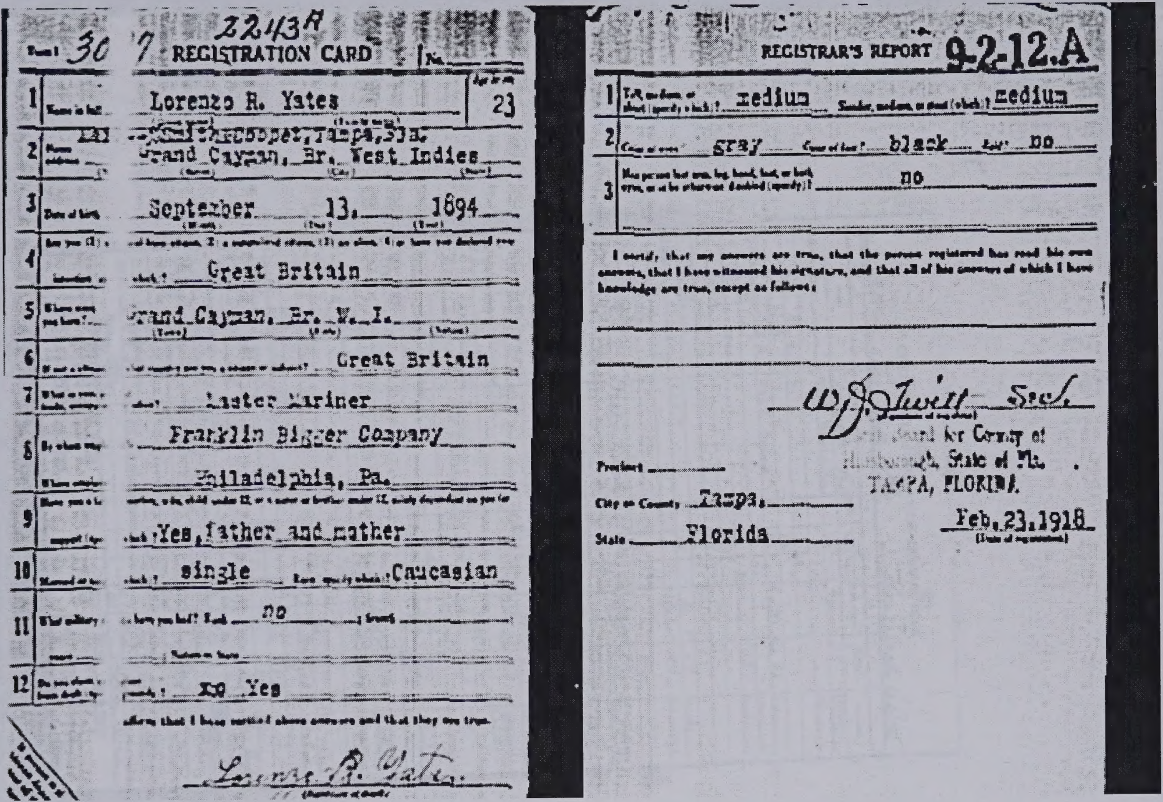
Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 record for Lorenzo R Yates



30 7 22143A REGISTRATION CARD

1 Lorenzo R. Yates 23

2 Grand Cayman, Br. West Indies

3 September 13. 1894

4 Great Britain

5 Grand Cayman, Br. W. I.

6 Great Britain

7 Master Mariner

8 Franklin Bigger Company

Philadelphia, Pa.

9 Yes, father and mother

10 single Caucasian

11 no

12 ~~No~~ Yes

affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lorenzo R. Yates

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 9-2-12-A

1 medium medium

2 gray black no

3 no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. J. Twitt Sec.

Board for County of Hillsborough, State of Fla.

TAMPA, FLORIDA.

Precinct

City or County Tampa.

State Florida

Feb. 23, 1918

(Date of registration)

Record Index

Name: Lorenzo R Yates

County: Hillsborough

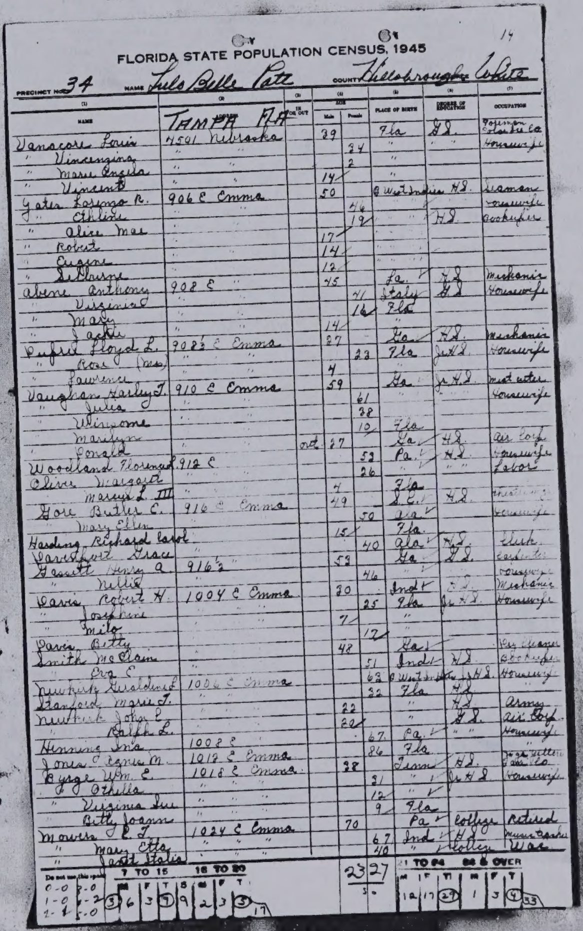
State: Florida

Birthplace: British West Indies

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=1680764&db=WW1draft&indiv=1

Source Citation:
Registration Location: *Hillsborough County, Florida*; Roll *1556857*; Draft Board: *0*.



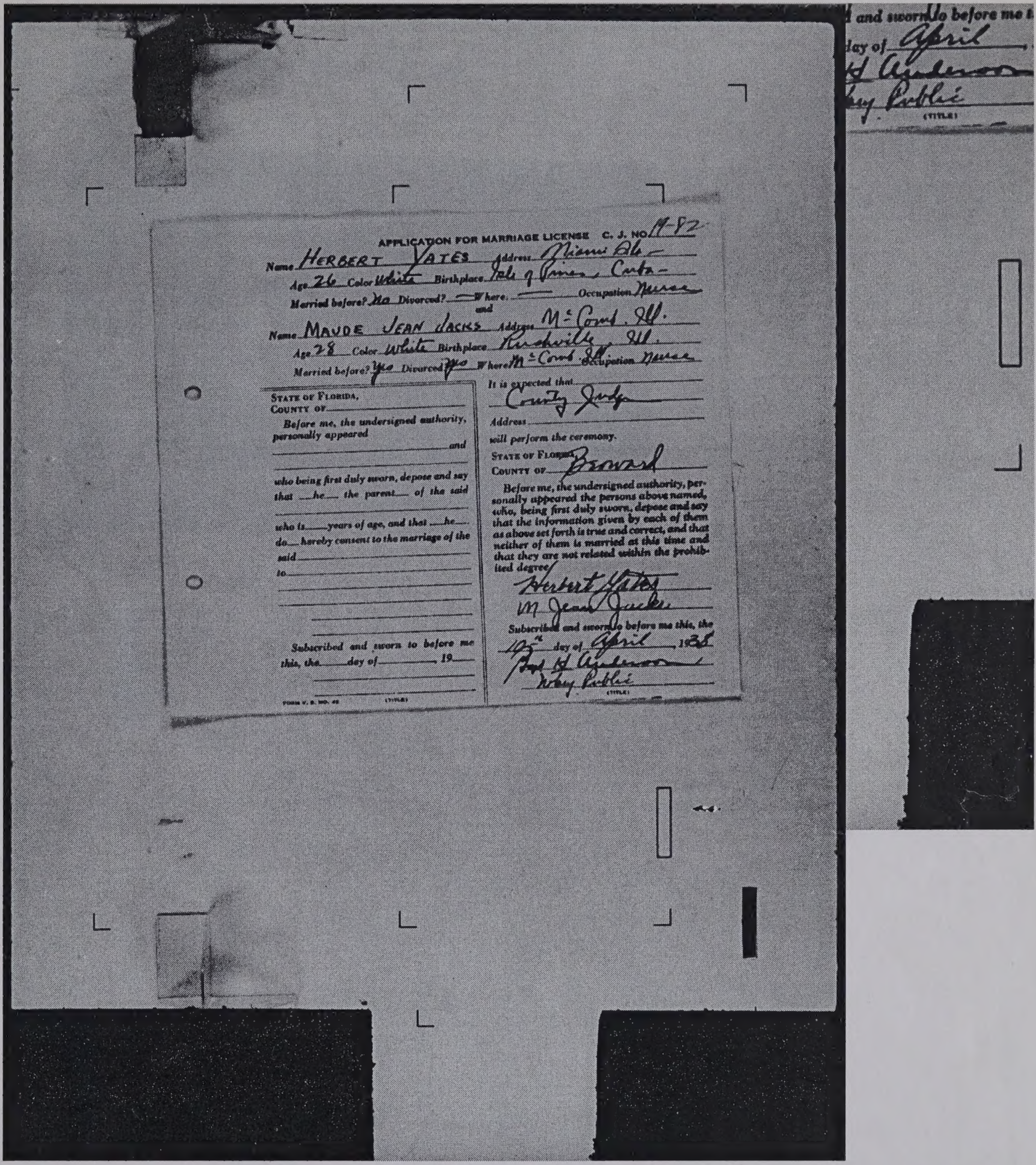
14

FLORIDA STATE POPULATION CENSUS, 1945

PRECINCT NO. 34 NAME Lula Belle Pate COUNTY Hillsborough White

(1) NAME	(2) ADDRESS TAMPA FLA	(3) IN OR OUT	(4) AGE Male	AGE Female	(5) PLACE OF BIRTH	(6) DEGREE OF EDUCATION	(7) OCCUPATION
Vanacore Louis	4501 Nebraska		39		Fla	G.S.	Foreman Columbia Co.
" Vincengina	" "			34	"	" "	Housewife
" Marie Angela	" "			2	"		
" Vincent	" "		14		"		
Gates Lorenzo R.	906 E Emma		50		West Indies	H.S.	Seaman
" Athline	"			46	" "		Housewife
" Alice Mae	"			19	" "	H.S.	Bookkeeper
" Robert	"		17		" "		
" Eugene	"		14		" "		
" Gilbourne	"		12		" "		
Abene Anthony	908 E "		45		Fla.	H.S.	Mechanic
" Virginia	"			41	Italy	G.S.	Housewife
" Mary	" "			16	Fla		
" Jackie	" "		14		"		
Dufrei Floyd L.	908½ E Emma		27		Ga.	H.S.	Mechanic
" Rose (Mrs)	" "			23	Fla	Jr H.S.	Housewife
" Lawrence	" "		4		"		
Vaughan Harley T.	910 E Emma		59		Ga	Jr H.S.	meat cutter
" Julia	" "			61	"	"	Housewife
" Winsome	" "			38			
" Marilyn	" "			10	Fla		
" Donald	" "	out	27		Ga	H.S.	Air Corps
Woodland Florence L.	912 E			53	Pa.	H.S.	Housewife
Olive Margaret	" "			26	"	" "	Labor
Marcus L. III	" "		4		Fla		
Gore Butler C.	916 E Emma		49		S.C.	H.S.	[illegible]
Mary Ellen	"			50	Ala		Housewife
Harding Richard Carol			15		Fla.		
Davenport Grace	"			40	Ala	H.S.	Clerk
Gessett Henry A.	916½ "		53		Ga	G.S.	Carpenter
" Nellie	"			46	"		Housewife
Davis Robert H.	1004 E Emma		30		Ind	G.S.	Mechanic
" Josephine	" "			25	Fla	Jr H.S.	Housewife
" Milo	" "		7		"		
Davis Betty				12	"		
Smith McClain	"		48		Ga		Dry Cleaner
Eva E.	"			51	Ind	H.S.	Bookkeeper
Newkirk Geraldine F.	1006 E Emma			63	West Indies	Jr H.S.	Housewife
Stanford Marie T.	" "			32	Fla	H.S.	"
Newkirk John E.	" "		22		"	H.S.	Army
" Ralph L.			22		"	G.S.	Air Corps
Henning Ina	1008 E			67	Pa.	" "	Housewife
Jones Agnes M.	1012 E Emma			86	Fla		"
Bygge Wm. E.	1018 E Emma		38		Tenn	H.S.	[illegible]
" Othella	" " "			31	"	Jr H.S.	Housewife
" Virginia Sue	" " "			12	"		
Betty Joann	" " "			9	Fla		
Mowers E. T.	1024 E Emma		70		Pa	College	Retired
" Mary Etta	" " "			67	Ind	H.S.	Music teacher
" Jacob Stalia	" " "			40	"	College	Wac

Do not use this space		7 TO 15 M	F	T	16 TO 20 M	F	T			21 TO 64 M	F	T	65 & OVER M	F	T	
0-0	0-0								23							
1-0	1-2	③ 6	3	⑨	9	2 3	⑤	17	27	12	17	㉙	1	3	④	33
1-1	0-0								50							



APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE C. J. NO. 19-82

Name HERBERT YATES Address Miami Fla

Age 26 Color White Birthplace Isle of Pines, Cuba

Married before? No Divorced? — Where. — Occupation Nurse

and

Name MAUDE JEAN JACKS Address McComb, Ill.

Age 28 Color White Birthplace Rushville, Ill.

Married before? Yes Divorced? Yes Where? McComb Ill. Occupation Nurse

STATE OF FLORIDA,
COUNTY OF ______

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared ______ and ______ who being first duly sworn, depose and say that __he__ the parent__ of the said ______ who is ____ years of age, and that __he__ do__ hereby consent to the marriage of the said ______ to ______

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the ____ day of ______, 19__

(TITLE)

FORM V. S. NO. 42

It is expected that County Judge

Address ______

will perform the ceremony.

STATE OF FLORIDA,
COUNTY OF Broward

Before me, the undersigned authority, personally appeared the persons above named, who, being first duly sworn, depose and say that the information given by each of them as above set forth is true and correct, and that neither of them is married at this time and that they are not related within the prohibited degree.

Herbert Yates

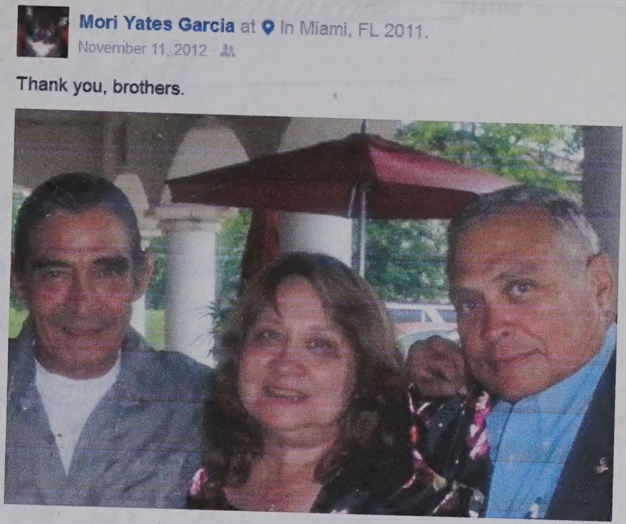
M. Jean Jacks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 15th *day of* April, 1935

Boyd H Anderson

Notary Public
(TITLE)

d and sworn to before me t
day of April
H Anderson
ry Public
(TITLE)



Mori Yates Garcia at In Miami, FL 2011.
November 11, 2012

Thank you, brothers.

Yates, James Atwood Name

Court: S Dist Fl

Date of Doc: 26 Feb. 1926

Current Res: Tampa, Fl

Birth date: 30 July 1906

Birth place: SC

Phys. Descript: color wh complex fair hair brn e brn

Height: 5 - 8½ Weight: 172 Scar left sid forhead

Img. Date: 26 Feb. 1924

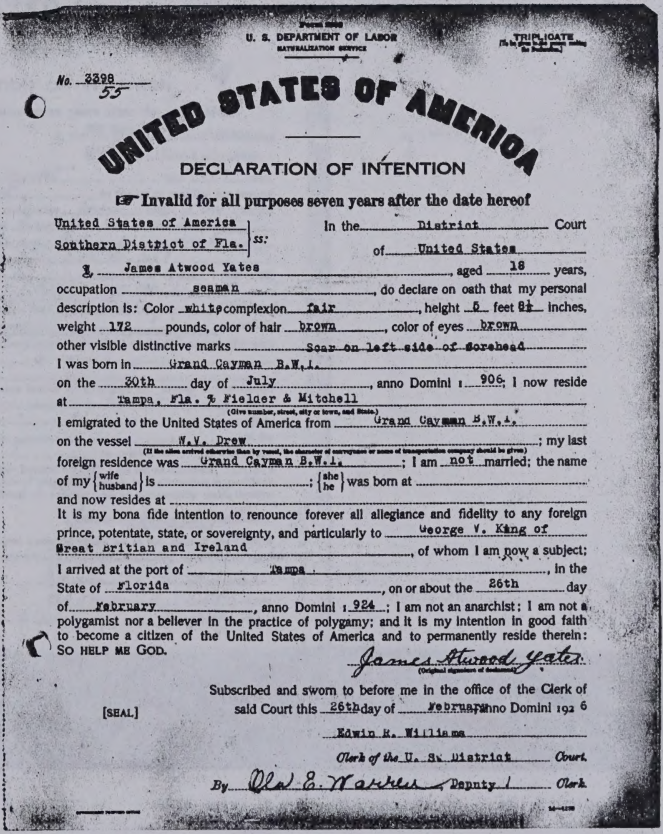
Ship: U V Drew

Spouse: no

Children:

Notes: Seaman

both M.R.



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE

No. 3398
55

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

United States of America
Southern District of Fla. } ss: In the District Court of United States

I, James Atwood Yates, aged 18 years, occupation seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white complexion fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 172 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks Scar on left side of forehead

I was born in Grand Cayman B.W.I.
on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1906; I now reside at Tampa, Fla. ℅ Fielder & Mitchell
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman B.W.I.
on the vessel W.V. Drew; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Grand Cayman B.W.I.; I am not married; the name of my {wife / husband} is ; {she / he} was born at
and now resides at

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britian and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1924; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Atwood Yates
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February anno Domini 1926

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. District *Court.*

By Ola E. Warren, Deputy *Clerk.*

500√

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 3398
55

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

☞ **Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof**

U. S. DISTRICT COURT }
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLA } ss:

In the THE UNITED STATES of AMERICA Court of SOUTHERN DISTRICT of FLORIDA.

I, James Atwood Yates, aged 18 years, occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8½ inches, weight 172 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown other visible distinctive marks scar on lft side of forehead

I was born in Grand Cayman B. W. I.

on the 30th day of July, anno Domini 1906; I now reside at Tampa Fla c/o Fielder & Mitchell
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Grand Cayman B.W.I.

on the vessel M. V. Drew; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Grand Cayman B.W.I.; I am not married; the name of my wife is ; she was born at and now resides at

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo. V. King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Tampa, in the State of Florida, on or about the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1924; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Atwood Yates
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1926

[SEAL]

Edwin R. Williams
Clerk of the U. S. Dist. Court.
By Ula E. Warren, Deputy Clerk.

Yates, James Atwood NAME

Age: 18 -

Occupation: Seamon

Height: 5'8" ✓

Colors: nat Brit. W. Ind c Dark fair h Blk lt brn e blk brn

Marks: Scar on forehead

Birth place: GC

Last Residence: Tampa

Left behind: father M R Yates WBGC ✓

Going to: Tampa

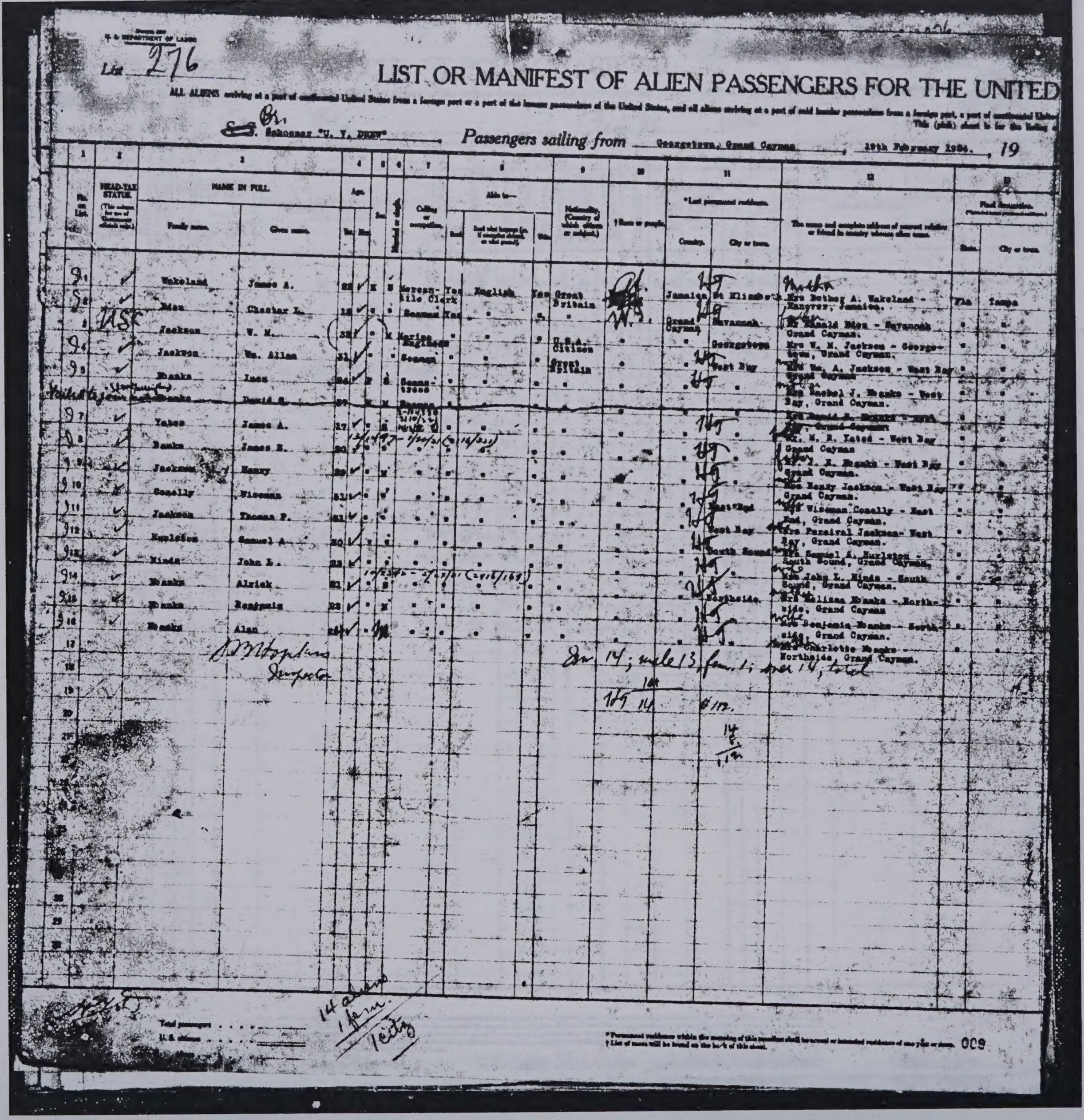
Previous visits: Yes Var.

Date: ~~Mar~~ Nov 1-18-1924 - 19-26 Feb 1924

Ship: ? U V Drew

From: Georgetown To: Tampa

Notes:



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List 276

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United

This (pink) sheet is for the listing of

~~S.S.~~ Br. Schooner "U. Y. Drew" Passengers sailing from Georgetown, Grand Cayman, 19th February 1934. 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13	
No. on List	HEAD-TAX STATUS. (This column for use of Government officials only.)	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	Able to—			Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or people.	* Last permanent residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final destination.	
		Family name.	Given name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Read what language (or, if exemption claimed, on what ground).	Write.			Country.	City or town.		State.	City or town.
9 1	✓	Wakeland	James A.	22	✓	M	S	Mercantile Clerk	Yes	English	Yes	Great Britain		Jamaica HT	St Elizabeth	Mother Mrs Bethey A. Wakeland - Hanover, Jamaica.	Fla	Tampa
9 2	✓	Eden	Chester L.	18	✓	"	"	Seaman	Yes	"	"	"		Grand Cayman HT	Savannah	Mr Ronald Eden - Savannah Grand Cayman.	"	"
3	USC	Jackson	W. M.	32		"	M	Marine Engineer	"	"	"	U.S.A. Citizen	"	"	Georgetown	Mrs W. M. Jackson - Georgetown, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 4	✓	Jackson	Wm. Allan	31	✓	"	"	Seaman	"	"	"	Great Britain	"	" HT	West Bay	Mrs Wm. A. Jackson - West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
9 5	✓	Ebanks	Inez	24	✓	F	S	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Mother Mrs Rachel J. Ebanks - West Bay, Grand Cayman.	"	"
Failed to join vessel		~~Ebanks~~	~~David S.~~	~~29~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Seaman~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Mrs David S. Ebanks - West Bay, Grand Cayman.~~	"	"
9 7	✓	Yates	James A.	17	✓	"	S	1-114/115 3/10/22	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Mr. M. R. Yates - West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
9 8	✓	Ebanks	James E.	20	✓	"	"	12/14/97 - 1/20/31 (2014/229)	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Father Mr. J. E. Ebanks - West Bay Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 9	✓	Jackson	Henry	29	✓	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Mrs Henry Jackson - West Bay Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 10	✓	Conolly	Wiseman	31	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	East End	Mrs Wiseman Conolly - East End, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 11	✓	Jackson	Thomas P.	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	West Bay	Mrs Percival Jackson - West Bay, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 12	✓	Hurlston	Samuel A.	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	South Sound	Mrs Samuel A. Hurlston - South Sound, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 13	✓	Hinds	John L.	23	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Mrs John L. Hinds - South Sound, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 14	✓	Ebanks	Alrick	21	✓	"	S	10/23/12 - 1/27/31 (2916/169)	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	Northside.	Mrs Melissa Ebanks - Northside, Grand Cayman	"	"
9 15	✓	Ebanks	Benjamin	23	✓	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Wife Mrs Benjamin Ebanks - Northside, Grand Cayman.	"	"
9 16	✓	Ebanks	Alan	24	✓	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" HT	"	Mrs Charlotte Ebanks - Northside, Grand Cayman.	"	"
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		

S. B. Hopkins
Inspector

Dis 14; male 13, fem. 1; over 14, total

HT 14/14 $112.

14/1.12

Total passengers . . . .

U. S. citizens . . . .

Aliens . . . .

14 aliens
1 fem.
1 city

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.
† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

009

List 276

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

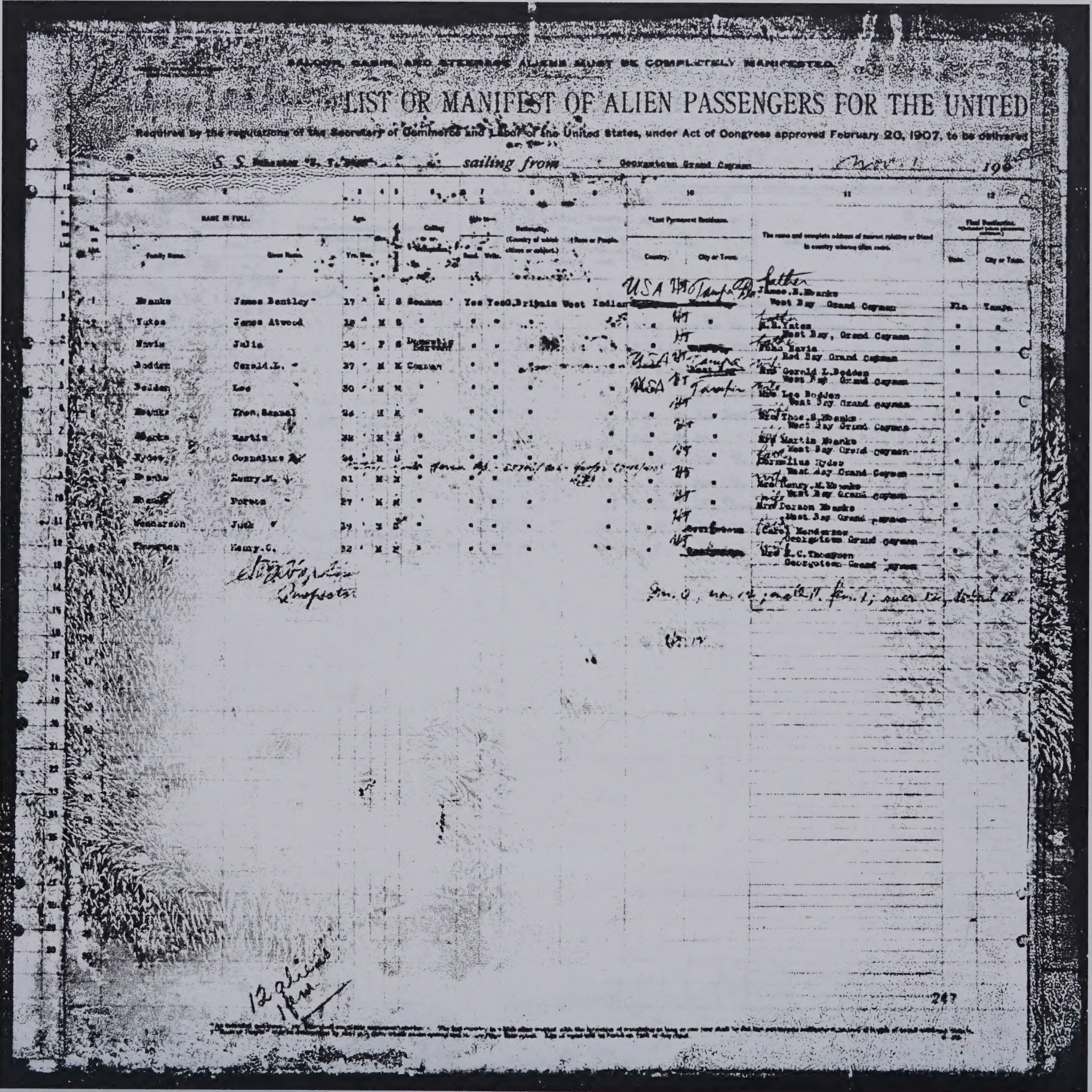
States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa, Fla. , Feb. 26 , 1924

14	15	16	17	18			19	20			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30	31		32	33	
No. on List		By whom was passage paid?		Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States									Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height		Complexion	Color of—		Marks of identification	Place of birth	
				Yes or No	If yes— Year or period of years	Where?													Feet	Inches		Hair	Eyes		Country	City or town
1		Self	✓ Yes	No	-	--	No	no	indef.	yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	8	Dk.	Br.	Dk.	Nil	Jamaica	Westmoreland
2		"	30 "	Yes	1 Yr.	Various	"	no	18 mo	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	White	Lt.	Blue	"	Grand Cayman	Savannah
3		"	"	"	14	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"	Dk. Br.	Dk. Br	"	"	"
4		"	✓ "	"	12	"	"	no	1 yr	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	Br.	Grey	"	"	West Bay
5		"	40	No	-	--	sister Ethel Banks, Tampa 2105 Mitchell St.	no	indef.	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	Br.	Br.	"	"	"
6		"	"	Yes	4	Various	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	Br.	Br.	Br.	"	"	"
7		"	40	No	-	--	"	no	1 yr	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Fair	Lt. Br.	Br.	"	"	"
8		"	✓ "	Yes	4	Various	"	no	2 yr	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6½	"	Br.	Br.	Scar on forehead	"	"
9		"	25 "	"	18	"	"	"	1 yr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6		Lt.	Blk	Br	Nil	"	"
10		"	30 "	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	3	Br.	Blk	Br.	"	"	East End
11		"	40 "	"	10	"	"	no	1 yr	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	Br	Dk Grey	"	"	East Bay
12		"	✓ "	"	6	"	"	no	18 mo	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	Wt.	Br	Grey	"	"	South Sound
13		"	✓ "	"	2	"	"	no	perm	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
14		"	30	No	-	--	"	no	1 yr	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10½	Br	Blk	Br	"	"	Northside
15		"	30 "	Yes	2	Various	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
16		"	25 "	"	4	"	"	no	1 yr	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	5	Fair	Lt. Br.	Br.	"	"	"
17																										
18																										
19																										
20																										
21																										
22																										
23																										
24																										
25																										
26																										
27																										
28																										
29																										
30																										

NOTE.—Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character.

010



SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. Schooner "E. T. [illegible]" *sailing from* Georgetown Grand Cayman Nov. 1 19

No. on List	Family Name	Given Name	Age Yrs.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Permanent Residence: Country	Last Permanent Residence: City or Town	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came	Final Destination: State	Final Destination: City or Town
1	Ebanks	James Bentley	17	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	G. Britain	West Indian	USA	Wt Tampa Fla.	father James B. Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman	Fla.	Tampa
2	Yates	James Atwood	18	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	father E.E. Yates West Bay, Grand Cayman	"	"
3	Davis	Julia	34	F	S	Domestic Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Wt	father John Davis Red Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
4	Bodden	Gerald L.	37	M	M	Coaster	"	"	"	"	USA	Wt Tampa	wife Mrs Gerald L. Bodden West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
5	Bodden	Lee	30	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	USA	Wt Tampa	wife Mrs Lee Bodden West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
6	Ebanks	Thos. Samuel	26	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	wife Mrs Thos. S. Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
7	Ebanks	Martin	32	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	wife Mrs Martin Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
8	Rydes	Cornelius	26	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	father Cornelius Rydes West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
9	Ebanks	Henry M.	51	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	wife Mrs Henry M. Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
10	Ebanks	Dorson	27	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt "	wife Mrs Dorson Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman	"	"
11	Henderson	Jack	39	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt Georgetown	(Caro) Henderson Georgetown Grand Cayman	"	"
12	Thompson	Henry C.	32	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wt Georgetown	wife Mrs H. C. Thompson Georgetown Grand Cayman	"	"

Inspector

Im. 0, n.c. 12, male 11, fem. 1; over 12, total 12.

12 aliens 1 pm

247

THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

to the United States Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Arriving at Port of Tampa, Fla. Nov. 15 1924

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.

13 No. on List	14	15 By whom was passage paid?	16	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 If Yes— Year or period of years	17 Where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19	20	21	22	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	25 Height. Feet.	Inches.	26 Complexion.	27 Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	28 Marks of Identification.	29 Place of Birth. Country.	City or Town.
1		Self	4/3 Yes	Yes	1 Aug. 9	Tampa	friends	No	No	No	No	Good	no	5	10	Dark	Blk	Blk	Scar on right Arm	G.Cayman	West Bay
2		"	[illegible]	"	1 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Fair	Lt Br	Br	Scar on Forehead	"	"
3		"	20	"	2 1923-24 (Aug. 9)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	Brown	Blk	Blk		"	Red Bay
4		"	✓ 40	"	16 1924 (Aug. 9)	Various		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	Wh	Dk Br	Grey		"	West Bay
5		"	40	"	13	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	11	"	Br	Dk Grey		"	"
6		"	✓ 40	"	6	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	Br	Blk	Grey		"	"
7		"	✓ "	"	10 1923-24 (Aug. 20)	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	6		Dk	Br	"		"	"
8		"	✓ "	"	6 1924 (Aug. 9)	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	6	10	Br	Blk	Dk Br		"	"
9		"	✓ "	"	8 1923-24 (Aug. 9)	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	6	6	Lt	Blk	Lt Br		"	"
10		"	40	"	8 1923-24 (Aug. 26)	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	9½	"	"	Dk Grey		"	"
11		"	30 "	"	2 1923-24	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7½	Wh	Br	Grey		"	Georgetown
12		"	35 "	"	19	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	3	"	Dk Br	"		"	"
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

348

ancestry.com

You searched for **James Atwood Yates** born in **1906** and died in **Florida**

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name:	**James Atwood Yates**
Death Date:	Feb 1960
County of Death:	Duval
State of Death:	Florida
Race:	White
Gender:	Male

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data: State of Florida. *Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.* Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This index covers the death records in the State of Florida, USA, from 1877 to 1998. Most records contain a name, race, death date, death place, gender, birth date, volume number, and certificate number. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Robert Carl Ebanks b: May 16, 1912 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
Also, Mark, the records have some confusion regarding the mother of one of
Udell's sisters. Here's her family:

Descendants of Malachi Routledge Yates

1 Malachi Routledge Yates
. +Florence Matilda Bodden
... 2 Almera Udell Yates b: Dec 21, 1899 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
.... +William Elmos Ebanks b: Oct 20, 1899 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I. Father: Thomas Temple Ebanks Mother: Martha Elizabeth Bodden
... 2 Dwendeline Marrie Yates b: Apr 21, 1902 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Unnamed Boy Twin Yates b: Jan 17, 1905 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Florence Ione Yates b: Jan 17, 1905 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 James Atwood Yates b: Jul 30, 1906 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Claudine Amelia Yates b: Aug 17, 1909 in West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.
The mother of this last child is listed as Claudine Amelia Bodden. However
the only person with this name had died a few months prior to this birth.
Perhaps this child was named in her honor and a mistake was made in recording
the mother?

Rupert

---

eGroups.com home: http://www.egroups.com/group/cayman-connections
http://www.egroups.com - Simplifying group communications

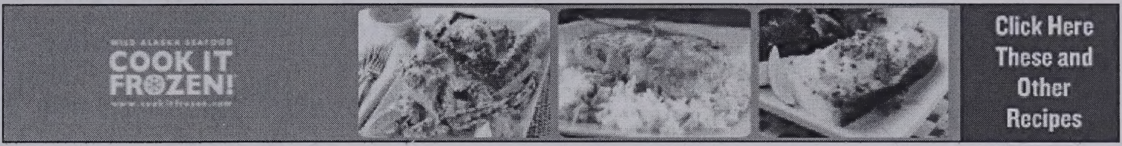
Reply

Message #887 of 21937 < Prev | Next >

Expand Messages	Author	Sort by Date
Thomas Pemple (or Pemble) Ebanks Does anyone know anything about this family? I talked to Udell last night. she will be 100 in Dec.! She was born in Mount Pleasant. I am hoping her son can...	Mark Bishton buster1@...	Jun 20, 1999 12:43 am
Re: Thomas Pemple (or Pemble) Ebanks In a message dated 6/19/99 7:45:09 PM Central Daylight Time, buster1@... writes: << Does anyone know anything about this family? I talked to...	RupeBodd@...	Jun 21, 1999 2:30 am

Hi, Helen | Sign Out | Help Upgrade to Safer IE8 Yahoo! Mail

YAHOO! GROUPS Search Web Search



helen193973 · heread@buckeye-express.com | Group Member - **Edit Membership** Start a Group | My Groups

cayman-connections · Cayman Islands Genealogy Interest Group

Search for other groups... Search

- Home
- Messages
  - Post
  - Attachments
- Files
- Photos
- Links
- Database
- Polls
- Calendar
- Promote
- Groups Labs (Beta)
  - Applications

Yahoo! Groups Tips

Did you know...
Hear how Yahoo! Groups has changed the lives of others. Take me there.

Best of Y! Groups

Check them out and nominate your group.

Click here for the latest updates on Groups Message search

Messages

Messages Help

Message # Go Search: Search Advanced Start Topic

Thomas Pemple (or Pemble) Ebanks

Message List

Reply **Message #887** of 21937 < Prev | Next >

[cayman-connections] Re: Thomas Pemple (or Pemble) Ebanks

Mon Jun 21, 1999 2:27 am

Show Message Option

RupeBodd@...
RupeBodd@...
Send Email

In a message dated 6/19/99 7:45:09 PM Central Daylight Time,
buster1@... writes:

<< Does anyone know anything about this family? I talked to Udell
last night.
she will be 100 in Dec.! She was born in Mount Pleasant. I am hoping
her
son can help.
Descendants of Thomas Pemple (or Pemble) Ebanks
>>
Mark:

Here's what's in the records. Note the names don't quite match, but
this
must be the family:

Descendants of Thomas Temple Ebanks

1 Thomas Temple Ebanks
. +Martha Elizabeth Bodden
... 2 William Elmos Ebanks b: Oct 20, 1899 in West Bay, Grand
Cayman, B.W.I.
.... +Almera Udell Yates b: Dec 21, 1899 in West Bay, Grand
Cayman, B.W.I. Father: Malachi Routledge Yates Mother:
Florence Matilda Bodden
... 2 Cecily Idaline Ebanks b: Dec 20, 1901 in West Bay, Grand
Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Arthur Deniston Ebanks b: Oct 29, 1904 in West Bay, Grand
Cayman, B.W.I.
... 2 Martha Atheline Ebanks b: Jul 11, 1907 in West Bay, Grand

A

Yates, Ira Osgood Name

Court: S Dist - Mobile, AL - Dec Int

Date of Doc: 24 Jan 1938

Current Res: Mobile

Birth date: 5 Oct 1907

Birth place: WB - GC

Phys. Descript: color wh complex Dk ruddy hair Dk Br e Brn

Height: 5-7 Weight: 162

Img. Date: July 5, 1923

Ship: UV Dew

Spouse: none

Children: none

Notes:

B

Jack O'Dare Yates

Yates, Ira. Osgood Name

Court: So Dist Ala - Mobile - Pet for Nat

Date of Doc: 24 Jan. 1938

Current Res: 271 Bettey St. Mobile

Birth date: 5 Oct. 1907

Birth place: WB - GC

Phys. Descript: color Wh complex Dr Ruddy hair Blk e Brn

Height: 5 · 7 Weight: 160

Img. Date: 5 July 1923

Ship: ZIV Drew

Spouse: Alice Noxine b 12 Jan 1908 Ala m. 28 June 1940 Pascagoula, MS

Children: Patricia Way Yates b 13 Dec 1940 Mobile

Notes:

C

Yates, Ira Osgood Name

Court: S Dist Ala

Date of Doc: 24 Jan 1938

Current Res: 157 N. Conception? Mobile

Birth date: 5 Oct 1907

Birth place: NB - CA

Phys. Descript: color Wh complex Dk Rud hair Dk Br e Brn

Height: 5-7 Weight: 152-160

Img. Date: 5 July 1923

Ship: UV Drew

Spouse: N

Children: N

Notes: Poor Pale picture

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by clerk)

No. 2638.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF ALA.
SOUTHERN DIVISION
} ss:

In the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court of SOU. DIST. OF ALA. at MOBILE, ALABAMA

I, IRA OSGOOD YATES

now residing at 157 North Conception Street, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)

occupation Seaman, aged 29 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:

Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark Ruddy, color of eyes Brown

color of hair Dark Brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks

None

race English; nationality British

I was born in West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I. (City or town) (Country) on October 5, 1907 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I am not married. ~~The name of my wife or husband is~~

~~we were married on~~ (Month) (Day) (Year), ~~at~~ (City or town) (State or country); ~~she or he was~~

~~born at~~ (City or town) (State or country), ~~on~~ (Month) (Day) (Year), ~~entered the United States~~

~~at~~ (City or town) (State), ~~on~~ (Month) (Day) (Year), ~~for permanent residence therein, and now~~

~~resides at~~ (City or town) (State or country). I have no children, ~~and the name, date and place of birth,~~

~~and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:~~

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number, on (Date)

~~at~~ (City or town) (State) (Name of court)

my last foreign residence was West Bay, Grand Cayman Island, B. W. I. (City or town) (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from West Bay, Grand Cayman Islands, B.W.I. (City or town) (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Tampa, Florida (City or town) (State)

under the name of Ira Osgood Yates, on July 29, 1923 (Month) (Day) (Year)

on the vessel Schr. "U. V. Drew" (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So help me God.

Ira Osgood Yates.
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Mobile, Alabama this 24th day of January anno Domini 1933 Certification No. 10 7898 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[DO NOT ATTACH PHOTOGRAPH TO THIS COPY OF DECLARATION]

[SEAL]

VIRGIL C. GRIFFIN
Clerk of the U. S. DISTRICT Court.
By Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202–L–A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14—2202

№ 29064

FILE NO. 10X-2055

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1615

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the U. S. District Court of Sou.Dist.of Ala. at Mobile, Alabama.

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is IRA OSGOOD YATES

(2) My present place of residence is 271 Better St., Toulminville, Mobile, Alabama (3) My occupation is Rigger

(4) I am 35 years old. (5) I was born on October 5, 1907 in West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion D. Ruddy, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Black, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks V Scar on Right Index Finger, race White (English), present nationality British

(7) I am married; the name of my wife is Alice Norine Yates; we were married on June 29 1940 at Pascagoula, Mississippi; she was born at Myrtlewood, Marengo, Alabama, U.S.A. on January 12, 1908 and now resides at 271 Better St., Toulminville, Mobile, Alabama; she became a citizen by BIRTH.

(8) I have 1 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Patricia O. Day Yates, Female, Dec., 13, 1940, Mobile, Ala., 271 Better St., Toulminville, Mobile County, Alabama,

(9) My last place of foreign residence was West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I. (10) I emigrated to the United States from West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Tampa, Florida under the name of Ira Osgood Yates on July 5, 1923 on the Schooner "U. V. Drew"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have Not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance	Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 24, 1938 in the U.S.District Court of Sou.Dist.of Ala. at Mobile, Alabama. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 5, 1923 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 5, 1937 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. ______ on ______ at ______ in the ______ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: ______ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to
Jack O'Dare Yates

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ira Osgood Yates
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(OH 204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

16—10126

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to declarant)

No. 2638.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

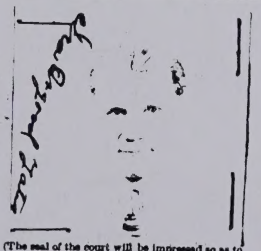
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF ALA.
SOUTHERN DIVISION
ss:

In the UNITED STATES DISTRICT *Court* *of* SOU.DIST.OF ALA. *at* MOBILE, ALABAMA

I, IRA OSGOOD YATES
now residing at 157 North Conception Street, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation Seaman, aged 29 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Dark Ruddy, color of eyes Brown
color of hair Dark Brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 152 pounds; visible distinctive marks None
race English; nationality British
I was born in West Bay Grand Cayman, B.W.I. (City or town) (Country), on October 5, 1907 (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. ~~The name of my wife or husband is~~
(Month) (Day) (Year), (City or town) (State or country);
(City or town) (State or country), on (Month) (Day) (Year),
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(City or town) (State or country) I have No children,

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: ~~Number~~, ~~on~~ (Date)
(City or town)
my last foreign residence was West Bay, Grand Cayman Islands, B. W. I.
I emigrated to the United States of America from West Bay, Grand Cayman Islands, B.W.I.
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Tampa, Florida (City or town) (State)
under the name of Ira Osgood Yates
on the vessel Sch. "U. V. Drew", on July 5, 1923 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



(The seal of the court will be impressed so as to cover a portion of the photograph)

Ira Osgood Yates.
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Mobile, Alabama this 24th day of January anno Domini 1938 Certification No. 10 7898 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

VIRGIL C. GRIFFIN
[SEAL] *Clerk of the* U. S. DISTRICT *Court.*
By Dudley P. Ellis, *Deputy Clerk.*

Form 2202—L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14—2662
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 29064

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alice Noreen Yates** born in **Alabama** in **1908** and died in **California**

California Death Index, 1940-1997

Name:	**Alice Norine Yates** **[Alice Norine Sollie]**
Social Security #:	569441058
Sex:	FEMALE
Birth Date:	12 Jan 1908
Birthplace:	Alabama
Death Date:	22 Mar 1981
Death Place:	San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name:	Morgan
Father's Surname:	Sollie

Source Citation: Place: *San Diego*; Date: *22 Mar 1981*; Social Security: *569441058*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *California Death Index, 1940-1997* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: State of California. *California Death Index, 1940-1997*. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Description:
This database is an index to the death records in State of California, USA, from 1940 through 1997. The database provides such valuable information as first, last and middle names of the descendants, birth dates, mother's maiden name, father's last name, sex, birth place, death place, residence at time of death, death date, social security number (when available), and the age of the individual when they died. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

You searched for **Alice Noreen Yates** born in **Alabama** in **1908** and died in **California**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Alice Yates**
SSN:	569-44-1058
Last Residence:	92041 La Mesa, San Diego, California, United States of America
Born:	12 Jan 1908
Died:	Mar 1981
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1951)

Source Citation: Number: *569-44-1058*;Issue State: *California*;Issue Date: *1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Yates, Ira Osgood NAME

Age: ? -

Occupation: Seaman

Height: 5-7

Colors: Brit W Ind r fair c br h black e

Marks:

Birth place:

Last Residence: WB GC

Left behind: David Yates WB

Going to: ? Yates · Tampa

Previous visits:

Date:

Ship: ? 1923?

From: Georgetown To:

Notes:

X

Yates, Norman Hartley Name

Norman Hartley Yates

Court: S. Dist Fl Tampa Dec Int

Date of Doc: 3 Feb. 1931

Current Res: 606 S. Nebraska ave Tampa

Birth date: 15 Aug. 1912

Birth place: WBGC

Phys. Descript: color wh complex fair hair Blk e brn

Height: 5-8 Weight: 151

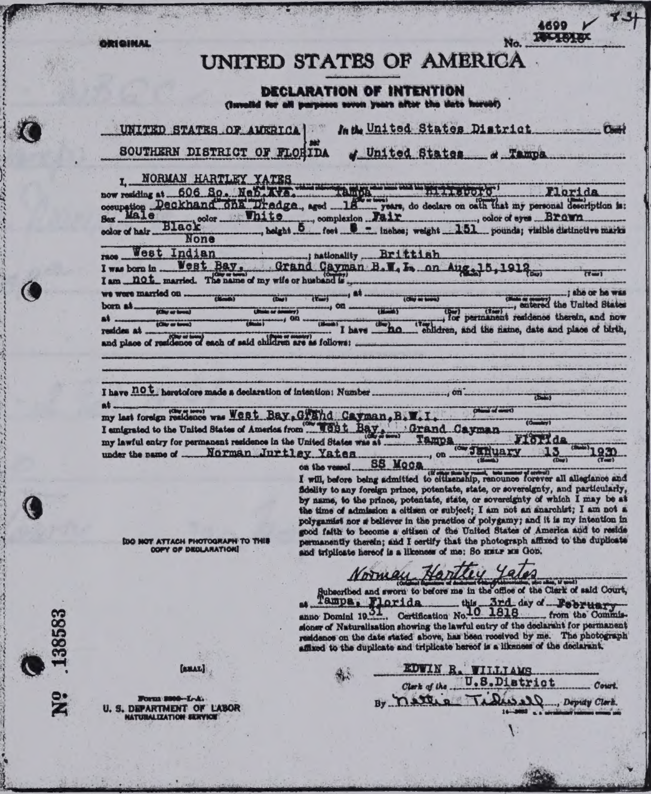
Img. Date: 13 Jan. 1930

Ship: SS Moca (Noco)?

Spouse: none

Children:

Notes:



ORIGINAL

No. ~~10-1818~~ 4699 ✓

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA } ss: In the United States District Court of United States at Tampa

I, NORMAN HARTLEY YATES

now residing at 606 So. Neb. Ave. Tampa Hillsboro Florida

occupation Deckhand on a Dredge, aged 18 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:

Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown

color of hair Black, height 5 feet 6 - inches; weight 151 pounds; visible distinctive marks None

race West Indian; nationality Brittish

I was born in West Bay, Grand Cayman B.W.I. on Aug. 15, 1912

I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is

we were married on , at ; she or he was born at , on , entered the United States at , on , for permanent residence therein, and now resides at . I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number , on at

my last foreign residence was West Bay, Grand Cayman, B.W.I.

I emigrated to the United States of America from West Bay, Grand Cayman

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Tampa Florida

under the name of Norman Jurtley Yates, on January 13 1930

on the vessel SS Moca

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

[DO NOT ATTACH PHOTOGRAPH TO THIS COPY OF DECLARATION]

Norman Hartley Yates

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Tampa, Florida this 3rd day of February anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 10 1818 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

EDWIN R. WILLIAMS

Clerk of the U.S. District Court.

By Nattie Tidwell, Deputy Clerk.

Nº 138583

Form 2202—L-A.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Yates, Norman H NAME

Age: 18 - 8

Occupation: Seaman

Height: 5 - 9

Colors: nat EngBrit c Ruddy h Blk e Brn

Marks:

Birth place: BWI - WBGC

Last Residence: Tampa

Left behind: fath Norman M - WBGC

Going to: Tampa. 606 S Nebraska

Previous visits:

Date: 29 Jan - 2 Feb. 1931

Ship: SS Noco

From: GeorgeTown To: Tampa

Notes:

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

List 149

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United

This (yellow) sheet is for the listing of

S. S. Neco. Passengers sailing from Georgetown G. Cayman, Jan. 29, 1931

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13		
No. on List.	HEAD-TAX STATUS. (This column for use of Government officials only.)	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or single.	Calling or occupation.	Able to—			Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or people.	* Last permanent residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final destination. (Intended future permanent residence.)		
		Family name.	Given name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Read what language (or, if exemption claimed, on what ground).	Write.			Country.	City or town.		State.	City or town.	
1	08	Yates	Norman H.	18	8	M	S	Seaman	Y.	English	Y.	Briton	admitted B.W.I.	N.Y. Jan. 13 1930 U.S.A.	Visa no 4468 Tampa.	Father Norman M. Yates. West Bay. Grand Cayman.	Fla.	Tampa	H
2	08.	Ebanks	Henry L.	39	11	M	M	Seaman	Y	English	Y.	Briton	B.W.I.	U.S.A.	Tampa	Wife: Mrs. Henry L. Ebanks West Bay Grand Cayman.	Fla.	Tampa	H.
3																			
4																Arrived as members of crew.			
5																Manifested, Examined and			
6																admitted at Tampa Fla.			
7																Feb. 4. 1931.			
8																R.A. Vaigin			
9																Im. Insp.			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

Total passengers . . . . .

U. S. citizens . . . . .

Aliens . . . . .

2 aliens

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be actual or intended residence of one year or more.

† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

059

List 149

The entries on this sheet must be typewritten or printed.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer.
SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

Arriving at Port of Tampa Fla, Feb. 2, 1931

	14	15	16	17	18	18	18	19	20	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	29	30	31	31	32	33	33
	No. on List.	[illegible]	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by any other person, or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government.)	[illegible]	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If yes— Year or period of years.	If yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Purpose of coming to United States. [illegible]	Purpose of coming to United States. [illegible]	Purpose of coming to United States. [illegible]	[illegible]	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Condition of health, mental and physical.	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of identification.	Place of birth. Country.	Place of birth. City or town.
.T.	1	J.	self.	40	Yes	1	Tampa.	none. 606 S. Neb. Ave. Tampa.	no.	Perm.	Yes	no.	no	no.	no.	no.	no.	good	None	5	7	Ruddy	Black	Brown.	none.	Grand Cayman	West Bay.
T.	2	y	self.	30	Yes	7	Tampa	604 S. Neb. Ave. Tampa Fla.	no.	Perm.	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	none.	5	4	Dark	Black	Black	Tattoo on left arm.	Island Cayman.	West Bay.
	3																										
	4																										
	5																										
	6																										
	7																										
	8																										
	9																										
	10																										
	11																										
	12																										
	13																										
	14																										
	15																										
	16																										
	17																										
	18																										
	19																										
	20																										
	21																										
	22																										
	23																										
	24																										
	25																										
	26																										
	27																										
	28																										
	29																										
	30																										

NOTE.—Full text of question 24 is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government or which teaches the unlawful destruction of property, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government because of his or their official character.

DD

130

ancestry.com

You searched for **Norman Hartley Yates** born in **1912** and died in **Florida**

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Name:	**Norman H Yates**
Death Date:	21 Jun 1965
County of Death:	Chatham
Gender:	M *(Male)*
Race:	White
Age:	52 years
County of Residence:	Paulding
Certificate:	014184

Source Citation: Certificate number: *014184*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Georgia Deaths, 1919-98* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
Original data: State of Georgia. *Indexes of Vital Records for Georgia: Deaths, 1919-1998.* Georgia, USA: Georgia Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998.

Description:
This database is an index of more than 2.7 million deaths recorded by the State of Georgia, USA, from 1919 to 1998. The index includes the name of the deceased, the volume of the certificate number, the death date, the race of the deceased, the deceased's gender, the county of death, the death certificate number, the date the certificate was filed, and the deceased's age. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

NOTES AND REFERENCES

1 Hirst: From Manchester, Eng. but probably went to Jamaica awhile before going to Grand Caymen. He settled at West Bay, GC. Thomas raised horses and it appears to have been a profitable business. He also farmed and sold both horses and farm products
in Jamaica.

Hirst: Deed: 20 Mar. 1835 - Thomas John the elder & Eliz. Mary giving lands to former slave Charles Yates/Crimin. Thomas John was named executor of John Jennett's will 19 Jan. 1815; Joseph William Jackson witnessed it.

2 Hirst: had 4 children by m1) and 4 by Sarah.

3 Geraldine Jackson Read: David recited poetry & taught himself to be a navigator; two of his sons were also navigators and they drowned at sea in a storm.

4 Family: Spurgeon was about 18 when he came to the US to work on the railroad bridge at Key West. He probably was with Crawford.

In 1912 he was at home and was riding a pony. There was a stone wall at the end of the yard and the horse bolted onto the wall. Spurgeon fell on stones and had severe chest bruises. They sent him on the boat and train to Havanna for treatment
but he died at the railroad station.

5 Family: Ira left Cuba at age 15 for school in the Bronx. He died at age 17. The measles had left him weak with pains in the mastoids. He was operated on but then he died of menigitis.

6 Family: Zellie came to the US in the 1920's. She supplied the birthdates of her siblings and death dates for Spurgeon, Alida & Ira. She also gave some info. on her grandparents.

Ruth Yates Cruz: Stated her mother's name was Icey and she had the birth certificate. Icey did not like that name and used Ludy for sometime, however her citizenship papers also give Icey as her proper name.

7 Funeral Card.

8 From obituaries in Geraldine Jackson Read's possession: She said this one was a cousin to her: A. Deneston Rivers, d. at age 58yrs. in

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Homestead, FL. He was a native of that place. He was survived by his mother Bertha, bros. Robert and Ray and

sisters Norma Summers and Jenice Nelson. His children were David, Dona McGilbary, Mrs. Sidney Lewis and Mrs. Roy King.

No dates on either obituary but the following is after 1974.

Vivian Marie Jackson Borden d. at Port Arthur, TX. 81 yrs. bur. Greenlawn Memorial Park. She was a native of Grand Caymen Is. Survivers incl: sister Lina Jackson, Ethel Ebanks and Vanell Henning of GC. Brothers Karl of Miami and Harrell & Elbert of

Tampa. Children: Mrs. Dean Bodden of Miami, Una Ebanks of Tampa, Mrs. Dell Jackson of Hollywood, FL, Marrie Howell, Mrs. Jen Farrington of Port Arthur, John of GR Is. and Lee of Islamorada, FL.

Geraldine & John had 8 children. David is the youngest.

[9] American Consular Service Certificate.

[10] His 2nd. - Ruth YATES.

Yates, ~~Norman~~ Martin C NAME

Age: 18 - 9 b 1915

Occupation: none

Height: 5-10

Colors: nat Brit c Dark h blk e brn

Marks: birthmark side of jaw

Birth place:

Last Residence:

Left behind: Uncle Raymon Yates Honduras & Moth Madeline Yate WB GC

Going to: father Norman Yates, 606 Nebraska ave Tampa

Previous visits:

Date: 21 Apr 1934

Ship: Sch Southland

From: Bonacco Honduras To: Tampa

Notes:

216

3rd CABIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNI

ALL ALIENS arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and all aliens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental

This (pink) sheet is for the listing of

NIC. M/SCH

S. S. SOUTHLAND Passengers sailing from Bonacca, Roatan Island, ________, 19

1	2	3		4		5	6	7	8			9	10	11		12	13		14	15	
No. on List	Head-tax status (This column for use of Government officials only)	Name in full		Age		Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Able to—			Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject)	† Race or people	Place of birth		Immigration Visa, Passport Visa, or Reentry Permit number	Issued		Data concerning verifications of landings, etc. (This column for use of Government officials only)	* Last permanent residence	
		Family name	Given name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Read what language [or if exemption claimed, on what ground]	Write			Country	City or town, State, Province or District		Place	Date		Country	City or town, State, Province or District
		I 404 re Phila file 55-0404/1988 issued 2/2/46 NSB						None				Gr. Cayman	English			Quota					5 yrs 5 mo
1	2.2	YATES	MARTIN C.	18	9	M	S	~~[illegible]~~	yes	English	yes	British	West Indian	Grand Cayman B.W.I.	West Bay	Immigration No. 4008	Belize B.H.	April 10, 1946		Br. Honduras	Belize
2																Imm. Id. C.I. 638167.					
3																Br. P.P. 2447	Gr. Cayman	4/18/38	Valid to 1938		
4		No. 1. Held for B.S.I. as L.P.C.																			
5			Clarence R. Nelson																		
6			Immigr. Inspector																		
7		No. 1 admitted B.S.I.																			
8			John R. Manning																		
9			Chairman of B.S.I.																		
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

4 T.

182

Total passengers 1

U. S. citizens 0

Aliens 1

1 alien

* Permanent residence within the meaning of this manifest shall be [illegible] residence of one year or more.

† List of races will be found on the back of this sheet.

STATES IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

States, or a port of another insular possession, in whatsoever class they travel, MUST be fully listed and the master or commanding officer of each vessel carrying such passengers must upon arrival deliver lists thereof to the immigration officer

~~FIRST~~-CABIN PASSENGERS ONLY

3rd

3rd CA

Arriving at Port of TAMPA, Florida, 21 APR., 1934

	17	18			19	20	21	22				23	24			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36		37
No. on List	The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came, or if none there, then in country of which a citizen or subject.	Final destination (Intended future permanent residence)			[illegible]	By whom was passage paid? (Whether alien paid his own passage, whether paid by other person or by any corporation, society, municipality, or government)	[illegible]	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? (Last residence only)				Whether going to join a relative or friend; state name and complete address, and if relative, exact relationship	Purpose of coming to United States			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Condition of health, mental and physical	Deformed or crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause	Height		Complexion	Color of—		Marks of identification
		Foreign country	In U. S. A., its territories or possessions: State	City or town				Yes or No	If Yes—: Year or period of years	Where?	Date of last departure		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Feet	Inches		Hair	Eyes	
1	Raymond Yates, Uncle, Ceiba, Honduras	—	Fla	Tampa	Yes	(Father) Norman M. Yates [illegible] Nebraska Ave Tampa Fla	10	No	—	—	—	Norman M. Yates – Father [illegible] Nebraska Ave Tampa Fla	No	[illegible]	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5	10	Dark	Black	Black	[illegible] pair of hand
2	10 Oct 44																													
3	(mother) Madeline Yates											Seaman State Bldg. Co																		
4	West Bay, Is. Bay.											"Clyde" Port 9 mo.																		
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														

Note.—Full text of question [illegible] is as follows: Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States [illegible]

Line [illegible]

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Tampa Tribune, The (FL)
Deceased: YATES
Date: February 19, 2006

YATES, Martin Cardiff, 90, of Largo, formerly of Tampa, passed away February 16, 2006. He is survived by his loving wife of more than 60 years, Windel; and many, many nieces and nephews. Mr. Yates moved to Florida from Cayman Islands in 1934. He spent his life working as a Merchant Marine and was a proud member of the National Maritime Union. A funeral service will take place at 10 a.m. Tuesday, February 21, at Garden of Memories Funeral Home. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service.

GARDEN OF MEMORIES FUNERAL HOME AND CEMETERY

(813) 626-3161

www.gardenofmemoriestampa.com

Section: METRO
Page: 10
Copyright (c) 2006 The Tribune Co.

ancestry.com

You searched for **Martin C Yates** born in **1915** and died in **Florida**

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Martin C. Yates**
SSN:	086-12-0780
Last Residence:	33771 Largo, Pinellas, Florida
Born:	27 Jun 1915
Died:	16 Feb 2006
State (Year) SSN issued:	New York (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *086-12-0780*;Issue State: *New York*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

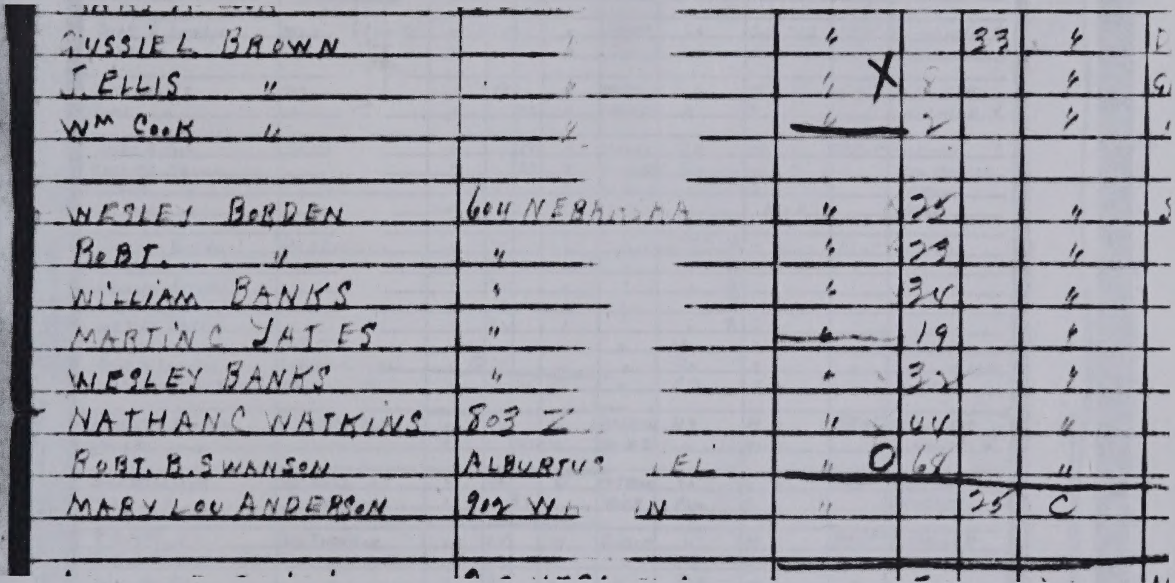
Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

NewsBank inc. America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: St. Petersburg Times (FL)
Deceased: YATES, WINDEL E.
Date: August 10, 2006

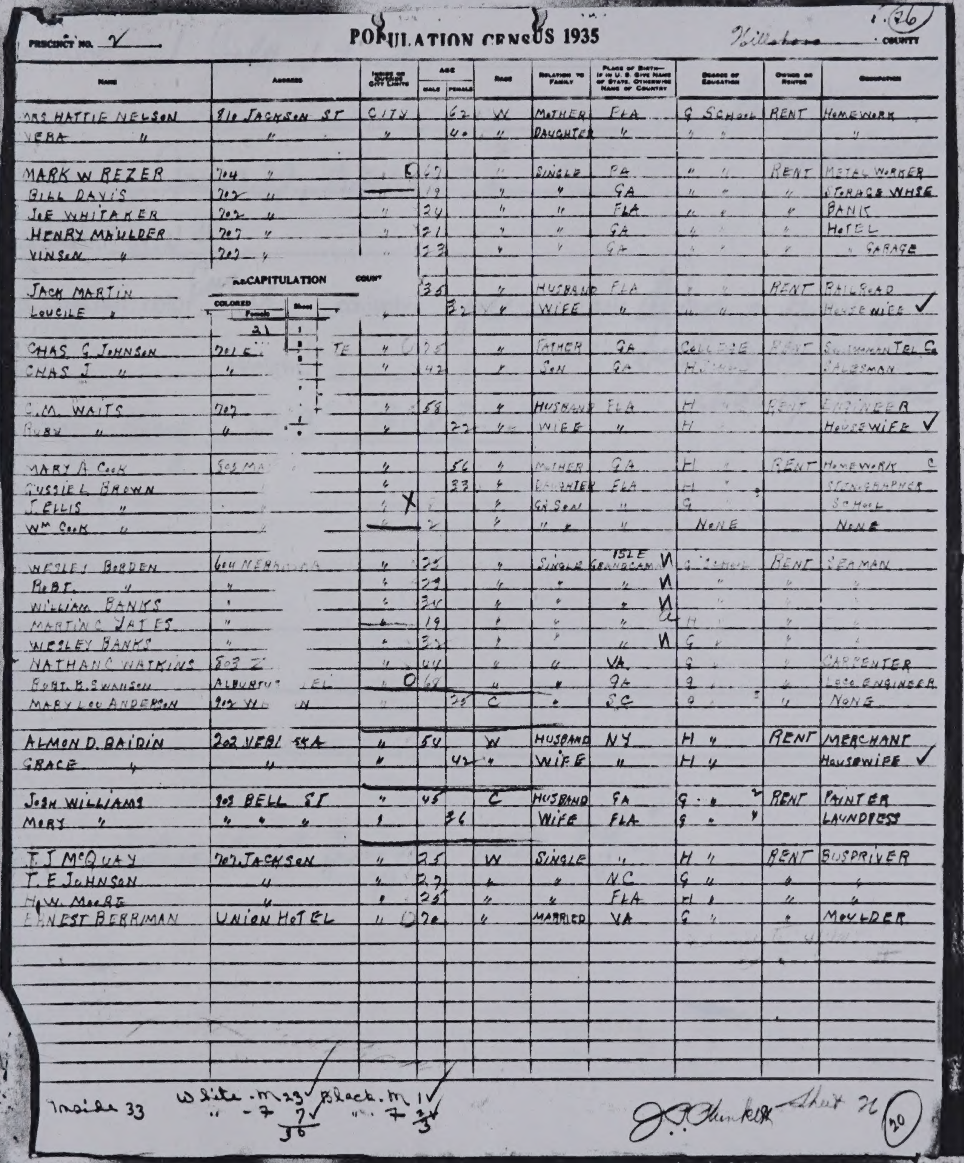
YATES, WINDEL E., 92, of Largo, died Tuesday (Aug. 8, 2006). Survivors include two nephews and five nieces. Garden of Memories Funeral Home and Cemeteries, Tampa.

Section: LARGO TIMES
Page: 5
Copyright (c) 2006 St. Petersburg Times



GUSSIE L. BROWN	"	"		33	"	D
J. ELLIS "	"	" X	8		"	G
WM COOK "	"	"	2		"	
WESLEY BORDEN	604 NEBRASKA	"	25		"	S
ROBT. "	"	"	29		"	
WILLIAM BANKS	"	"	34		"	
MARTIN C JATES	"	"	19		"	
WESLEY BANKS	"	"	32		"	
NATHAN C WATKINS	803 Z	"	44		"	
ROBT. B. SWANSON	ALBURTUS EL	" O	69		"	
MARY LOU ANDERSON	902 W N	"		25	C	

1935



PRECINCT NO. V

POPULATION CENSUS 1935

1. 26

Hillsboro COUNTY

NAME	ADDRESS	INSIDE OR OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS	AGE MALE	AGE FEMALE	RACE	RELATION TO FAMILY	PLACE OF BIRTH—IF IN U. S. GIVE NAME OF STATE, OTHERWISE NAME OF COUNTRY	DEGREE OF EDUCATION	OWNER OR RENTER	OCCUPATION
MRS HATTIE NELSON	910 JACKSON ST	CITY		62	W	MOTHER	FLA	G SCHOOL	RENT	HOMEWORK
VERA "	"	"		40	"	DAUGHTER	"	" "		"
MARK W REZER	704 "	"	67		"	SINGLE	PA	" "	RENT	METAL WORKER
BILL DAVIS	702 "		19		"	"	GA	" "	"	STORAGE WHSE
JOE WHITAKER	702 "	"	24		"	"	FLA	" "	"	BANK
HENRY MAULDER	707 "	"	21		"	"	GA	" "	"	HOTEL
VINSON "	707 "	"	23		"	"	GA	" "	"	" GARAGE
JACK MARTIN			35		"	HUSBAND	FLA	" "	RENT	RAILROAD
LOUCILE "		"		32	"	WIFE	"	" "		HOUSEWIFE ✓
CHAS. G. JOHNSON	701 E	"	75		"	FATHER	GA	COLLEGE	RENT	SOUTHERN TEL Co
CHAS J "	"	"	42		"	SON	GA	H. SCHOOL		SALESMAN
C.M. WAITS	707	"	58		"	HUSBAND	FLA	H	RENT	ENGINEER
RUBY "	"	"		22	"	WIFE	"	H		HOUSEWIFE ✓
MARY A COOK	503 MA	"		56	"	MOTHER	GA	H "	RENT	HOMEWORK C
GUSSIE L BROWN		"		33	"	DAUGHTER	FLA	H "		STENOGRAPHER
J. ELLIS "		" X			"	GR SON	"	G		SCHOOL
W^m COOK "		"	2		"	" "	"	NONE		NONE
WESLEY BORDEN	604 NEBRASKA	"	35		"	SINGLE	ISLE GRANDCAM N	G SCHOOL	RENT	SEAMAN
ROBT. "	"	"	29		"	"	" N	"	"	"
WILLIAM BANKS	"	"	34		"	"	" N	"	"	"
MARTIN C YATES	"	"	19		"	"	" a	H	"	"
WESLEY BANKS	"	"	32		"	"	" N	G "	"	"
NATHAN C WATKINS	803 Z	"	44		"	"	VA	G "	"	CARPENTER
ROBT. B. SWANSON	ALBURTUS HOTEL	" O	69		"	"	GA	G "	"	LOCO ENGINEER
MARY LOU ANDERSON	902 W	"		35	C	"	S.C.	G "	"	NONE
ALMON D. BAIDIN	202 NEBRASKA	"	54		W	HUSBAND	NY	H "	RENT	MERCHANT
GRACE "	"	"		42	"	WIFE	"	H "		HOUSEWIFE ✓
JOSH WILLIAMS	903 BELL ST	"	45		C	HUSBAND	GA	G "	RENT	PAINTER
MARY "	" " "	"		36		WIFE	FLA	G "		LAUNDRESS
T J McQUAY	707 JACKSON	"	25		W	SINGLE	"	H "	RENT	BUSDRIVER
T. E JOHNSON	"	"	27		"	"	NC	G "	"	"
H. W. MOORE	"	"	25		"	"	FLA	H "	"	"
ERNEST BERRIMAN	UNION HOTEL	" O	70		"	MARRIED	VA	G "	"	MOULDER

RECAPITULATION COUNTY

COLORED Female	Sheet
21	1

Inside 33 White . M 23 ✓ Black . M 1 ✓

" - 7 7 ✓ " . 7 2 ✓

30 3

J. F. Plunkett Sheet 21 (20)

very Poor copy

Yates, Martin (Cardiff) Name

Court: S. Dist Jacksonville, FL Dec

Date of Doc: 1 July 19?5

Current Res:

last res. ?? Falls
Honduras

Birth date: June 27, 1906 - 1916?

Birth place: BWI

Phys. Descript: color Eng wh complex fair hair dk brn e brn

birth mark on left side of throat

Height: Weight:

Img. Date: Aug? 23, 1908?

Ship: ?

Spouse:

Children:

Notes: Entered at Niagra Falls, NY.?

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by clerk)

No. [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } ss: In the District Court
Southern District of Florida } of the United States at Jacksonville, Fla.

I, [illegible]
now residing at [illegible] Florida
occupation [illegible], aged [illegible] years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion [illegible], color of eyes dark brown,
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 1[illegible] pounds; visible distinctive marks
birthmark on left side of throat
race [illegible] Indian; nationality English
I was born in [illegible] Grand Cay[illegible] B. W. I., on June 27th 1908
I am [illegible] married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on (Month) (Day) (Year), at (City or town) (State or country); she or he was
born at (City or town) (State or country), on (Month) (Day) (Year), entered the United States
at (City or town) (State), on (Month) (Day) (Year), for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at (City or town) (State or country). I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number ____, on ____ (Date)
at (City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Niagara Falls British Dominion
I emigrated to the United States of America from Niagara Falls British Dominion (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls New York (City or town) (State)
under the name of [illegible] Cardiff [illegible], on August 23rd 1908 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel via [illegible]
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So help me God.

[illegible] Cardiff Yates
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jacksonville, Florida, this 1[illegible] day of July anno Domini 19[illegible]. Certification No. 10-5[illegible] from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[illegible] Williams
Clerk of the U. S. District Court.
[SEAL]
By [illegible], Deputy Clerk.

(DO NOT ATTACH PHOTOGRAPH TO THIS COPY OF DECLARATION)

Nº 35880

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE